

THIRD ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1914-15 TO 1923-24.

---

---

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

---

---



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1925

---

*Price Rs. 1 As. 6 or 2s. 3d.*

[No. 1953.]

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA.

---

### FOREWORD.

The second issue contained figures up to and including the year 1921-22. And it is intended that this publication should appear annually and that each successive issue should show the figures of one year later than the previous issue. But in order to bring the publication up to date figures for the two years 1922-23 and 1923-24 have been added in this volume.

In the statistics of agriculture and co-operative societies the year runs generally from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year (April to March) or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables.

The undermentioned table shown in the 2nd Issue of the Abstract has been omitted:—

No. 135. Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India.

C. G. FREKE,  
*Director General.*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

*July 15, 1925.*

# CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
AREA AND POPULATION.	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc. . . . . 2—5
	2. Variation in Population since 1901 . . . . . 6—7
	3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions . . . . . 8
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population . . . . . 9
	5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments) . . . . . 10—11
	6. Population of Principal Towns . . . . . 12—13
	7. ——— according to Religion . . . . . 14—15
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901 . . . . . 16
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc. . . . . 17
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians . . . . . 18
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . . 19—20
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . . 21—22
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . . 23
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex . . . . . 24—27
	15. ——— Religion and Education . . . . . 28
	16. ——— Residence and Education . . . . . 29—32
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes . . . . . 33—34
	18. Population according to Occupation . . . . . 36—37
	19. ——— Classes of Occupation . . . . . 38—40
	20. ——— in Indian States . . . . . 41—42
	21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.) . . . . . 43—48
	22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States . . . . . 49—52
	23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence . . . . . 53
	24. ——— Age . . . . . 54
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction . . . . . 55—58
	26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts . . . . . 59
	27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted . . . . . 60
	28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted . . . . . 61
	29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits . . . . . 62
	30. ——— Miscellaneous cases . . . . . 63
	31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees . . . . . 64
	32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals . . . . . 65
	33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials . . . . . 66
	34. ——— Appeals and Revisions . . . . . 67
	35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them . . . . . 68—69
	36. ——— Punishments inflicted . . . . . 70—71
	37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police . . . . . 72—73
	38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . . 74—77
	39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . . 78—81
	40. ——— Property stolen and recovered . . . . . 82
	41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force . . . . . 84—87
	42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police . . . . . 88—89
	43. ——— Principal Police Offences . . . . . 90—91
	44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners . . . . . 92—93
	45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts . . . . . 94—95
	46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts . . . . . 96—97
	47. ——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts . . . . . 98—99
	48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour . . . . . 100—101
	49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them . . . . . 102—103
	50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners . . . . . 104—105
	51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted . . . . . 106—107
	52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc. . . . . 108
	53. ——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged . . . . . 109

TABLE No.	PAGE.	
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>	54. Prisons, Working of the Mark System . . . . .	110
	55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair . . . . .	112—113
	56. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair . . . . .	114—115
REGISTRATION .	57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred . . . . .	116—117
WILD ANIMALS .	58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes. Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction . . . . .	118
FINANCE .	59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England . . . . .	119
	60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and in England . . . . .	120—121
	61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments . . . . .	122—123
	62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England . . . . .	124—127
	63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue, in India and England . . . . .	128—133
	64. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure . . . . .	134—142
	65. Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling . . . . .	144—147
	66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling . . . . .	148—149
	67. Customs Revenue and Charges . . . . .	150—151
	68. Taxes on Income and Charges . . . . .	152
	69. Details of Taxes on Income . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	70. Salt Revenue and Charges . . . . .	153—154
	71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced . . . . .	155
	72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt . . . . .	156—157
	73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) . . . . .	158—159
	75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure . . . . .	160
	76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and number of chests paying duty . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year . . . . .	160—162
	78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Bigha of Bengal Opium . . . . .	162
	79. Quantity (chests) of Bengal opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest . . . . .	163
	80. ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement . . . . .	164
	81. Amount of Land Revenue and Charges . . . . .	165
	82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges . . . . .	166
	83. Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges . . . . .	167
	84. Details of Excise Revenue . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population . . . . .	168—171
	86. Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges . . . . .	172

	87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges . . . . .	173
	88. Forest Revenue and Charges . . . . .	174
	89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue . . . . .	175
	91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government.	176
	93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	178—179
	94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irriga- tion, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works . . . . .	180—181
	95. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department . . . . .	182—183
	96. Interest Receipts . . . . .	184—185
	97. Expenditure on Famine Relief . . . . .	186
	98. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	99. Military Expenditure in India and England . . . . .	187—189
	100. Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure . . . . .	190
	101. Burden of Taxation . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	102. Public Debt . . . . .	191
	103. Detailed Statement—Details of Public Debt . . . . .	191—195
	104. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest . . . . .	196
	105. Government Promissory Notes encafed for Payment of Interest in London . . . . .	197
	106. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	107. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon . . . . .	198
	108. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans . . . . .	198—200
	109. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parlia- ment and the application thereof . . . . .	201—202
	110. Gold Standard Reserve . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	111. Exchange on Remittance Accounts . . . . .	203
	112. Loans and Advances by Government . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	113. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State . . . . .	204
	114. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	115. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras . . . . .	205
	116. ———— and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras . . . . .	206
	117. Sales by Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month . . . . .	207—208
	118. — by the Government of India of bills and transfers on London in each month . . . . .	209
	119. Cash Balances at the close of each year . . . . .	210—211
	120. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month . . . . .	212—213
	121. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Bank of Bengal Rate of Interest . . . . .	214—215
	122. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month . . . . .	216—217
	123. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month . . . . .	218—219
	124. ——— (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay . . . . .	220
	125. Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month . . . . .	221
	126. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints . . . . .	222
	127. ———— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints . . . . .	223
	128. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports . . . . .	<i>ib</i>

FINANCE—contd.

COINAGE AND  
CURRENCY.

TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
COINAGE AND CURRENCY— <i>contd.</i>	129. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	224—239
	130. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coining, and silver coinage in each Mint . . . . .	240
	131. Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coining . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	132. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	241
	133. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	242
	134. Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	135. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
BANKS . . . . .	136. Progress of Banking Capital in India . . . . .	243—244
	137. Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year . . . . .	244
MUNICIPALITIES.	138. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	246—247
	139. Income of Municipalities . . . . .	248—251
	140. Expenditure of Municipalities . . . . .	252—253
	141. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	254—257
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS }	142. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards . . . . .	258—259
EDUCATION	143. Total number of Institutions . . . . .	260
	144. ————— Scholars attending Institutions . . . . .	261
	145. Total Expenditure on Education . . . . .	262
	146. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them . . . . .	263—264
	147. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces . . . . .	266—273
	148. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education . . . . .	274—275
	149. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed . . . . .	276—277
	150. ————— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces . . . . .	278
	151. ————— University graduates and under-graduates . . . . .	279
	152. Results of prescribed Examinations . . . . .	280—285
	153. ————— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests . . . . .	286—293
	154. ————— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities . . . . .	294—297
	155. Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under manage- ment of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars . . . . .	298—299
	156. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India . . . . .	300—305
	157. ————— in different Provinces . . . . .	306—313
	158. Expenditure on Education in each Province . . . . .	314
159. Distribution of Expenditure on Education . . . . .	316—317	
160. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India . . . . .	318	
161. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces . . . . .	319—320	
162. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction . . . . .	321—322	

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PRESS.	163. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published .	323
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	164. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States .	324—327
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	165. Agricultural area and yield Summary . . . . .	328—329
	166. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres . . . . .	330—331
	167. — under Irrigation, in acres . . . . .	332—335
	168. Crops under Cultivation, in acres . . . . .	336—341
	169. Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	342—345
FORESTS	170. — of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department .	346—347
	171. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle.	348—349
PORT TRUSTS	172. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	350
EMIGRATION	173. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	351
	174. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	<i>ib</i>
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	175. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . . . . .	352—353
	176. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	354
	177. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	355—357
	178. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	358—359
	179. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	360—361
PILGRIMS	180. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act .	362—363
VITAL STATISTICS	181. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	364—365
	182. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	366—367
	183. — — — of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	368—369
	184. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	370—371
	185. ————— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	372—381
	186. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	382—385
	187. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . . . .	386—389
	188. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . . . . .	390
	189. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	391
	190. ————— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and their Income and Expenditure .	392—393

TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
VITAL STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>	191. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them . . . . .	394—395
	192. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries. . . . .	396—399
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	193. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases . . . . .	400
	194. Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	402—403
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	195. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums . . . . .	404—405
	196. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums . . . . .	406—407
	197. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums . . . . .	408—411
RAILWAYS	198. Railway Statistics—Summary . . . . .	412—414
	199. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year . . . . .	415—419
	200. Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	420—421
	201. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	422—423
	202. Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Lines of several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	424—427
	203. Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	428—429
	204. Working Expenses of the several Railways in India . . . . .	430—431
	205. Net Earnings of the several Railways in India . . . . .	432—433
	206. Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	434—435
	207. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	436—437
	208. Financial results of the Working of State Railways . . . . .	438
	208A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	209. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	210. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic . . . . .	439
	211. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	440
	211A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	441
	212. Value of the Total Trade . . . . .	442—443
	213. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports . . . . .	444—445
	214. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports Summary . . . . .	446—447
	215. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported . . . . .	448—449
	216. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported . . . . .	450—453
	217. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	454—457
	218. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	458—459
	219. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported . . . . .	460—463
	220. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported . . . . .	464—467
221. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	468—469	
222. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	470—471	
223. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	472—473	
224. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) . . . . .	474—475	
225. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles . . . . .	476—511	
FOREIGN TRADE		



	226. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	512—513
	227. ——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	514—515
	228. ——— Wool Manufactures	<i>ib</i>
	229. ——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	<i>ib</i>
	230. ——— Metals	516—517
	231. ——— Metal Manufactures	518
	232. ——— Sugar	519
	233. ——— Provisions	<i>ib</i>
	234. ——— Mineral Oils	<i>ib</i>
	235. ——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	520
	236. ——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	<i>ib</i>
	237. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	520—521
	238. ——— Raw Wool	522
	239. ——— Rice	<i>ib</i>
	240. ——— Wheat	523
	241. ——— Barley	<i>ib</i>
	242. ——— Lac	<i>ib</i>
	243. ——— Seeds	524—525
	244. ——— Indian Tea	525
	245. Quantity (Cheats) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	526—527
	246. Exports of Hides and Skins	528
	247. ——— Indigo	529
	248. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	<i>ib</i>
	249. ——— Oil Cakes	<i>ib</i>
	250. Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea	530
	251. ——— (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea	<i>ib</i>
	252. ——— Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity	531—532
	253. ——— Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity	533—534
	254. ——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported	536—537
	255. ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported	538—539
	256. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	540—541
	257. Trade of Aden	542—543
	258. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	544—545
	259. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	546—547
	260. ——— Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	<i>ib</i>
	261. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	548—549
	262. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	550
	263. ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	551
	264. Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade	552
	265. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	553—554

FOREIGN TRADE  
—contd.

SHIPPING

COASTING TRADE

TABLE No.	PAGE.		
SHIPS BUILT . . . . . 266. Ships Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	555		
SHIPS REGISTERED. 267. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	556		
WRECKS . . . . . 268. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters . . . . .	557		
MERCHANDISE MARKS. 269. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act . . . . .	ib		
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	270. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	558—559	
	271. ————— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	560	
	272. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year . . . . .	561	
	273. ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year . . . . .	562	
	274. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	563	
	275. ————— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	564	
	276. ————— but working in each Province in British India . . . . .	565	
	277. ————— but working in each Indian State . . . . .	566	
	LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	278. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies . . . . .	566—567
		279. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies . . . . .	567
280. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year . . . . .		568	
POST OFFICE.	281. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India . . . . .	ib	
	282. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets . . . . .	569	
	283. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase. . . . .	570—571	
	284. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits . . . . .	572	
	285. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India . . . . .	ib	
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	286. Telegraph lines—Summary . . . . .	573	
	287. ————— Offices—Summary . . . . .	ib	
	288. Telephone lines—Summary . . . . .	ib	
	289. ————— Offices—Summary . . . . .	574	
	290. ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulineu, Karachi and Ahmedabad . . . . .	ib	
	291. Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department . . . . .	575	
	292. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . . . .	576—577	
	293. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	ib	
	METEOROLOGY. 294. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions . . . . .	578—579	
IRRIGATION WORKS.	295. Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations . . . . .	580—581	
	296. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works . . . . .	582—583	
PRICES	297. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import . . . . .	584—585	
	298. ————— Variations . . . . .	ib	
	299. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities . . . . .	586	
	300. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt . . . . .	587	
	301. ————— Food Grains . . . . .	588—597	
	302. ————— Variations . . . . .	598—607	
	303. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains . . . . .	608	
304. ————— Prices in India . . . . .	ib		

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

	305. Cotton Mills . . . . .	609—610
	306. Cotton Mills—Production . . . . .	612—617
	307. Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . . . .	618
	308. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	309. Jute Mills . . . . .	619
	310. Woollen Mills . . . . .	620
INDUSTRIES.	311. Paper Mills . . . . .	621
	312. Breweries . . . . .	<i>ib</i>
	313. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India . . . . .	622—627
	314. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India . . . . .	628—633
	315. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States . . . . .	634—637
	316. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States . . . . .	638—641
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	317. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921 . . . . .	642—647
FACTORY INSPECTION.	318. Factories . . . . .	648—649
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	319. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom . . . . .	650—651
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	320. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India . . . . .	652—669
	321. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) . . . . .	670
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff . . . . .	671—681
"	B. Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province . . . . .	682—692
"	C. Currency . . . . .	692
INDEX	. . . . .	693—699



---

## Tables

---

## AREA AND POPULATION

### No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1922-23	Land Revenue and rates 1923-24
					Rs.	Rs.
<b>PROVINCES</b>						
1. Madras . . . . .	27	142,260	316	52,198	7,32,14,000	7,17,62,000
2. Bombay (Presidency) . . . . .	29	123,621	206	26,529	5,58,62,288	5,08,89,322
Bombay . . . . .	21	77,035	176	21,421	4,75,37,400	4,37,36,942
Sind . . . . .	7	46,506	27	5,107	83,31,798	71,52,380
Aden . . . . .	1	80	3	...	...	...
3. Bengal . . . . .	23	76,943	130	84,981	3,12,62,430	3,13,01,641
4. United Provinces . . . . .	48	106,295	435	104,347	7,02,91,844	7,15,81,719
Agra . . . . .	36	82,137	357	79,829	5,26,19,745	5,32,19,371
Oudh . . . . .	12	24,158	78	24,518	1,76,72,099	1,83,62,348
5. Punjab . . . . .	29	99,846	143	34,119	4,72,92,883	4,75,48,760
6. Burma . . . . .	40	233,707	79	35,043	5,19,49,553	4,69,29,681
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21	83,161	75	84,814	2,33,63,590	2,36,52,004
Bihar . . . . .	11	42,300	51	48,144	1,75,20,867	1,77,26,360
Orissa . . . . .	5	13,736	9	15,685	34,68,541	34,34,783
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	5	27,065	15	20,985	23,74,182	24,90,861
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22	99,876	113	39,024	2,53,37,236	2,38,43,243
Central Provinces . . . . .	18	82,109	67	33,219	1,52,00,838	1,34,02,348
Berar . . . . .	4	17,767	46	5,805	1,03,36,398	1,04,41,000
9. Assam . . . . .	12	53,015	29	30,957	92,49,030	1,03,75,139
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) . . . . .	5	13,419	19	3,336	23,94,584	22,24,896
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	6	54,223	6	1,508	9,71,696	9,70,875
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	2,711	5	746	3,95,994	3,90,865
13. Coorg . . . . .	1	1,592	2	377	4,43,090	4,09,820
14. Delhi . . . . .	1	593	1	314	4,17,234	4,19,778
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	3	3,143	...	212	28,113	30,877
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY . . . . .</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1,094,300</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>493,627</b>	<b>39,26,93,630</b>	<b>38,23,40,325</b>

(a) Represents receipts

(b) Exclusive of Rs. 1,77,392, being the revenue derived from the Shan States,

(c) " " Rs. 3,00,245 " " " " " "

# AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
<b>PROVINCES</b>					
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	14,440,248	14,907,071	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,637,235	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,767,745	21,568,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	41,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,073	12,166,642	617,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,806,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,929,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,106	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,840	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
<b>126,872,116</b>	<b>120,131,177</b>	<b>247,003,293</b>	<b>25,044,369</b>	<b>221,958,925</b>	<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY</b>

from Land revenue only.  
 Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Putao.

" " " "

[Continued on next page

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
<b>STATES</b>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State . . . . .	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States . . . . .	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	...	28,648	6	19,435	...
21. Bombay States . . . . .	...	63,453	136	15,328	...
22. Central India States . . . . .	...	51,531	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	...	31,176	7	8,542	...
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	...	26,357	37	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	...	82,698	89	21,228	...
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	...	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States . . . . .	...	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State . . . . .	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States . . . . .	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State . . . . .	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States . . . . .	...	37,059	40	11,108	...
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	...	128,987	143	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b> . . . . .	...	1,805,332	2,316	685,665	...



# AREA AND POPULATION

## INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
168,119	195,897	364,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,991	378,977	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,767,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,996	4,902,416	27. Madras States
462,959	406,121	879,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	662,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,164,891	4,650,493	9,814,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
561,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,095,554	154,946,926	318,042,480	32,475,276	285,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

## VARIATION IN POPULATION

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . . . .	42,316,965	41,405,404	38,220,664	+ 913,561	+ 2·2	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	18,896,208	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+ 1,121,977	+ 6·0
Bombay . . . . .	16,912,343	16,136,696	15,810,405	—124,324	—8	+ 617,261	+ 5·3
Sind . . . . .	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—284,088	—8·7	+ 302,525	+ 9·4
Aden . . . . .	56,500	46,165	43,074	+ 10,335	+ 22·4	+ 2,191	+ 5·0
3. Bengal . . . . .	46,895,536	45,482,605	42,141,000	+ 1,212,931	+ 2·7	+ 3,341,545	+ 7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	45,375,767	44,807,400	47,813,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra . . . . .	33,200,145	34,240,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,655	—7
Oudh . . . . .	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab . . . . .	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+ 1,106,451	+ 5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma . . . . .	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,400,624	+ 1,006,975	+ 9·1	+ 1,624,593	+ 15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	34,002,189	34,450,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+ 1,246,664	+ 3·8
Bihar . . . . .	23,360,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+ 392,120	+ 1·7
Orissa . . . . .	4,998,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,890	—3·2	+ 149,611	+ 3·0
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	5,663,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+ 47,606	+ 9	+ 704,933	+ 14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,912,700	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+ 1,044,630	+ 16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,096	9,217,312	—21,553	—2	+ 1,041,664	+ 17·8
Berar . . . . .	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+ 15,154	+ 6	+ 303,146	+ 11·0
9. Assam . . . . .	7,606,280	6,714,200	5,842,480	+ 691,931	+ 13·3	+ 671,619	+ 14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Ad- ministered Terri- tories) . . . . .	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 54,407	+ 2·5	+ 155,399	+ 7·6
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	420,648	414,412	362,108	+ 6,236	+ 1·5	+ 32,306	+ 8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+ 24,463	+ 5·1
13. Coorg . . . . .	163,636	174,076	180,007	—11,136	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi . . . . .	468,168	413,447	405,409	+ 74,741	+ 16·1	+ 8,038	+ 2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	27,086	26,450	24,649	+ 627	+ 2·4	+ 1,610	+ 7·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRI- TORY . . . . .	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,250,088	+ 3,070,115	+ 1·3	+ 12,674,080	+ 5·5

# VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	364,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,201	428,640	-41,314	-9·8	- 8,349	-1·9
18. Baroda State.	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,052,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	898,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+404,131	+7·2
22. Central India States.	5,997,023	6,129,010	5,431,767	-131,996	-2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	-50,252	-2·4	+455,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,061	3,066,038	-41,886	-1·3	+161,323	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	-902,906	-6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,515	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,400,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+823,755	+14·9
Cochin State	970,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,766	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,352	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,078,992	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,525,186	1,622,004	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,704	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	-211,604	-4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	-686,048	-6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	-8,199	-7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,681	1,189,874	1,163,454	-54,993	-4·6	+26,420	+2·3
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>71,939,187</b>	<b>71,223,218</b>	<b>63,101,958</b>	<b>+716,969</b>	<b>+1·0</b>	<b>+8,121,260</b>	<b>+12·9</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>318,942,480</b>	<b>315,156,396</b>	<b>284,361,056</b>	<b>+3,786,064</b>	<b>+1·3</b>	<b>+20,795,340</b>	<b>+7·1</b>

## DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	TAHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.6	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	10.3	12.6	19.4	17.6	39.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.0	33.5	21.9	13.9	15.6	7.3	11.3	17.3	41.3
Bombay	60.4	39.0	32.8	44.3	5.6	12.6	.3	.9	1.0	13.3
Burma	92.4	76.1	7.6	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70.5	49.6	27.7	45.6	1.6	4.9	...	...	...	...
Cdorg	86.0	77.9	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras	30.1	9.7	26.1	17.9	22.6	28.0	13.9	24.0	7.8	30.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88.6	71.6	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.2	5.2	...	...
Punjab	38.0	13.6	30.4	41.4	16.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.8	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.7	4.3	12.5	6.5	19.5	18.3	28.4	35.1	19.9	36.9
Baroda State	22.6	7.8	49.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.6	4.9	3.1	12.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.8	19.8	31.9	1.8	5.3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53.9	36.8	45.5	58.8	.5	1.0	...	.2	.1	3.2
Kashmir State	89.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	.2	2.3	...	...
Mysore State	36.2	20.2	52.8	55.6	10.8	17.4	...	...	.2	6.8
Rajputana States†	83.0	62.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32.6	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	32.4	70.0
TOTAL, INDIA	62.3	19.3	19.8	23.3	7.6	16.2	4.9	14.3	5.4	26.9

\* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

No. 4—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . . .	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 .. . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 .. . . .	47,242	64,296,323	36,313	53,212,170	8,929	12,084,063
2,000—5,000 .. . . .	15,905	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,503	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 .. . . .	1,871	12,428,386	1,500	9,902,630	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 .. . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 .. . . .	198	5,806,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 .. . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over .. . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,665	...	640,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>687,981</b>	<b>318,942,480</b>	<b>500,088</b>	<b>247,003,293</b>	<b>187,893</b>	<b>71,939,187</b>

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs . . . . .	1,327,547	+4.3	...	21,413	500
Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	+20.1	+82.5	46,996	524
Madras . . . . .	526,911	+1.6	+32.5	18,169	908
Agra . . . . .	165,632	...	+24.5	11,000	783
Abmedabad . . . . .	274,007	+17.7	+113.2	24,909	763
Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+31.7	+132.9†	6,677	679
Allahabad . . . . .	167,220	-8.4	+9.6	10,250	753
Amritsar . . . . .	180,218	+4.9	+8.5†	18,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25.3	+66.6	20,931	692
Bareilly . . . . .	129,459	...	+23.8	16,800	817
Benares . . . . .	198,447	-2.6	+11.3	19,930	669
Cawnpore . . . . .	216,436	+21.2	+71.9	22,620	667
Dacca . . . . .	119,450	+10.0	+74.1	17,566	774
Delhi . . . . .	304,420	+30.7	+75.5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad . . . . .	404,187	-19.4	+10.0†	7,925	936
Jaipur . . . . .	120,207	-12.3	-15.7†	40,089	667
Jubbulpore . . . . .	106,793	+8.1	+96.1	7,252	761
Karachi . . . . .	216,883	+42.8	+282.2	19,716	629
Lahore . . . . .	281,781	+23.2	+79.2†	9,716	571
Lucknow . . . . .	240,566	-4.6	-12.9	1,350	774
Madura . . . . .	138,894	+2.8	+165.9	17,106	976
Mandalay . . . . .	148,917	+7.7	-21.1*	5,917	915
Meerut . . . . .	142,609	+5.1	+50.2	15,542	707
Nagpur . . . . .	145,183	+43.2	+71.9	7,259	864
Patna . . . . .	119,976	-11.9	-24.6	7,998	824
Peshawar . . . . .	104,452	+6.7	+30.6†	34,817	610
Poona . . . . .	214,796	+13.8	+48.8	5,369	613
Bangoon . . . . .	341,963	+16.6	+246.4	4,500	434
Rawalpind . . . . .	101,142	+17.0	+90.9	...	441
Bholapur . . . . .	119,581	+94.9	+123.9	17,063	694
Srinagar . . . . .	141,735	+8.9	+19.1*	15,653	650
Surat . . . . .	117,434	+2.2	+6.9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	-2.6	+57.4	13,622	968

\* Relates to the period 1891-1921.

† Relates to the period 1861-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

II

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	194,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,596	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
637	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,777	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	75,455	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,753	140,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,361	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,299	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,245	29,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

## No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort . . . . .	.....	Calcutta . . . . .	907,851	+11,764
Cossipore and Chitpore . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas . . . . .	56,474	+8,206
Manicktola . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas . . . . .	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas . . . . .	45,597	+272
Howrah . . . . .	.....	Howrah . . . . .	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay . . . . .	Bombay	Bombay . . . . .	1,175,014	+196,460
3. Madras and Cantonment . . . . .	Madras	Madras . . . . .	526,911	+8,251
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Hyderabad	Hyderabad . . . . .	404,187	-96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . . . . .	Burma	Bangcon . . . . .	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Lucknow . . . . .	240,566	-11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment . . . . .	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,563
8. Lahore and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab	Lahore . . . . .	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabadi and Cantonment . . . . .	Bombay	Ahmedabad . . . . .	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Benares . . . . .	198,447	-5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Agra . . . . .	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Cawnpore . . . . .	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Allahabad . . . . .	157,220	-14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment . . . . .	Bombay	Poona . . . . .	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab	Amritsar . . . . .	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment . . . . .	Bombay	Karachi . . . . .	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment . . . . .	Burma	Mandalay . . . . .	146,917	+10,618
18. <i>Jaipur</i> . . . . .	Rajputana	Jaipur . . . . .	120,207	-16,891
19. Patna . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . . . .	119,076	-16,177
20. Madura . . . . .	Madras	Madura . . . . .	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Bareilly . . . . .	129,450	-3
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Kashmir	Kashmir, South . . . . .	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment . . . . .	Madras	Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	-3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Meerut . . . . .	122,009	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment . . . . .	Bombay	Surat . . . . .	117,434	+3,566
26. Dacca . . . . .	Bengal	Dacca . . . . .	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur . . . . .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	+43,778
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Station</i>	Mysore	Bangalore . . . . .	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment . . . . .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore . . . . .	108,793	+8,143
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Baroda	Baroda . . . . .	94,712	-4,638
31. Multan and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab	Multan . . . . .	84,606	-14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . . . . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . . . . .	104,452	+6,517
33. <i>Bangalore City</i> . . . . .	Mysore	Bangalore . . . . .	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab	Rawalpindi . . . . .	101,142	+14,650



POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. <i>Ajmer</i> . . . . .	<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> .	<i>Ajmer</i> . . . . .	113,513	+27,290
36. <i>Moradabad</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Moradabad</i> . . . . .	82,671	+1,553
37. <i>Ambala and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	<i>Umbala</i> . . . . .	76,326	-3,806
38. <i>Calicut and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Malabar</i> . . . . .	82,334	+3,917
39. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	<i>Hyderabad</i> . . . . .	81,838	+5,886
40. <i>Imphal</i> . . . . .	Assam . . . . .	<i>Manipur</i> . . . . .	80,003	+5,853
41. <i>Bhagalpur</i> . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	<i>Bhagalpur</i> . . . . .	68,978	-5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Rampur</i> . . . . .	73,156	-1,160
43. <i>Shahjahanpur</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Shahjahanpur</i> . . . . .	72,616	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i> . . . . .	<i>Mysore</i> . . . . .	<i>Mysore</i> . . . . .	63,951	+12,645
45. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Jhansi</i> . . . . .	66,432	-3,776
46. <i>Jullundur and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	<i>Jullundur</i> . . . . .	71,003	+1,690
47. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	<i>Sialkot</i> . . . . .	70,619	+5,750
48. <i>Koil (Aligarh)</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Aligarh</i> . . . . .	66,963	+619
49. <i>Kumbakonam</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Tanjore</i> . . . . .	60,700	-3,947
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Travancore</i> . . . . .	72,784	+9,223
51. <i>Saharanpur</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Saharanpur</i> . . . . .	62,281	-649
52. <i>Darbhanga</i> . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	<i>Darbhanga</i> . . . . .	53,700	-8,028
53. <i>Hubli</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	<i>Dharwar</i> . . . . .	69,206	+7,766
54. <i>Sholapur</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	<i>Sholapur</i> . . . . .	119,581	+63,236
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	<i>Kathiawar</i> . . . . .	59,392	-1,302
56. <i>Tanjore</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Tanjore</i> . . . . .	59,913	-428
57. <i>Negapatam</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Tanjore</i> . . . . .	54,016	-6,152
58. <i>Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Farukhabad</i> . . . . .	51,567	-8,080
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i> . . . . .	Rajputana . . . . .	<i>Marwar</i> . . . . .	73,480	-6,276
60. <i>Salem</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Salem</i> . . . . .	52,244	-6,009
61. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Muttra</i> . . . . .	52,840	-5,343
62. <i>Moolmein</i> . . . . .	Burma . . . . .	<i>Amherst</i> . . . . .	61,301	+3,719
63. <i>Gorakhpur</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	<i>Gorakhpur</i> . . . . .	57,985	+1,093
64. <i>Cuddalore</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>S. Arcot</i> . . . . .	50,527	-6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i> . . . . .	Central India . . . . .	<i>Bhopal</i> . . . . .	45,094	-11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i> . . . . .	Rajputana . . . . .	<i>Bikaner</i> . . . . .	69,410	+13,584
67. <i>Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Fyzabad</i> . . . . .	56,620	+1,965
68. <i>Cocanada</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Godavari</i> . . . . .	53,348	-762
69. <i>Shikarpur</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	<i>Sukkur</i> . . . . .	55,503	+1,659
70. <i>Conjeevaram</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	<i>Chingleput</i> . . . . .	61,376	+7,512
71. <i>Cuttack</i> . . . . .	Bihar and Ori-ssa .	<i>Cuttack</i> . . . . .	51,007	-1,521
72. <i>Ferozepur and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	<i>Ferozepur</i> . . . . .	54,351	+3,515
73. <i>Bhatpara</i> . . . . .	Bengal . . . . .	<i>24 Parganas</i> . . . . .	65,609	+15,195

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsees
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras . . . . .	37,511,234 88'64	5	25,493 '06	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden) . . . . .	14,816,238 76'53	8,819 '04	214,709 1'11	1,806 '01	83,019 '43
3. Bengal . . . . .	20,203,959 43'27	2,363 '01	12,863 '03	265,604 '57	797
4. United Provinces . . . . .	38,610,462 85'09	14,234 '03	67,887 '15	483	925 '01
5. Punjab . . . . .	6,579,260 31'30	2,294,207 11'09	34,432 '17	3,230 '02	493
6. Burma . . . . .	485,150 3'68	4,843 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,943 85'06	390
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	28,166,453 82'84	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,622,044 33'54	1,529 '01	68,266 '49	28	1,783 '01
9. Assam . . . . .	4,132,968 54'34	988 '01	3,397 '04	13,162 '17	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.) . . . . .	149,881 6'66	28,040 1'25	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	38,678 9'29	7,645 1'32	17	160 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	364,341 73'56	219 '05	18,422 3'72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg . . . . .	126,697 77'33	...	202 '12	14 '01	...
14. Delhi . . . . .	325,551 66'69	2,764 '67	4,698 '96	6	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	8,880 32'78	390 1'44	...	2,652 9'79	...
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY</b>	162,114,700 66'06	2,367,921 '96	455,955 '18	11,490,815 4'65	88,464 '04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	230,162 59'94	21 '01	106 '03	358 '09	...
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	12,670 3'34	96 '03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State . . . . .	1,742,840 37'96	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,530 '36
19. Bengal States . . . . .	605,670 67'53	17	506 '06	10,155 1'13	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	3,438,538 36'84	83	299 '01	1,243 '03	8
21. Bombay States . . . . .	6,218,449 33'00	737 '01	268,941 3'60	44	2,453 '03
22. Central India States . . . . .	6,210,721 36'89	827 '01	44,431 '74	10	950 '02
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,510,452 73'08	152 '01	1,508 '07	...	24
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	2,806,091 38'08	661 '02	38,906 1'22	...	255 '01
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	10,657,236 35'45	2,745 '02	18,594 '15	10	1,490 '01
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	692,641 20'35	39,507 1'19	520 '02	37,685 1'14	7
27. Madras States . . . . .	3,626,375 66'48	...	134	42	6
28. Mysore State . . . . .	5,481,759 91'69	134	20,732 '35	1,319 '02	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	24,853 45'63	4,858 3'92	...	116 '21	...
30. Punjab States . . . . .	2,220,391 50'28	813,030 18'41	6,830 '16	2,682 '06	33
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	8,169,666 32'99	8,703 '09	279,722 2'84	...	336
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	54,535 66'73	...	7	26,788 32'78	1
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	883,217 78'26	32	224 '02	...	...
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	53,589,836 77'48	871,732 1'26	722,741 1'04	89,453 '12	19,314 '02
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b>	216,734,536 63'56	3,238,803 1'03	1,178,596 '37	11,571,268 3'66	101,778 '03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of the population of the tribal tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,840,495 4'71	1,361,484 8'22	45	578,896 1'37	93	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,820,163 19'74	264,017 1'37	15,079 0'08	122,939 0'64	142	10,348,219 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,402 53'99	147,081 0'31	1,851 0'01	845,780 1'81	1,569	46,695,538 100	3. Bengal
6,481,032 14'23	200,706 0'44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,441,321 55'33	320,050 1'59	19	...	12	20,695,024 100	5. Punjab
500,522 3'90	257,106 1'36	1,135 0'01	702,587 5'34	14,228 0'11	13,160,099(a) 100	6. Burma
3,600,182 10'26	257,120 0'76	25	1,881,009 5'53	1,009	34,002,189 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,574 4'05	41,445 0'30	54	1,614,013 11'60	4	18,912,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 28'96	128,056 1'58	11	1,124,809 14'79	363 0'01	7,806,239 100	9. Assam
2,062,786 91'62	10,010 0'47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
3,7,232 87'31	6,678 1'59	19	...	5	420,618 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 20'55	5,331 1'12	25	4,736 0'96	0	435,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7'95	3,182 1'94	...	20,722 12'65	...	163,838 100	18. Coorg
141,759 28'04	13,320 2'73	17	...	2	488,188 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15'15	1,586 5'86	...	9,174 33'87	300 1'11	27,086 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
59,444,331 24'07	3,027,881 1'23	19,221 0'01	6,004,167 2'80	17,745	246,960,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,487 5'55	4,050 1'05	...	131,832 34'33	...	384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,195 90'68	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 2'03	7,421 0'35	27	163,077 7'07	5	2,126,522 100	15. Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,988 0'22	...	3,265 0'36	...	808,926 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 40	46,229 1'17	...	456,934 11'54	240 0'01	3,059,669 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,675 11'36	14,145 0'19	903 0'01	66,942 0'91	...	7,408,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5'53	9,062 0'15	29	399,409 6'66	4	5,997,023 100	22. Central India States
18,458 89	36,273 1'76	...	500,033 24'19	...	2,066,600 100	23. Central Provinces States
170,888 5'55	1,649 0'05	1	161,629 5'07	...	3,186,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,298,277 10'41	62,666 0'60	4	430,748 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,548,514 76'75	1,634 0'05	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,092 6'66	1,454,717 26'64	1,441 0'03	13,005 0'24	...	5,450,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,395 1'19	36	62,831 1'05	8	5,078,892 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 39'17	3,306 6'07	...	...	...	54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 31'00	3,880 0'09	...	...	1	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 8'15	4,911 0'05	26	480,670 4'38	...	9,844,364 100	31. Rajputana States
20 03	370 0'46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,935 21'50	2,473 0'22	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	33. United Provinces States
0,280,902 13'43	1,726,183 2'50	2,557	2,870,444 4'15	259	69,168,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,735,233 21'74	4,754,004 1'51	21,778 0'01	9,774,611 3'09	18,004 0'01	316,128,721(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

N O. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic . . . . .	216,260,620	6.841	217,337,943	6.931	207,050,557	7.034	—0.5	+5.0
(b) Arya . . . . .	407,573	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+02.1	+163.4
(c) Brahmo . . . . .	6,398	0.2	5,504	0.18	4,060	0.14	+16.1	+35.9
Sikh . . . . .	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,105,333	76	+7.4	+37.3
Jain . . . . .	1,178,506	37	1,246,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5.6	—6.4
Buddhist . . . . .	11,571,368	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7.9	+13.1
Parsi . . . . .	101,778	3	100,000	3	94,190	3	+1.7	+6.3
Muhammadian . . . . .	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,290	2,126	62,453,077	2,122	+3.1	+6.7
Christian . . . . .	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22.7	+33.6
Jewish . . . . .	21,778	0.7	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	+3.8	+15.1
Animistic . . . . .	9,774,611	309	10,295,165	328	8,584,148	293	—5.1	+19.9
Minor or not returned . . . . .	16,004	0.6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51.5	—31.4
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>316,128,721</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>313,547,540</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>294,361,056</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>+0.8</b>	<b>+6.5</b>

# RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

## No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican . . . . .	80,369	28,370	18,764	18,477	106,936	190,244	533,180	402,762
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	6,126	3,170	1,765	1,903	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian . . . . .	695	509	16	18	83	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist . . . . .	1,593	1,228	1,529	1,561	222,946	218,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist . . . . .	194	156	156	259	62,467	69,785	123,016	135,265
Greek . . . . .	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran . . . . .	214	195	184	154	119,698	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist . . . . .	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	108,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian . . . . .	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	264,838	181,130
Quaker . . . . .	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,215
Roman-Catholic . . . . .	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,069	857,308	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian . . . . .	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist . . . . .	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,807	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>124,991</b>	<b>60,746</b>	<b>56,942</b>	<b>56,399</b>	<b>2,274,527</b>	<b>2,189,869</b>	<b>4,753,174†</b>	<b>3,876,203</b>

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 800 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab					
Europeans . . . . .	156,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538					
Anglo-Indians* . . . . .	95,972	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,173					
Indians . . . . .	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,072	102,211	166,319	303,336					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,027,561</b>	<b>1,361,484</b>	<b>264,017</b>	<b>147,061</b>	<b>200,706</b>	<b>320,050</b>					
	Barma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.					
Europeans . . . . .	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,390	10,923					
Anglo-Indians* . . . . .	16,058	4,095	3,422	466	200	1,464					
Indians . . . . .	231,818	243,506	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>257,103</b>	<b>257,129</b>	<b>41,445</b>	<b>128,056</b>	<b>10,610</b>	<b>30,297</b>					
	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans . . . . .	19,388	103	64	270	3,513	75	3,890	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . . . .	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians . . . . .	1,688,736	7,274	43,116	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,436	14,377
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,725,293</b>	<b>7,421</b>	<b>46,229</b>	<b>14,145</b>	<b>9,062</b>	<b>36,273</b>	<b>62,656</b>	<b>1,454,717</b>	<b>71,395</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>18,484</b>

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19  
 No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
 ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
<b>Provinces—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	Males . . . . .	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females . . . . .	7,906,906	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males . . . . .	4,803,603	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females . . . . .	3,052,416	4,436,935	1,661,849	9,171,250
Bengal . . . . .	Males . . . . .	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females . . . . .	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces . . . . .	Males . . . . .	10,702,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,727,745
	Females . . . . .	6,960,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,558,042
Punjab . . . . .	Males . . . . .	6,117,607	4,211,650	978,948	11,308,205
	Females . . . . .	3,840,155	4,300,900	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3,764,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,000
	Females . . . . .	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Males . . . . .	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,041	16,763,866
	Females . . . . .	5,404,096	6,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3,097,727	3,422,062	431,010	6,951,399
	Females . . . . .	2,308,600	3,406,770	1,155,802	6,861,361
Assam . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,203,255	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females . . . . .	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	Males . . . . .	703,927	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females . . . . .	440,361	454,001	116,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	Males . . . . .	62,925,237	55,918,859	7,827,792	126,672,116
	Females . . . . .	42,720,623	56,209,024	21,030,500	120,131,177

\* Not enumerated by civil condition:—200,238 males and 170,130 females.  
 (a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.  
 (b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page]

## RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
<b>States—</b>					
Baroda . . . . .	Males . . . . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females . . . . .	340,078	514,434	170,946	1,025,959
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,053,317	811,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females . . . . .	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females . . . . .	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females . . . . .	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females . . . . .	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,899,420	3,022,800	422,791	6,345,071
	Females . . . . .	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir . . . . .	Males . . . . .	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females . . . . .	604,264	743,980	186,709	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,577,622	1,061,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females . . . . .	1,273,379	1,078,467	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,830	3,047,117
	Females . . . . .	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,256,899	940,690	228,034	2,425,733
	Females . . . . .	740,373	959,373	280,008	1,900,253
Rajputana States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,380	5,184,891
	Females . . . . .	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,280	4,659,493
United Provinces States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	255,668	279,705	45,967	581,230
	Females . . . . .	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males . . . . .	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,498
	Females . . . . .	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,749
TOTAL	Males . . . . .	80,685,132	71,057,754	19,338,392	† 163,995,554
	Females . . . . .	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,926
TOTAL		135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c) 318,942,480

\* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.

† Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.

(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 26,450 females not " " "

(c) " 3,592,038 persons not " " "



RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu . . . . .	Males . . . . .	53,143,924 47'92	50,114,175 45'20	7,631,798 6'88	110,889,897 100
	Females . . . . .	35,147,928 33'21	50,423,822 47'65	20,250,075 19'14	105,821,825 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	88,291,852 40'74	100,537,997 46'39	27,881,873 12'87	216,711,722 100
Sikh . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,017,127 55'16	655,303 55'54	171,544 9'30	1,843,973 100
	Females . . . . .	541,500 38'87	663,336 47'60	188,571 13'53	1,393,476 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,558,696 48'15	1,318,638 40'73	360,115 11'12	3,237,440 100
Jain . . . . .	Males . . . . .	300,395 50'70	230,513 39'25	81,371 10'05	610,279 100
	Females . . . . .	185,514 32'64	238,808 42'02	143,995 25'34	568,317 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	484,909 14'99	478,321 40'58	205,366 17'43	1,178,596 100
Buddhist . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3,240,118 56'68	2,175,879 38'07	300,214 5'25	5,716,211 100
	Females . . . . .	2,988,409 51'04	2,103,702 37'47	672,913 11'49	5,564,024 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	6,228,527 53'83	4,360,581 37'76	973,127 8'41	11,571,235 100
Parsee . . . . .	Males . . . . .	29,357 56'06	20,627 39'39	2,380 4'55	52,364 100
	Females . . . . .	23,383 42'32	19,535 39'53	6,496 13'15	40,414 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	52,740 51'82	40,162 39'46	8,876 8'72	101,778 100

[Continued on next page

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan . . . . .	Males . . . . .	18,894,905 <i>53.09</i>	14,864,580 <i>41.76</i>	1,833,361 <i>5.15</i>	35,592,846 100
	Females . . . . .	12,820,279 <i>38.96</i>	15,057,008 <i>46.49</i>	4,712,568 <i>14.65</i>	32,389,848 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	31,515,184 <i>46.36</i>	29,921,588 <i>44.01</i>	6,545,924 <i>9.63</i>	67,982,694 100
Christian . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,387,673 <i>56.48</i>	965,330 <i>39.32</i>	109,116 <i>4.20</i>	2,456,628 100
	Females . . . . .	1,089,842 <i>47.44</i>	943,052 <i>41.31</i>	258,515 <i>11.25</i>	2,297,309 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	2,477,515 <i>52.12</i>	1,914,791 <i>40.28</i>	361,631 <i>7.60</i>	4,753,937 100
Animistic . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,650,490 <i>54.14</i>	2,011,011 <i>41.08</i>	233,921 <i>4.78</i>	4,895,422 100
	Females . . . . .	2,236,856 <i>45.85</i>	2,041,341 <i>41.35</i>	600,040 <i>12.30</i>	4,878,237 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	4,887,346 <i>50.01</i>	4,052,352 <i>41.46</i>	833,961 <i>8.53</i>	9,773,659 100
Minor and unspecified . . . . .	Males . . . . .	12,143 <i>51.33</i>	10,323 <i>45.57</i>	657 <i>2.90</i>	23,658 100
	Females . . . . .	7,415 <i>47.19</i>	6,629 <i>42.18</i>	1,670 <i>10.63</i>	15,714 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	19,558 <i>49.67</i>	17,457 <i>44.34</i>	2,327 <i>5.99</i>	39,378 100
Grand Total . . . . .	Males . . . . .	80,685,182 <i>49.78</i>	71,057,754 <i>43.84</i>	10,338,392 <i>6.38</i>	162,081,278 100
	Females . . . . .	54,841,195 <i>35.78</i>	71,593,131 <i>46.71</i>	26,834,838 <i>17.61</i>	153,269,164 100
	TOTAL . . . . .	135,526,327 <i>42.98</i>	142,650,885 <i>45.23</i>	37,173,230 <i>11.79</i>	315,350,442 100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,692,036 persons.  
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-5	39,856,410	19,454,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	10,938,007	110,654	218,453	6,481	15,139
5-10	46,747,368	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10-15	36,741,853	20,171,325	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,661,106	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15-20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,628	4,077,400	9,835,340	198,378	517,898
20-25	26,068,102	12,563,822	13,532,280	5,054,102	694,748	7,086,997	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25-30	27,590,956	14,023,984	13,573,902	2,798,550	228,901	10,554,280	11,717,964	704,164	1,516,047
30-35	26,137,841	13,376,322	12,761,619	1,307,025	230,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,806	2,354,123
35-40	15,968,664	10,305,963	6,662,721	638,500	128,006	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40-45	19,552,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,086	134,405	8,300,350	5,609,100	1,239,030	3,678,416
45-50	11,641,341	6,840,820	5,297,515	292,916	66,824	5,153,883	2,789,759	930,627	2,440,932
50-55	13,749,606	7,033,613	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,663	2,491,455	1,364,635	4,148,339
55-60	5,574,494	2,990,668	2,577,808	109,264	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60-65	8,683,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,490	883,026	1,212,255	2,633,072
65-70	2,519,969	1,304,663	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	406,777	945,093
70 and over	5,342,768	2,587,137	2,775,626	101,149	38,687	1,467,567	350,078	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,360,442	162,051,275	153,269,164	80,686,132	54,841,195	71,057,764	71,593,131	10,338,392	26,834,838

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No.—14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	20,870,740	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay* . . . . .	10,176,989	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces . . . . .	23,737,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,074
Punjab . . . . .	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma † . . . . .	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,092	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,399	6,061,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,760	1,107,129
Assam . . . . .	3,061,100	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,409
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b>	<b>126,872,116</b>	<b>120,131,177</b>	<b>15,172,771</b>	<b>15,702,069</b>	<b>18,601,719</b>	<b>17,816,566</b>
<b>States—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,564	1,025,058	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,156	2,013,463	243,823	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States . . . . .	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,273	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India . . . . .	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	473,261	462,687
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State . . . . .	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡ . . . . .	1,757,123	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madrass States . . . . .	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,931,775	363,134	376,148	414,286	424,233
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana . . . . .	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	786,719	717,880
United Provinces States . . . . .	551,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>37,123,438</b>	<b>34,815,749</b>	<b>4,312,030</b>	<b>4,469,540</b>	<b>5,244,414</b>	<b>5,054,689</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>163,995,554</b>	<b>154,946,926</b>	<b>19,484,801</b>	<b>20,171,609</b>	<b>23,846,133</b>	<b>22,901,255</b>
No per 10,000 in India of each sex.	{ 1921 10,000 { 1911 10,000 { 1901 10,000	{ 1921 10,000 { 1911 10,000 { 1901 10,000	{ 1921 1,202 { 1911 1,327 { 1901 1,254	{ 1921 1,316 { 1911 1,433 { 1901 1,339	{ 1921 1,471 { 1911 1,383 { 1901 1,394	{ 1921 1,484 { 1911 1,383 { 1901 1,862

\* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	2,605,302	2,438,224	1,786,024	1,607,433	1,635,950	2,012,173
Bombay* . . . . .	1,224,010	900,653	751,226	650,813	709,266	601,050
Bengal . . . . .	3,016,915	2,325,980	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces . . . . .	2,898,410	2,106,080	2,036,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab . . . . .	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,006	743,438
Burma† . . . . .	770,040	728,258	658,235	699,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,170,639	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,360,650	1,108,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	886,767	750,230	491,366	449,764	465,704	537,853
Assam . . . . .	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	283,882	331,470
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	142,236	100,722	97,757	73,190	104,983	87,808
<b>Total, British Provinces . . . . .</b>	<b>15,662,606</b>	<b>12,917,906</b>	<b>10,767,864</b>	<b>9,967,676</b>	<b>9,222,046</b>	<b>10,602,026</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	135,240	120,181	98,160	77,042	79,568	80,876
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	279,885	245,709	167,751	103,764	135,806	102,651
Bombay States . . . . .	405,417	415,863	276,854	339,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency . . . . .	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States . . . . .	131,924	111,109	73,318	60,261	69,760	60,351
Hyderabad State . . . . .	811,263	677,504	451,680	428,975	409,174	539,035
Kashmir State † . . . . .	208,565	166,321	143,653	132,337	137,531	139,366
Madras States . . . . .	354,283	335,277	250,982	260,167	297,103	255,872
Mysore . . . . .	374,677	343,511	355,107	332,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States . . . . .	285,935	215,204	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	668,806	510,611	436,974	320,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States . . . . .	72,140	58,202	52,280	45,704	47,295	40,455
<b>Total, Indian States . . . . .</b>	<b>4,508,630</b>	<b>3,752,620</b>	<b>2,890,060</b>	<b>2,528,390</b>	<b>2,641,776</b>	<b>2,810,255</b>
<b>Total, India . . . . .</b>	<b>20,171,236</b>	<b>16,670,526</b>	<b>13,657,924</b>	<b>12,496,066</b>	<b>12,863,822</b>	<b>13,502,280</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. { 1921 1911 1901	1,245 1,165 1,264	1,081 997 1,082	842 848 866	816 826 836	775 822 787	881 930 892

[Continued on next page]

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

‡	..	..	†	..
†	..	..	‡	..

## No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
<b>Provinces—</b>							
Madras . . . . .	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,537,510	2,512,281	
Bombay* . . . . .	982,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,934	1,114,303	
Bengal . . . . .	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,404	3,036,910	2,362,230	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,048,297	1,836,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041	
Punjab . . . . .	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,325	1,026,903	
Burma† . . . . .	583,459	526,863	547,871	458,845	836,451	708,798	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,856	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	540,272	596,403	591,812	612,467	926,259	873,840	
Assam . . . . .	356,279	349,084	325,605	294,901	627,934	390,418	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038	
<b>Total, British Provinces</b> . . . . .	<b>11,023,781</b>	<b>10,725,393</b>	<b>10,376,593</b>	<b>9,900,681</b>	<b>15,892,904</b>	<b>14,151,605</b>	
<b>States and Agencies—</b>							
Baroda . . . . .	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402	
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664	
Bombay States . . . . .	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556	
Central India Agency . . . . .	247,433	251,922	289,919	278,607	414,798	378,950	
Central Provinces States . . . . .	83,450	90,107	83,884	89,783	130,994	121,014	
Hyderabad State . . . . .	569,962	609,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557	
Kashmir State† . . . . .	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942	
Madras States . . . . .	220,737	241,765	193,855	193,586	336,376	306,230	
Mysore . . . . .	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,979	314,250	
Punjab States . . . . .	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765	
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428	
United Provinces States . . . . .	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175	
<b>Total, Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>3,003,203</b>	<b>2,847,609</b>	<b>2,999,639</b>	<b>2,860,938</b>	<b>4,483,524</b>	<b>4,023,187</b>	
<b>Total, India</b> . . . . .	<b>14,026,984</b>	<b>13,573,002</b>	<b>13,376,222</b>	<b>12,761,619</b>	<b>20,376,428</b>	<b>18,174,792</b>	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. {	1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	
1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

§ „ „ † „ „  
† „ „ † „ „



## RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh . . . . .	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain . . . . .	610,379	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist . . . . .	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi . . . . .	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan . . . . .	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian . . . . .	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic . . . . .	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
<b>Total Males</b> . . . . .	<b>162,465,129</b>	<b>142,623,691</b>	<b>19,841,438</b>	<b>2,389,188</b>
	FEMALES			
Hindu . . . . .	105,828,990	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh . . . . .	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	656
Jain . . . . .	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist . . . . .	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi . . . . .	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan . . . . .	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian . . . . .	2,297,309	1,582,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic . . . . .	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
<b>Total Females</b> . . . . .	<b>153,590,102</b>	<b>150,807,889</b>	<b>2,782,213</b>	<b>238,162</b>
<b>Total Population</b> . . . . .	<b>316,055,231</b>	<b>293,431,580</b>	<b>22,623,651</b>	<b>2,527,350</b>

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	500	452
Burma . . . . .	21,453	21,640
Kashmir . . . . .	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area) . . . . .	1,475,931	1,306,282



RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay . . . . .	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces . . . . .	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab . . . . .	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma . . . . .	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,387	92,207
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam . . . . .	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan . . . . .	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg . . . . .	69,501	72,542	16,959	2,339
Delhi . . . . .	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
<b>Total, British Provinces</b> . . . . .	<b>†126,872,116</b>	<b>110,341,463</b>	<b>16,503,700</b>	<b>1,998,193</b>

[ Continued on next page

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

## RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States . . . . .	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,594	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States . . . . .	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States . . . . .	3,769,962	3,265,813	504,649	45,254
Central India . . . . .	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir . . . . .	1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State . . . . .	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State . . . . .	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana . . . . .	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim . . . . .	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States . . . . .	551,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES . . . . .	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

\* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay . . . . .	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal . . . . .	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces . . . . .	21,558,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab . . . . .	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma . . . . .	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam . . . . .	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan . . . . .	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg . . . . .	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi . . . . .	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

32 RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English <sup>1</sup>
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States . . . . .	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda . . . . .	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States . . . . .	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States . . . . .	3,839,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India . . . . .	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,037,502	1,031,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,126,659	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir . . . . .	*1,583,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States . . . . .	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State . . . . .	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State . . . . .	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore . . . . .	2,931,775	2,574,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States . . . . .	1,990,253	1,932,995	7,258	577
Rajputana . . . . .	4,659,493	4,610,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim . . . . .	40,229	41,111	118	12
United Provinces States . . . . .	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females . . . . .	†154,946,925	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population . . . . .	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

\* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.  
 § Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.  
 \*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.  
 † Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.  
 ‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.  
 (a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal . *	...	Most Provinces	Dosadh .	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir .	9,032,861	Most Provinces	Fakir .	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain .	1,110,486	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya .	1,299,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan .	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura .	856,538	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi .	605,397	Bengal	Golla .	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya .	1,076,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond .	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch .	1,842,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar .	2,172,485	Most Provinces
Baniya .	2,804,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam .	2,906,724	Most Provinces
Banjara .	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluvan .	1,041,894	Madras
Barhal .	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat .	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharrad (Dhangar) .	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi .	681,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil .	1,796,608	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha .	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya .	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi .	1,228,900	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman .	14,264,001	Most Provinces	Kahar .	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese .	8,370,162	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kaibartts, Chasi .	2,277,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar .	11,263,649	Most Provinces	Kalwar .	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa .	757,342	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar .	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra .	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab	Kamma .	1,160,984	Madras
Dhanuk .	763,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kamzalan .	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi .	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu .	3,370,326	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom .	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen .	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai .	296,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

\* Included with Baniya.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Muvda .	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Koiri .	1,080,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,490,014	Most Provinces	Oraon .	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	837,026	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	878,689	Madras
Kumhar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,809,969	Madras
Kunbi .	3,220,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,300	Madras
Kurmi .	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,468,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Lingayat .	2,730,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	588,394	Bengal
Iodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi .	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Iohar .	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Maliga .	1,687,957	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Mahar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha .	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan).	200,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,980	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	601,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Tili.	4,159,483	Most Provinces
			Vakkaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

---

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO  
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

---

## No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials . . . . .	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . . . . .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . . . .	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade . . . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force . . . . .	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>316,055,231</b>	<b>246,959,248</b>	<b>69,095,983</b>	<b>100,609,843</b>	<b>45,803,719</b>

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.



## OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS		Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
<i>Partially Agriculturist</i>		Both Sexes			
Males	Females				
355,620	121,238	125,158,681		73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977		72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704		·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536		17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645		10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654		1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237		5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,918	5,730,840		3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059		·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536		·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245		1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612		6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576		·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285		1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853		3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898		1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669		100·00	

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials . . . . .	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture . . . . .	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation . . . . .	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land . . . . .	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,523	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators . . . . .	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc. . . . .	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers . . . . .	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening . . . . .	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry . . . . .	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock . . . . .	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals . . . . .	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting- . . . . .	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines . . . . .	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks . . . . .	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc. . . . .	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances . . . . .	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles . . . . .	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom . . . . .	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood . . . . .	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals . . . . .	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics . . . . .	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous . . . . .	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries . . . . .	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
<b>III.—Industry—<i>contd.</i></b>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet . . . . .	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries . . . . .	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries . . . . .	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport . . . . .	52,793	22,061	813	22,874
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.) . . . . .	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries . . . . .	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
<b>IV.—Transport</b> . . . . .	<b>4,331,054</b>	<b>1,765,592</b>	<b>204,808</b>	<b>1,970,400</b>
19. Transport by air . . . . .	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water . . . . .	745,399	386,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road . . . . .	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail . . . . .	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services . . . . .	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
<b>V.—Trade</b> . . . . .	<b>18,114,622</b>	<b>5,570,979</b>	<b>2,472,406</b>	<b>8,049,385</b>
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance . . . . .	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export . . . . .	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles . . . . .	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs . . . . .	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood . . . . .	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals . . . . .	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles . . . . .	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products . . . . .	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc. . . . .	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs . . . . .	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles . . . . .	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture . . . . .	173,183	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials . . . . .	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport . . . . .	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page]

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

NO. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
<b>V.—Trade—<i>cont'd.</i></b>				
38. Trade in fuel . . . . .	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences . . . . .	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts . . . . .	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
<b>C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts</b> . . . . .	<b>9,846,050</b>	<b>3,663,774</b>	<b>451,436</b>	<b>4,115,210</b>
<b>VI.—Public Force</b> . . . . .				
41. Army . . . . .	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy . . . . .	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force . . . . .	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police . . . . .	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
<b>VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts</b> . . . . .				
46. Religion . . . . .	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law . . . . .	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine . . . . .	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction . . . . .	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences . . . . .	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .				
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
<b>XII.—Unproductive</b> . . . . .				
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses . . . . .	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes . . . . .	3,020,080	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries . . . . .	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

# OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

## No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,796	6,540	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	367	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	972	638	841	153	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>12,472</b>	<b>9,844</b>	<b>6,907</b>	<b>7,409</b>	<b>5,979</b>	<b>4,416</b>

  

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,677	533	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	26	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	23	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	67	19	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	67	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	67
XI. Others	28	23	34	22	7	11	10
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>3,260</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>2,067</b>

[Continued on next page]

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	2,122	913	317	78	...	47,044	184,160	231,194
<b>I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth</b>	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,926	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,110	307	314	78	..	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
<b>II. Extraction of minerals</b>	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	533	34	56	2	3	13,418	42,200	55,613
<b>III. Industry</b>	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
<b>IV. Transport</b>	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
<b>V. Trade</b>	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	121	7	0	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
<b>VI. Public force</b>	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
<b>VII. Public administration</b>	38	3	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
<b>VIII. Professions and liberal arts</b>	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
<b>IX. Domestic service</b>	74	16	1	1	...	1,096	3,485	4,571
<b>X. Insufficiently described occupations</b>	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,053	11,006
<b>XI. Others</b>	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,186</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>69,096</b>	<b>246,959</b>	<b>316,055</b>

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—	Anstro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—	Anstro-Asiatic :	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . . . . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda . . . . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—	Tibeto-Chinese :	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman . . . . .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . . . . .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—	Dravidian :	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . . . . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . . . . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	181,368	102,920	81,448
E.—	Karen . . . . .	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—	Man . . . . .	2	591	331	260
G.—	Indo-European (Aryan) . . . . .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—	Unclassified . . . . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned . . . . .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
TOTAL		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—	Indo-European . . . . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—	Semitic . . . . .	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
L.—	Hamitic . . . . .	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—	Tibeto-Chinese . . . . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—	Mongolian . . . . .	2	1,039	732	307
O.—	Malayo-Polynesian . . . . .	1	45	42	3
P.—	Language not returned . . . . .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—	Indo-European . . . . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—	Mongolian . . . . .	1	2	..	2
S.—	Language not returned . . . . .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page]

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G. . . . .	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G. . . . .	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D. . . . .	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G. . . . .	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D. . . . .	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G. . . . .	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G. . . . .	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer, Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D. . . . .	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G. . . . .	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G. . . . .	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C. . . . .	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D. . . . .	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G. . . . .	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B. . . . .	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G. . . . .	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.



No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G. . . . .	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G. . . . .	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G. . . . .	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D. . . . .	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G. . . . .	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G. . . . .	1,399,628	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G. . . . .	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D. . . . .	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D. . . . .	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G. . . . .	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D. . . . .	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C. . . . .	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E. . . . .	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E. . . . .	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Fonnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified) . . . . .	326,515	Burma
English—Q. . . . .	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C. . . . .	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G. . . . .	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. . . . .	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C. . . . .	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C. . . . .	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C. . . . .	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G. . . . .	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E. . . . .	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B. . . . .	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. . . . .	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D. . . . .	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B. . . . .	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Manng—C. . . . .	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C. . . . .	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B. . . . .	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C. . . . .	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M. . . . .	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B. . . . .	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palang—B. . . . .	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C. . . . .	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C. . . . .	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E. . . . .	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Duliën—C. . . . .	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C. . . . .	72,925	Burma
Maltö or Maler—D. . . . .	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C. . . . .	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimedar—C. . . . .	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C. . . . .	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C. . . . .	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K. . . . .	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kolagu or Coorgi—D. . . . .	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Mirmi—C. . . . .	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
S ma (Naga)—C. . . . .	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E. . . . .	34,498	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C. . . . .	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C. . . . .	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C. . . . .	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B. . . . .	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C. . . . .	30,142	Assam
Shina—G. . . . .	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. . . . .	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C. . . . .	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. . . . .	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C. . . . .	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D. . . . .	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C. . . . .	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C. . . . .	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Mubso)—C. . . . .	22,742	Burma
Lai—C. . . . .	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C. . . . .	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C. . . . .	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanngyo—C. . . . .	22,532	Burma
Persian—J. . . . .	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. . . . .	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C. . . . .	21,969	Burma
Maru—C. . . . .	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C. . . . .	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C. . . . .	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C. . . . .	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. . . . .	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C. . . . .	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C. . . . .	16,570	Burma
Koch—C. . . . .	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C. . . . .	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H. . . . .	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C. . . . .	14,324	Burma
Padang—E. . . . .	13,743	Burma
Wa—B. . . . .	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C. . . . .	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. . . . .	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. . . . .	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B. . . . .	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E. . . . .	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C. . . . .	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E. . . . .	10,627	Burma
Juang—B. . . . .	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paitho—C. . . . .	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C. . . . .	10,383	Assam
Newari—C. . . . .	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C. . . . .	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C. . . . .	9,959	Assam
Khanti—C. . . . .	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C. . . . .	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C. . . . .	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C. . . . .	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C. . . . .	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B. . . . .	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C. . . . .	8,586	Assam
Mru—C. . . . .	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C. . . . .	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G. . . . .	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbung—C. . . . .	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G. . . . .	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Tangtha—C. . . . .	6,253	Burma
Somali—L. . . . .	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G. . . . .	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C. . . . .	5,729	Burma
Atsi—C. . . . .	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C. . . . .	5,539	Assam
Yo—C. . . . .	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E. . . . .	5,362	Burma
Kezbama (Naga)—C. . . . .	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C. . . . .	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C. . . . .	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C. . . . .	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages . . . . .	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages . . . . .	13,383	.....
European languages . . . . .	11,041	.....

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil . . . . .	17,187,086	Kherwari . . . . .	813,586
Telugu . . . . .	16,101,728	Oriya . . . . .	293,700
Malayalam . . . . .	3,226,256	Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .	183,019
Oriya . . . . .	1,573,942	English . . . . .	46,378
Kanarese . . . . .	1,533,344	Others . . . . .	511,627
Western Hindi . . . . .	996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu . . . . .	540,457	Western Hindi . . . . .	45,255,152
Kandhi . . . . .	367,231	Punjabi . . . . .	24,844
Marathi . . . . .	302,312	English . . . . .	32,221
Gujarati . . . . .	91,063	Others . . . . .	63,570
Rajasthani . . . . .	39,950	Punjab—	
English . . . . .	36,994	Punjabi . . . . .	12,833,008
Others . . . . .	321,667	Western Punjabi . . . . .	3,689,838
Bombay—		Western Hindi . . . . .	3,061,875
Marathi . . . . .	8,435,740	Rajasthani . . . . .	514,634
Gujarati . . . . .	3,175,652	Western Pabari . . . . .	393,831
Sindhi . . . . .	2,645,786	Pashto . . . . .	53,538
Kanarese . . . . .	2,403,448	Balochi . . . . .	56,215
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,065,679	English . . . . .	26,191
Bhili . . . . .	422,632	Others . . . . .	50,894
Rajasthani . . . . .	240,911	Burma—	
Khandeshi . . . . .	200,224	Burmese . . . . .	8,400,094
Balochi . . . . .	197,913	Shangale . . . . .	474,878
Western Punjabi . . . . .	157,240	Sgwa . . . . .	368,282
English . . . . .	56,334	Pwo . . . . .	352,466
Others . . . . .	346,660	Shan (unspecified) . . . . .	323,515
Bengal—		Bengali . . . . .	301,039
Bengali . . . . .	43,071,334	Yonbye . . . . .	250,618
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,775,898	Arakanese . . . . .	247,691
		Taungtha . . . . .	210,535
		Min, 'Talaing or Regnan . . . . .	189,263

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma— <i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi . . . . .	158,399	Bengali . . . . .	3,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho) . . . . .	145,618	Assamese . . . . .	1,725,689
Palaung . . . . .	117,725	Western Hindi . . . . .	466,382
Chin (unspecified) . . . . .	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari) . . . . .	259,537
Karen (unspecified) . . . . .	98,713	Kherwari . . . . .	245,563
Chinese . . . . .	66,546	Khasi . . . . .	203,840
English . . . . .	24,085	Garo . . . . .	172,905
Others . . . . .	1,331,742	Oriya . . . . .	161,859
Bihar and Orissa—		Others . . . . .	845,235
Western Hindi . . . . .	25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya . . . . .	4,810,303	Pashto . . . . .	1,202,826
Kherwari . . . . .	1,854,072	Western Punjabi . . . . .	926,568
Bengali . . . . .	1,568,138	Punjabi . . . . .	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .	426,237	Others . . . . .	48,759
Kharia . . . . .	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto . . . . .	60,967	Pashto . . . . .	201,065
Kandhi or Qui . . . . .	47,109	Balochi . . . . .	74,403
English . . . . .	9,054	Others . . . . .	145,180
Others . . . . .	48,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar—		Rajasthani . . . . .	285,491
Western Hindi . . . . .	7,507,175	Western Hindi . . . . .	199,825
Marathi . . . . .	4,773,561	Others . . . . .	9,955
Gondi . . . . .	929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya . . . . .	204,937	Kanarese . . . . .	73,168
Rajasthani . . . . .	157,948	Kodagu or Coorgi . . . . .	39,681
Kurki . . . . .	108,612	Others . . . . .	50,989
Telugu . . . . .	102,095		
English . . . . .	13,036		
Others . . . . .	115,998		

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
<b>Delhi—</b>		<b>Bombay States—</b>	
Western Hindi . . . . .	459,610	Gujarati . . . . .	4,230,252
Rajasthani . . . . .	10,765	Marathi . . . . .	1,541,818
Others . . . . .	17,813	Kanarese . . . . .	539,112
<b>Andamans and Nicobars—</b>		Sindhi . . . . .	534,527
Nicobarese . . . . .	8,656	Others . . . . .	563,720
Western Hindi . . . . .	7,461	<b>Central India States—</b>	
Others . . . . .	10,969	Rajasthani . . . . .	1,966,081
<b>Assam State—</b>		Western Hindi . . . . .	1,783,232
Manipuri . . . . .	243,202	Eastern Hindi . . . . .	1,369,591
Others . . . . .	140,814	Bhil languages . . . . .	493,777
<b>Baluchistan States—</b>		Gondi . . . . .	240,122
Balochi . . . . .	150,724	Gujarati . . . . .	56,932
Brahui . . . . .	117,617	Marathi . . . . .	53,039
Others . . . . .	110,636	English . . . . .	4,004
<b>Baroda—</b>		Others . . . . .	30,245
Gujarati . . . . .	1,867,343	<b>Central Provinces States—</b>	
Others . . . . .	259,179	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,382,237
<b>Bengal States—</b>		Gondi . . . . .	247,633
Bengali . . . . .	698,060	Marathi . . . . .	192,340
Others . . . . .	198,866	Others . . . . .	244,690
<b>Bihar and Orissa States—</b>		<b>Hyderabad—</b>	
Oriya . . . . .	2,940,338	Telugu . . . . .	6,017,341
Kherwari . . . . .	576,808	Marathi . . . . .	3,298,733
Western Hindi . . . . .	116,815	Kanarese . . . . .	1,536,928
Korukh or Oraon . . . . .	115,166	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,316,851
Bengali . . . . .	88,852	Rajasthani . . . . .	160,124
Others . . . . .	121,690	English . . . . .	9,285
		Others . . . . .	132,508

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Populati		Population
<b>Kashmir—</b>		<b>Punjab States—</b>	
Kashmiri . . . . .	1,262,877	Punjabi . . . . .	2,374,947
Punjabi . . . . .	766,289	Western Pahari . . . . .	702,737
Western Pahari . . . . .	536,368	Western Punjabi . . . . .	613,633
Rajasthani . . . . .	291,602	Western Hindi . . . . .	479,113
Bhotia . . . . .	181,782	Rajasthani . . . . .	191,353
Others . . . . .	220,609	Others . . . . .	54,248
<b>Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—</b>		<b>Rajputana States—</b>	
Malayalam . . . . .	4,232,778	Rajasthani . . . . .	7,392,639
Tamil . . . . .	1,088,051	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,927,796
Others . . . . .	139,483	Bhili . . . . .	421,437
<b>Mysore State—</b>		Sindhi . . . . .	55,182
Kanarese . . . . .	4,257,098	Punjabi . . . . .	19,769
Telugu . . . . .	921,468	Gujarati . . . . .	18,002
Western Hindi . . . . .	330,939	Others . . . . .	9,509
Tamil . . . . .	265,833	<b>Sikkim State—</b>	
English . . . . .	14,194	Naipali (Khas) . . . . .	26,887
Others . . . . .	189,360	Rai . . . . .	14,958
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>		Others . . . . .	39,876
Western Punjabi . . . . .	14,404	<b>United Provinces States—</b>	
Punjabi . . . . .	11,472	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,133,921
Pashto . . . . .	7,197	Others . . . . .	960
Others . . . . .	9,850		



# INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

53

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

## A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,260	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,969	18,059	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,108	2,180	80,033	67,168	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,569	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	402	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	63	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	68	70	138
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44,673</b>	<b>28,234</b>	<b>93,643</b>	<b>61,783</b>	<b>180,989</b>	<b>186,176</b>	<b>62,180</b>	<b>22,942</b>	<b>380,166</b>	<b>298,234</b>	<b>678,400</b>

## B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	584	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	680	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,045	2,970	1,244	18,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,044	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,788	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	751	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,965	10,724	301	104	11,752	13,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	864	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,478</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>20,606</b>	<b>13,612</b>	<b>53,404</b>	<b>59,068</b>	<b>12,113</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>95,959</b>	<b>83,738</b>	<b>179,137</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>54,151</b>	<b>34,154</b>	<b>114,249</b>	<b>75,395</b>	<b>234,393</b>	<b>245,244</b>	<b>74,293</b>	<b>28,220</b>	<b>475,565</b>	<b>381,972</b>	<b>857,537</b>

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,857 females.

## INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

*India*

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,582	19,331
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,803	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . .	4,008	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,844	8,348	1,009	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	6,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,843	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,810	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,992	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	38,722	21,964	60,686
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,492	4,681	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,354	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	3,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,880	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over . . .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,060	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified . . .	270	183	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,151	114,249	75,395	234,398	245,244	74,293	29,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1922

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	25	...	12	...	25	50	173	
		Criminal . . .	25	..	12	...	25	...	...	
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	15	103	8	...	17	44	107	
		Criminal . . .	21	187	5	...	50	65	421	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	4	14	4	...	8	7	13	
		Criminal . . .	7	62	4	...	12	19	147	
Bengal .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	22	100	16	...	34	52	256	
		Criminal . . .	22	83	16	...	22	51	1,195	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	
		Criminal . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	19	...	81	9	...	26	41	76
		Criminal . . .	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil . . .	6	12	...	3	...	10	18	97
		Criminal . . .	6	12	...	3	23	12	76	303
Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.		Civil . . .	1	4	12	2	...	5	15	10
Punjab .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil . . .	22	30	115	10	...	23	95	199
		Criminal . . .	21	29	115	11	21	29	187	763
Burma .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	...	39	83	8	...	44	...	268
		Criminal . . .	25	40	88	8	26	42	...	615
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

{Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December  
—continued.

1922

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	12	49	9	...	13	33	88	
		Criminal ..	12	61	7	...	12	28	555	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Criminal ...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil . . .	11	82	4	...	36	45	171	
		Criminal	11	22	4	20	22	102	610	
Assam . . .	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil . . .	2	19	...	...	3	10	26	
		Criminal ...	2	19	...	...	2	4	97	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	10	10	1	...	10	...	4	
		Criminal ...	10	10	1	...	10	...	4	
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil . . .	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	60
		Criminal } . . .				1	3	5	59	143
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil ..	...	...	...	...	3	11	19	
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg . . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil . . .	1	...	...	1	...	1	4	
		Criminal ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	11
Delhi . . .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil . . .	1	...	...	...	1	7	7	
		Criminal ...	1	...	...	...	2	4	23	
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil . . .	43	151	574	73	3	191	364	1,260
		Criminal	85	188	733	72	80	225	309	4,854
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioners.	Civil . . .	6	24	83	8	...	49	75	291
		Criminal	18	36	82	9	44	37	186	942
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil . . .	1	20	39	7	...	10	22	28
Criminal	...	18	74	5	...	23	19	151		

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—  
*continued.*

1923

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	12	...	25	54	173
		Criminal	...	25	...	12	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	102	9	...	17	40	105
		Criminal	...	21	100	9	...	46	64	409
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	7	13
		Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	12	17	147
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	109	16	...	36	54	247
		Criminal	...	22	93	16	...	43	27	1,072
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	27	48	77
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	10	22	96
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	21	12	73	292
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	11	...	32	214	67
		Criminal	21	29	115	11	21	29	232	720
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	39	84	10	...	44	...	249
		Criminal	25	40	87	10	30	42	...	620
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December concluded.

1923

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	12	40	9	...	12	35	88	
		Criminal	12	62	9	...	12	32	522	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	8	...	2	2	...	25	
		Criminal	1	2	...	2	2	...	26	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	11	82	5	...	36	43	165	
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	24	22	98	680
Assam .	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil .	2	19	...	...	3	10	26	
		Criminal	2	19	...	...	4	8	73	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	10	4	1	...	10	...	10	
		Criminal	10	4	1	...	10	...	10	
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	5	16	1	3	5	34	57
		Criminal				1	3	5	39	119
Ajmer-Merwara .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	...	...	...	3	11	19	
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	1	...	...	1	...	...	8	
		Criminal	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	11
Delhi .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	1	...	...	...	1	6	5	
		Criminal	1	...	...	...	2	4	27	
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil .	42	150	575	77	3	192	495	1,128
		Criminal	65	188	736	77	84	244	406	4,599
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	6	24	82	9	...	49	76	288
		Criminal	18	36	82	10	46	37	179	1,001
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	1	22	41	8	2	21	21	61
Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	24	17	183		

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
Madras	303,902	880,881	11,988	1,517	235,022	8,635	8,237	...	Rs. 1,54,87,843	Rs. 95,24,442
Bombay	166,622	154,329	5,795	445	205,831	2,759	3,708	924	1,06,26,616	56,41,106
Bengal	607,709	91,993	18,264	3,955	234,430	8,501	7,289	4,668	2,08,94,085	1,25,73,300
United Provinces	230,507	129,392	13,776	1,344	181,309	14,738	13,350	3,880	1,38,91,431	1,71,33,786
Punjab	173,116	33,630	14,705	2,649	106,422	54,031	15,129	1,214	(a)70,18,729	(a)45,55,009
Burma	71,801	7,817	5,672	458	107,179	4,640	11,661	31	37,99,362	63,99,896
Bihar and Orissa	161,018	20,320	8,878	1,912	67,468	4,027	4,051	2,069	65,04,321	37,35,843
Central Provinces and Berar	118,774	17,836	4,394	343	32,966	1,939	5,761	1,288	47,96,478	50,07,190
Assam	36,868	4,948	1,224	214	23,756	1,247	1,107	686	12,58,095	11,26,863
North-West Frontier Province	24,420	4,583	493	114	17,259	8,723	512	207	11,08,239	5,09,796
Ajmer-Merwara	8,349	769	180	111	6,346	...	131	...	2,04,879	1,04,142
Coorg	2,407	436	26	10	4,124	17	26	15	68,150	51,579
Delhi	7,176	1,353	398	85	6,728	1,615	67	...	5,36,896	1,08,268
TOTAL, 1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,229
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,013	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
1921	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,556	18,937	7,06,10,662	(b) 6,02,60,129
1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,937	18,390	6,80,208	5,61,71,411
TOTALS 1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,486	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,359	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,743	66,059	20,526	6,14,98,184	5,08,07,508
1916	2,226,002	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,449	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,548	5,15,22,981
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,831	5,86,33,900	5,23,72,868
1914	1,966,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,500	134,968	73,366	23,164	5,55,13,311	5,06,98,247

(a) These figures are provisional  
(b) Revised

## CIVIL JUSTICE

## No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total
Madras . . . . .	483,153	3	...	...	...	3	18,918	3,857	20,621	1,803	45,009	528,255
Bombay . . . . .	151,928	259	...	11	...	270	10,881	1,433	6,531	5,812	24,647	183,417(a)
Bengal . . . . .	220,069	304,177	12,875	1,418	4,987	323,407	20,178	1,091	21,256	12,120	64,525	608,001
United Provinces . . . . .	177,719	...	...	...	...	...	17,720	5,011	9,379	5,328	36,436	314,155
Punjab . . . . .	130,581	...	...	...	...	...	10,690	5,266	1,659	7,084	25,509	156,180
Burma . . . . .	62,762	...	...	...	...	...	4,002	1,195	2,181	1,601	8,979	71,741
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	45,708	96,194	10,954	402	2	107,552	11,611	281	4,289	2,130	18,311	171,571
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	87,060	14,167	1	99	6	14,263	5,708	1,215	3,687	793	11,403	112,746
Assam . . . . .	25,018	8,154	2	41	56	8,253	1,613	598	904	683	3,998	37,269
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	17,653	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	455	424	1,047	4,597	32,250
British Baluchistan . . . . .	5,039	3	...	16	2	21	127	9	12	102	250	5,310
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	8,081	156	...	...	99	255	150	8	...	146	304	8,640
Coorg . . . . .	2,288	...	...	...	4	4	37	...	50	28	116	2,407
Delhi . . . . .	5,610	...	...	...	...	...	381	340	52	200	973	6,583
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>1,422,687</b>	<b>423,103</b>	<b>23,832</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>5,106</b>	<b>454,028</b>	<b>112,857</b>	<b>21,686</b>	<b>70,015</b>	<b>40,675</b>	<b>245,236</b>	<b>2,128,525 (a)</b>
1922 . . . . .	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,904	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (b)
1921 . . . . .	1,407,791	432,608	16,567	2,437	3,559	465,601	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	263,396	2,132,137 (c)
1920 . . . . .	1,516,302	478,318	17,608	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,769	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919 . . . . .	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	86,675	38,643	261,666	2,282,708
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	<b>1,417,004</b>	<b>486,662</b>	<b>7,546</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>487,597</b>	<b>106,927</b>	<b>22,851</b>	<b>83,553</b>	<b>32,483</b>	<b>245,814</b>	<b>2,160,415</b>
1917 . . . . .	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,794	118,511	28,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
1916 . . . . .	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	28,098	87,702	34,363	285,942	2,329,000
1915 . . . . .	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	428,112	114,154	25,044	70,817	32,962	251,907	2,226,468
1914 . . . . .	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	28,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,273

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 6,574 suits of which details are not available.

(b) " 7,104 " " " " " " " " "

(c) " 6,437 " " " " " " " " "



No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits Rs.
Madras . . . . .	72,423	227,500	81,666	117,765	15,024	11,100	1,961	817	528,255	9,94,85,620
Bombay . . . . .	5,174	44,369	36,863	65,985	12,641	8,382	1,122	2,307	178,843(a)	7,08,59,438
Bengal . . . . .	90,774	255,540	115,781	119,732	13,376	9,279	2,590	929	608,001	17,07,35,472
United Provinces . . . . .	8,392	60,675	52,962	71,054	10,183	8,853	1,900	56	214,155	11,25,14,471
Punjab . . . . .	8,461	41,523	36,584	50,345	11,269	6,564	1,265	169	156,180	5,62,97,629
Burma . . . . .	2,124	17,516	14,864	25,883	4,813	3,861	891	1,789	71,741	4,31,85,709
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	33,885	65,193	29,006	33,412	5,362	3,813	801	56	171,528(b)	4,54,66,367
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,572	34,204	28,174	36,532	4,994	3,672	508	...	112,746	5,18,03,555
Assam . . . . .	3,092	16,008	9,216	7,573	770	384	63	159	37,269	54,29,547
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,155	5,190	5,084	7,105	1,375	1,111	226	4	32,250	1,05,89,192
British Baluchistan . . . . .	393	2,133	1,126	1,038	209	144	46	222	5,310	22,88,039
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	846	3,263	2,000	2,117	217	146	33	9	8,640	14,07,272
Coorg . . . . .	109	1,145	607	475	24	11	3	38	2,407	2,34,934
Delhi . . . . .	138	1,510	1,097	2,384	590	635	223	1	6,583	75,47,332
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>232,538</b>	<b>775,760</b>	<b>415,056</b>	<b>541,405</b>	<b>80,846</b>	<b>57,955</b>	<b>11,786</b>	<b>6,551</b>	<b>2,121,908</b>	<b>67,78,34,777</b>
1922 . . . . .	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,965	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921 . . . . .	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,521	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920 . . . . .	242,261	851,941	473,361	584,130	82,014	58,001	12,291	8,982	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
1919 . . . . .	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,560	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	<b>1018</b>	<b>266,955</b>	<b>852,754</b>	<b>428,466</b>	<b>492,400</b>	<b>62,886</b>	<b>43,072</b>	<b>8,367</b>	<b>2,160,411*</b>	<b>60,68,29,956</b>
1917 . . . . .	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,973	52,80,21,819
1916 . . . . .	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
1915 . . . . .	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	47,33,16,511
1914 . . . . .	286,704	835,694	390,685	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	51,12,55,092

\* Details not given of 28 Madras suits in 1914, 4 in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and 84 Delhi suits in 1914, and 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, and 7,104 in 1922.

(a) Excludes 6,574 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES  
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras . . . . .	391,508	28,313	174,968	72,039	26,023	3,911	86,254
Bombay . . . . .	261,602	20,735	100,648	53,822	8,161	3,275	74,961
Bengal . . . . .	805,679	97,853	433,325	63,973	11,898	660	197,970
United Provinces . . . . .	261,829	35,828	133,885	57,594	13,200	2,173	39,149
Punjab . . . . .	221,830	28,076	92,888	38,770	11,611	1,750	48,735
Burma . . . . .	81,059	14,537	39,666	11,583	5,422	93	8,458
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	250,567	30,473	95,940	25,329	5,785	807	92,233
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	147,450	19,965	70,416	21,915	4,417	61	30,676
Assam . . . . .	48,245	8,833	22,440	4,071	1,429	95	11,377
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	27,848	4,062	9,156	7,896	2,515	787	3,432
British Baluchistan . . . . .	5,752*	1,104	3,015	718	236	242	391
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	11,223	1,998	5,197	827	238	59	2,904
Coorg . . . . .	2,961	101	1,832	488	120	...	420
Delhi . . . . .	9,594	740	3,617	2,058	699	64	2,416
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>2,527,147*</b>	<b>292,918</b>	<b>1,156,993</b>	<b>341,083</b>	<b>91,754</b>	<b>13,977</b>	<b>600,376</b>
1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	565,356
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289
1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,018	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,290
1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>1918 2,660,870*</b>	<b>315,301</b>	<b>1,315,393</b>	<b>353,906</b>	<b>98,157</b>	<b>9,249</b>	<b>568,836</b>
	<b>1917 2,793,630*</b>	<b>338,962</b>	<b>1,373,906</b>	<b>402,113</b>	<b>107,662</b>	<b>11,826</b>	<b>559,052</b>
	<b>1916 2,776,717*</b>	<b>332,155</b>	<b>1,343,926</b>	<b>426,271</b>	<b>106,954</b>	<b>15,348</b>	<b>552,061</b>
	<b>1915 2,636,528*</b>	<b>318,386</b>	<b>1,262,034</b>	<b>405,106</b>	<b>110,591</b>	<b>9,657</b>	<b>530,741</b>
	<b>1914 2,499,538*</b>	<b>333,479</b>	<b>1,146,511</b>	<b>391,010</b>	<b>115,707</b>	<b>9,807</b>	<b>503,014</b>

\* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts jurisdiction.

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the Close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras . . . . .	578,785†	948,337	133,191	34,968	25,983	151	36,155
Bombay . . . . .	24,625	7,735	6,425	4,088	2,223	60	4,064
Bengal . . . . .	113,522*	33,681	40,345	9,105	8,933	28	21,281
United Provinces . . . . .	76,410	11,520	35,270	11,558	7,892	212	9,849
Punjab . . . . .	41,096	8,097	6,216	11,957	7,360	8	7,473
Burma . . . . .	9,180	2,518	2,080	1,937	1,373	9	1,363
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,270‡	5,975	6,150	2,931	4,148	10	4,086
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	20,886	9,381	3,266	3,083	3,086	...	3,050
Assam . . . . .	5,977*	1,543	2,051	738	612	9	1,002
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5,011	1,304	281	1,945	1,042	8	428
British Baluchistan . . . . .	440§	241	104	65	25	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,179	208	295	165	80	...	431
Coorg . . . . .	487	65	260	77	36	...	49
Delhi . . . . .	1,596	210	204	653	281	...	248
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>902,464*†§</b>	<b>430,814</b>	<b>236,041</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>61,984</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>89,279</b>
1922	923,282*†§	449,256	238,893	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,850*†	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
1920	979,310*†	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	976,081*†	484,340	258,429	79,233	57,003	511	94,548
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>1918 910,448*†</b>	<b>454,738</b>	<b>235,207</b>	<b>77,520</b>	<b>56,150</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>83,935</b>
	1917 928,132*†	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
	1916 916,704*†	443,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
	1915 856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
	1914 822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861

\* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

§ " " withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

## No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras . . . . .	30,865	420	6,095	1,787	2,161	967	18,855	
Bombay . . . . .	12,406	1,344	2,947	545	690	269	6,701	
Bengal . . . . .	38,795	3,402	8,977	1,989	2,758	1,138	20,531	
United Provinces . . . . .	24,209	683	8,567	1,401	2,336	488	10,734	
Punjab . . . . .	22,544	633	9,249	1,323	2,440	1,106	7,793	
Burma . . . . .	7,891	1,248	2,503	372	1,391	158	2,219	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	20,588	969	6,060	1,556	1,168	795	10,010	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,153	271	2,607	582	657	277	2,759	
Assam . . . . .	2,205	113	626	258	226	82	870	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,052	19	756	189	304	101	683	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	300(a)	10	160	25	61	22	29	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	306	6	106	30	17	17	130	
Coorg . . . . .	50	...	10	9	5	2	24	
Delhi . . . . .	464	2	71	491	20	252	70	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>169,918</b>	<b>9,120</b>	<b>49,324</b>	<b>10,175</b>	<b>14,234</b>	<b>5,674</b>	<b>81,388</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1923	170,898	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
	1921	177,407	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
	1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,068
	1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,056	15,251	5,855	77,038
	1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,484	5,470	70,035
	1917	170,313	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,040	69,024
	1916	169,252	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
	1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604	

(a) 3 transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the Close of each Year	
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras . . . . .	2,520	90	824	89	380	138	990	
Bombay . . . . .	723	126	213	17	73	16	278	
Bengal . . . . .	5,637	759	2,116	77	831	205	1,649	
United Provinces . . . . .	1,872	78	813	35	270	118	558	
Punjab . . . . .	3,292	208	1,598	68	469	288	661	
Burma . . . . .	602	140	145	18	122	33	144	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,982	363	1,170	30	432	184	803	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	479	35	189	2	77	40	136	
Assam . . . . .	353	37	127	2	55	18	114	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	329	14	142	6	56	28	83	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	140	11	66	16	7	9	31	
Coorg . . . . .	11	...	9	...	1	...	1	
Delhi . . . . .	100	2	49	8	20	6	15	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	19,044	1,863	7,464	369	2,793	1,084	5,472	
TOTALS . . . . .	1922	16,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,404
	1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,799	989	4,766
	1920	17,767	1,566	6,906	431	2,699	996	5,079
	1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
	1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
	1917	17,504	1,404	7,383	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
	1916	17,335	1,502	7,456	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
1915	16,521	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026	
1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	800	4,527	

## No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Con- victed	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Trans- ferred to another Province		
Madras . . . . .	319,902	428,314	183,673	220,425	4,765	174	19,277	
Bombay . . . . .	216,432	(a)292,052	102,081	171,120	1,968	1,013	14,928	
Bengal . . . . .	360,882	(b)323,713	118,541	184,849	3,383	203	16,732	
United Provinces . . . . .	249,613	383,804	226,146	189,540	7,475	394	11,249	
Panjab . . . . .	1-7,460	270,001	176,912	67,469	2,160	413	23,048	
Burma . . . . .	116,904	181,782	65,593	102,574	2,163	2,341	9,121	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	108,129	(c)131,669	76,875	42,983	2,013	101	9,688	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	41,315	(d)63,070	30,714	25,587	1,668	86	5,011	
Assam . . . . .	41,565	45,550	27,110	14,032	599	136	3,675	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	25,054	32,362	17,409	12,991	661	41	1,290	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	8,212	12,307	5,649	4,011	...	430	2,327	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7,510	11,120	4,664	4,790	...	190	1,476	
Coorg . . . . .	4,643	5,214	2,771	1,946	...	4	493	
Delhi . . . . .	9,467	8,883	3,400	5,179	12	3	229	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	1,702,988	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414	
1922 . . . . .	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,573	982,905	28,022	5,771	109,747	
1921 . . . . .	1,605,524	2,044,950	986,178	913,270	28,638	5,555	111,313	
1920 . . . . .	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,463	108,576	
1919 . . . . .	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664	
TOTALS . . . . .	1918	1,536,081	1,929,069	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917 . . . . .	1,638,577	2,039,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572	
1916 . . . . .	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,625	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619	
1915 . . . . .	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,539	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851	
1914 . . . . .	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631	

(a) Includes 22 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " 5 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " 7 " " " " " " " " " " " " and 2 persons sent to Lunatic Asylum

(d) " 4 persons whose retrial was ordered.

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial	
Madras . . . .	26,573	4,381	10,409	2,495	5,406	1,685	4	2,193	
Bombay . . . .	8,435	3,473	2,091	689	1,042	321	9	810	
Bengal . . . .	27,900	7,172	8,449	1,613	3,480	4,052	5	2,920	
United Provinces . . . .	30,340	10,265	9,806	2,594	3,788	1,389	14	2,495	
Punjab . . . .	35,628	10,580	9,258	4,006	7,040	1,933	17	2,783	
Burma . . . .	47,070	20,495	19,320	2,120	2,958	1,286	28	1,763	
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	19,467	5,335	6,039	1,417	3,192	1,695	9	1,777	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	8,961	3,408	2,161	822	1,505	499	4	362	
Assam . . . .	4,506	1,077	1,473	422	446	506	7	576	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	3,264	1,064	775	429	636	96	10	254	
British Baluchistan . . . .	461	215	77	60	17	51	5	36	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	257	113	18	20	14	42	2	42	
Coorg . . . .	65	3	41	6	10	...	...	5	
Delhi . . . .	465	257	118	34	32	19	...	5	
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . .</b>	<b>214,386</b>	<b>68,141</b>	<b>70,035</b>	<b>16,732</b>	<b>29,570</b>	<b>13,574</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>16,320</b>	
<b>TOTALS . . . .</b>	1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
	1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,843	13,221	150	13,614
	1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
	1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
	1917	195,948	62,126	60,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	121	10,841
	1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,760	26,037	11,911	138	11,566
	1915	202,030	62,760	72,955	15,256	27,108	12,184	279	11,473
	1914	207,060	64,118	76,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295

\* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

## NO. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State . . . . .	331	311	307	897	198	676	2	83
Relating to the Army and Navy . . . . .	22	16	16	54	27	23	...	4
Against public tranquillity . . . . .	13,982	9,974	10,234	69,574	35,417	23,401	166	10,500
By or relating to public servants . . . . .	1,260	853	937	1,666	683	644	9	130
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . . . .	16,084	14,211	13,774	19,655	7,390	11,019	85	1,161
False evidence and offences against public justice . . . . .	8,591	6,602	7,144	10,358	4,479	4,551	82	1,246
Relating to coin . . . . .	442	359	391	567	209	277	1	80
Relating to Government Stamps . . . . .	41	33	34	47	23	24	...	...
Relating to weights and measures . . . . .	899	823	843	1,044	327	674	...	49
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . . . . .	16,437	15,263	15,293	22,018	4,897	16,589	23	519
Relating to religion . . . . .	932	591	601	2,051	1,414	406	8	223
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life . . . . .	9,806	8,368	8,532	(a) 18,837	8,675	6,550	157	3,451
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth . . . . .	693	532	469	877	445	367	2	63
Hurt . . . . .	210,808	152,833	139,421	946,771	284,495	41,051	495	20,730
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement . . . . .	12,136	6,996	6,774	19,255	14,459	2,131	25	1,630
Criminal force and assault . . . . .	96,533	54,341	46,271	95,858	79,235	11,778	77	4,708
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour . . . . .	9,513	5,343	5,630	12,649	8,482	2,616	36	1,515
Rape . . . . .	1,724	1,020	1,218	1,670	891	622	4	153
Unnatural offence . . . . .	456	361	359	499	218	240	1	40
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft . . . . .	131,026	99,136	79,559	144,048	73,755	58,466	368	11,459
Extortion . . . . .	3,021	1,344	1,419	3,575	2,656	471	14	434
Robbery and Dacoity . . . . .	10,151	6,548	5,962	21,624	10,569	6,619	297	4,139
Criminal misappropriation . . . . .	4,742	2,860	2,865	4,546	3,218	966	19	343
Criminal breach of trust . . . . .	23,544	13,379	13,669	17,538	11,350	4,478	95	1,625
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	11,510	9,763	9,670	13,462	4,657	7,564	69	1,172

(a) Includes 4 persons whose retrial was ordered.



CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating . . . . .	20,062	10,246	10,624	16,353	10,910	3,772	114	1,557	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property . . . . .	1,160	794	821	2,089	1,476	404	2	207	
Mischief . . . . .	55,279	34,276	30,686	72,906	58,066	9,256	48	5,535	
Criminal trespass . . . . .	115,613	63,714	55,721	122,525	85,955	27,082	125	9,363	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks . . . . .	3,306	1,434	1,457	2,683	1,447	656	5	575	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	717	415	433	909	660	123	22	104	
Relating to marriage . . . . .	33,042	19,282	18,271	40,617	33,897	2,688	124	3,908	
Defamation . . . . .	6,893	3,736	3,810	7,683	6,180	665	18	820	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance . . . . .	35,692	23,724	22,407	46,161	38,039	5,439	150	2,533	
Under special and local laws . . . . .	856,539	790,418	750,066	(b)975,066	215,118	732,997	3,779	23,150	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,565	6,412	113,263	
TOTALS	1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,835	5,772	107,294
	1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
	1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,987	5,500	107,486
	1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,221,035	5,627	96,263
	1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
	1917	1,638,577	1,316,039	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
	1916	1,669,070	1,342,695	1,222,032	2,053,556	963,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
	1915	1,609,075	1,329,419	1,207,878	2,038,780	966,096	993,375	4,725	74,573
	1914	1,634,224	1,343,252	1,227,106	2,075,707	1,015,668	988,580	4,902	66,531

(b) Includes 22 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

## No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to								
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of		
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10.	
Madras . . . . .	124	109	247	32,308 <sup>(a)</sup>	187,060	617	2,654	167,530	19,389	
Bombay . . . . .	45	62	183	20,755	137,495	982	4,075	114,889	22,606	
Bengal . . . . .	1	6	87	26,583	143,648	392	6,597	118,720	24,928	
United Provinces . . . . .	138	192	607	29,932	105,139	1,442	11,867	87,889	17,250	
Punjab . . . . .	137	162	231	19,319	37,495	544	21,125	22,688	14,806	
Burma . . . . .	59	66	205	19,627	76,760	2,279	1,121	53,890	22,850	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	14	17	110	10,840	33,528	178	1,530	24,855	8,673	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	27	57	97	6,540	17,114	883	1,690	9,825	7,289	
Assam . . . . .	1	1	44	3,377 <sup>(b)</sup>	10,439	110	973	6,461	3,978	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	44	55	73	2,764	9,148	87	2,925	5,157	3,991	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	844	2,816	18	654	1,496	1,320	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3	4	2	330	4,492	22	55	4,216	276	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	139	834	...	5	718	116	
Delhi . . . . .	2	...	...	571	4,548	43	69	4,140	408	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>595</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>173,929</b>	<b>770,506</b>	<b>7,597</b>	<b>55,349</b>	<b>622,473</b>	<b>147,880</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1922	697	772	1,606	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850
	1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	507,661	125,643
	1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223
	1919	515	584	2,675	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,985	128,830
	1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766
	1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
	1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,888	651,746	108,822	
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	650,234	108,245	

(a) Includes 7 persons confined in stocks, and 2,972 persons who were fined  
(b) Excludes 2 persons against whom consecutive sentences were passed.



Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras . . . . .	7	109	1,765	3,718	3	
Bombay . . . . .	11	117	1,069	5,263	959	
Bengal . . . . .	15	137	2,233	3,323	48	
United Provinces . . . . .	6	163	2,352	2,643	363	
Punjab . . . . .	5	133	984	2,895	171	
Burma . . . . .	8	146	1,686	3,176	399	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5	65	1,313	1,642	3	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4	61	888	1,744	71	
Assam . . . . .	1	36	341	439	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	26	195	593	147	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	54	370	185	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	4	79	173	25	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	14	27	...	
Delhi . . . . .	...	4	38	169	25	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>13,031</b>	<b>26,164</b>	<b>2,398</b>	
	1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
	1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
	1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,690
	1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984
<b>TOTALS</b>	1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063
	1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
	1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179
	1915	59	691	12,506	24,514	3,208
	1914	56	679	12,443	24,404	3,432

## COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,778	29,400	1,66,51,269	...	1,66,51,269	Madras
19,535	26,954	1,46,37,098	3,61,135	1,49,98,133	Bombay
23,760	29,516	1,71,12,653	2,49,240	1,73,61,893	Bengal
27,834	33,361	1,42,45,075	...	1,42,45,075	United Provinces
17,046	21,234	1,06,66,404	...	1,06,66,404	Punjab
10,801	16,306	1,08,69,203	2,54,643	1,11,23,846	Burma
11,476	14,523	77,23,864	...	77,23,864	Bihar and Orissa
7,774	10,532	56,35,713	...	56,35,713	Central Provinces and Berar
3,563	4,370	20,65,969	...	20,65,969	Assam
4,509	5,470	27,32,400	...	27,32,400	North-West Frontier Province
1,456	2,071	11,00,491	...	11,00,491	British Baluchistan
1,187	1,469	8,05,210	26,730	8,31,940	Ajmer-Merwara
184	226	85,808	...	85,808	Coorg
1,178	1,414	7,05,850	4,135	7,09,985	Delhi
164,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,883	10,59,33,790	TOTAL, 1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,768	7,63,05,159	(c) 4,07,549	7,68,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,59,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,66,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,39,999	6,58,65,848	1916
163,040	204,218	(b) 5,93,46,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,44,40,531	1915
162,324	203,536	(b) 5,79,20,782	(b) 13,92,440	6,27,73,635	1914
					TOTALS

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.

(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

## POLICE

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

## PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . . .	13,486	152,604	4,072	162,008	3,345	5,147	13,102
Bombay . . . .	7,925	130,142	2,063	136,414	1,611	8,025	7,535
Bengal . . . .	6,416	108,646	18,864	186,197	1,410	9,391	5,279
United Provinces . . . .	5,518	115,193	26,744	93,966	2,074	672	5,039
Punjab . . . .	8,605	50,836	2,874	56,567	2,755	4,642	7,678
Burma . . . .	5,034	79,545	3,016	81,563	5,526	16,274	5,627
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	3,070	47,998	2,671	48,307	1,570	4,600	2,963
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	2,302	39,725	14,544	27,483	624	121	2,138
Assam . . . .	1,020	14,025	945	14,100	364	1,691	919
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	2,094	7,430	226	9,298	364	656	1,574
Baluchistan . . . .	68	2,901	6	2,863	130	1	84
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	268	3,728	328	3,668	41	243	438
Coorg . . . .	115	688	54	749	18	91	136
Delhi . . . .	396	3,313	145	3,564	4	674	264
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . .	<b>56,314</b>	<b>846,664</b>	<b>77,142</b>	<b>825,836</b>	<b>19,736</b>	<b>52,327</b>	<b>53,165</b>
1922 . . . .	59,772	857,284	83,632	833,974	20,274	51,108	54,680
1921 . . . .	56,762	842,048	85,727	813,083	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920 . . . .	61,193	851,087	86,992	825,269	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919 . . . .	67,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . 1918 . . . .	<b>44,741</b>	<b>833,405</b>	<b>92,574</b>	<b>785,572</b>	<b>20,563</b>	<b>47,380</b>	<b>55,500</b>
1917 . . . .	43,704	823,950	67,736	779,918	21,927	50,029	43,628
1916 . . . .	42,022	850,624	63,742	808,904	23,549	52,545	42,411
1915 . . . .	41,789	869,618	60,869	821,618	24,500	53,764	40,533
1914 . . . .	43,409	851,517	92,175	802,751	24,854	55,280	40,934

## of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

## Return of cases

TRUE CASES							Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases	Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	
110,394	6,799	18,862	142,127	15,664	7,118	157,791	Madras
95,950	4,993	17,086	120,682	21,214	15,808	141,996	Bombay
111,227	5,816	42,589	178,496	23,038	9,253	201,534	Bengal
44,866	3,896	36,652	112,158	18,003	4,962	130,161	United Provinces
17,332	5,905	18,050	44,161	19,104	4,938	68,365	Punjab
34,484	3,940	14,097	55,537	6,161	4,762	61,698	Burma
11,409	1,972	25,082	41,224	9,002	3,367	50,226	Bihar and Orissa
7,842	2,336	15,167	39,889	2,136	1,021	42,027	Central Provinces and Berar
5,352	492	4,853	11,642	5,098	1,170	16,740	Assam
2,994	1,249	2,262	6,731	1,779	413	8,510	North-West Frontier Province
2,019	275	359	2,659	...	...	2,659	Baluchistan
1,342	147	1,362	3,179	661	355	3,840	Ajmer-Merwara
403	49	52	556	85	6	626	Coorg
1,053	193	1,346	2,767	241	194	3,008	Delhi
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	123,171	52,277	863,981	TOTAL, 1923
434,442	39,240	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	222,118	767,692	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	38,693	256,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,603	1919
393,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,912	845,256	1918 } TOTALS
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	112,292	55,009	852,774	1917
433,770	35,673	211,301	764,466	110,867	49,039	875,353	1916
423,683	37,511	230,503	781,586	110,585	47,546	892,171	1915
425,195	36,075	204,835	(b) 759,232	111,754	50,165	870,986	1914

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.

(b) Figures defective in details.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras . . . . .	5,942	94,034	2,187	602	141,268	120,335	
Bombay . . . . .	7,761	124,917	919	47	122,376	105,398	
Bengal . . . . .	6,725	167,838	13,610	7,441	138,402	123,819	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,614	70,205	1,796	209	65,873	55,833	
Punjab . . . . .	10,631	44,890	1,010	1,109	43,978	25,680	
Burma . . . . .	3,100	72,325	3,768	48	67,609	45,068	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,269	32,080	2,066	1,406	25,763	17,011	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,223	17,188	972	96	18,343	11,282	
Assam . . . . .	1,022	12,080	1,114	476	9,381	7,107	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	898	9,058	390	131	8,424	4,495	
Baluchistan . . . . .	77	2,817	95	7	2,672	2,309	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	230	2,358	36	22	1,877	1,585	
Coorg . . . . .	109	518	...	...	618	420	
Delhi . . . . .	53	2,612	27	...	2,517	1,431	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	48,645	652,920	27,990	11,694	649,101	521,861	
	1922	48,520	660,372	26,883	12,148	651,406	522,002
	1921	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	484,401
	1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
	1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,753
TOTALS . . . . .	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,683
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	495,282
	1916	32,390	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
	1915	20,285	630,521	22,658	9,248	630,683	514,248
	1914	32,104	615,430	20,414	5,599	623,425	510,086



of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
20,933	1,656	5,621	5,407	9,882	27,404	Madras
16,078	1,013	6,235	29,672	17,366	11,555	Bombay
14,579	1,708	6,828	33,548	11,121	18,724	Bengal
10,040	1,033	5,952	47,958	9,065	36,857	United Provinces
18,233	650	9,346	43,644	7,141	33,801	Punjab
22,543	887	3,640	12,793	7,389	5,309	Burma
8,752	550	5,423	16,463	4,991	11,472	Bihar and Orissa
4,824	106	2,237	4,679	1,461	3,211	Central Provinces and Berar
2,164	290	1,304	6,359	1,620	6,639	Assam
3,929	416	1,010	4,034	676	3,302	North-West Frontier Province
353	2	104	...	...	...	Baluchistan
292	91	601	1,245	396	457	Ajmer-Merwara
95	...	103	117	11	101	Coorg
1,088	16	101	462	137	325	Delhi
<b>124,521</b>	<b>8,437</b>	<b>50,604</b>	<b>208,380</b>	<b>72,156</b>	<b>150,167</b>	<b>TOTAL. 1923</b>
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	163,162	70,631	163,437	1921
119,405	8,836	43,875	182,714	60,860	140,368	1920
124,211	8,736	44,240	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,906	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,655	67,704	136,013	1915
112,009	6,270	29,006	164,371	68,838	138,529	1914
						<b>TOTALS</b>

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras . . . . .	5,795	135,645	141,440	10,559	54,428	
Bombay . . . . .	4,828	100,984	(a) 105,812	4,331	17,647	
Bengal . . . . .	10,142	142,637	(b) 152,779	33,790	47,001	
United Provinces . . . . .	3,211	157,226	160,437	36,304	37,530	
Punjab . . . . .	4,781	84,222	89,003	26,647	19,975	
Barma . . . . .	2,143	59,055	61,198	2,553	7,052	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,763	66,458	71,221	17,029	22,003	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,415	24,140	25,564	3,528	5,340	
Assam . . . . .	1,469	19,744	21,213	4,830	5,441	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	130	8,915	9,045	1,660	1,652	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	11	9	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	222	2,163	2,390	342	617	
Coorg . . . . .	287	4,023	4,310	82	474	
Delhi . . . . .	141	5,459	5,600	932	732	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>39,327</b>	<b>810,696</b>	<b>850,021</b>	<b>142,587</b>	<b>219,962</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1922	39,104	805,036	141,707	220,223	
	1921	42,172	756,573	146,136	211,427	
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,250	209,834
	1919	34,755	794,561	820,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
	1917	32,966	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447
	1916	30,665	824,906	855,471	168,811	225,538
	1915	30,976	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,286
1914	33,407	834,303	867,710	187,168	236,287	

(a) Includes 3 cases committed to Sessions and 104 transferred.  
 (b) " 1,311 " disposed of.

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
16,171	54,272	6,010	581	145	140	Madras
19,990	58,500	5,237	...	...	6	Bombay
14,178	45,156	11,253	914	...	43	Bengal
27,834	54,413	4,356	96	...	76	United Provinces
18,992	18,340	5,040	...	...	84	Punjab
9,016	30,977	2,598	2,451	3	45	Burma
7,134	19,770	5,285	458	47	51	Bihar and Orissa
5,634	9,907	1,665	12	3	64	Central Provinces and Berar
3,915	5,329	1,098	...	...	...	Assam
1,837	3,713	203	2	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
3	7	1	2	...	...	Baluchistan
337	643	251	...	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
1,840	1,490	424	...	...	...	Coorg
567	3,339	30	...	...	...	Delhi
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	TOTAL, 1923
126,055	307,770	42,761	5,797	198	565	1923
126,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921
135,289	293,064	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,604	35,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,403	4,917	183	1,022	1918
115,977	294,369	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917
122,673	304,612	32,507	6,475	132	1,309	1916
127,711	289,178	30,776	6,360	2,663	1,079	1915
129,588	286,669	31,018	6,487	3,087	1,141	1914
						TOTALS

[Continued on next page

## No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME:

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Madras . . . . .	3,808	176,284	12,294	5,484	186,496	13,553	
Bombay . . . . .	7,930	139,175	4,744	1,082	150,767	7,304	
Bengal . . . . .	9,776	120,379	30,961	17,510	140,625	16,375	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,594	203,385	42,667	7,810	243,825	30,427	
Punjab . . . . .	10,362	131,902	12,726	7,753	147,237	24,938	
Burma . . . . .	3,507	70,230	20,503	5,022	89,015	1,344	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,434	71,828	12,745	4,918	84,089	23,150	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,549	37,366	1,494	1,603	39,806	9,596	
Assam . . . . .	993	19,456	2,898	222	23,125	2,586	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	205	11,908	2,970	270	14,813	589	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	4	18	...	22	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	554	3,006	225	6	4,379	342	
Coorg . . . . .	348	4,060	438	274	4,572	687	
Delhi . . . . .	90	5,471	125	...	5,686	131	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022	
TOTALS . . . . .	1922	50,456	969,432	161,897	53,511	1,122,932	111,468
	1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
	1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	110,208
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
	1918	42,215	901,122	122,805	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,090,273	98,693
	1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
	1915	38,180	993,643	132,297	48,040	1,111,650	82,399
1914	42,349	1,041,865	124,932	46,210	1,159,370	75,286	

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
33,560	66,983	35.5	3,091	69,526	131	406	Madras
38,408	64,936	45.1	7,700	32,128	3	...	Bombay
23,142	56,382	37.3	7,850	35,030	1	2,987	Bengal
71,765	73,936	30	6,390	61,307	820	11	United Provinces
51,667	29,959	21	11,234	29,419	...	4	Punjab
22,775	54,479	68.3	3,638	7,322	7	1,972	Burma
15,700	27,451	32.4	4,340	13,748	2	1	Bihar and Orissa
13,545	12,193	31.4	4,172	6,633	15	100	Central Provinces and Berar
6,930	7,286	32.6	1,151	5,172	...	...	Assam
4,665	5,344	35.9	183	4,032	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
11	11	50.0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,399	1,235	32.23	588	813	2	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,847	1,526	33.93	482	47	...	3	Coorg
933	3,370	60.2	56	1,196	...	...	Delhi
250,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	990	5,494	TOTAL, 1923
288,691	397,937	35	46,107	254,364	1,022	6,876	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,005	383,388	34	46,099	275,524	265	6,442	1920
255,173	387,178	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
281,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,989	350	4,355	1918 } TOTALS
206,977	394,933	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,814	1917
286,915	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	908	5,134	1916
252,775	387,136	34	37,446	341,958	293	3,631	1915
298,419	392,506	34	31,051	383,276	630	3,694	1914

## NO. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras . . . . .	30,375	10,500	34·6	28,38,861	5,79,552	20·4	
Bombay . . . . .	24,829	11,334	46·6	44,84,296	11,95,826	26·7	
Bengal . . . . .	62,573	13,649	21·8	79,58,415	8,84,607	10·9	
United Provinces . . . . .	49,425	13,980	28·3	67,02,267	8,21,084	12·2	
Punjab . . . . .	19,819	8,052	41·0	60,12,788	11,80,906	20·0	
Burma . . . . .	23,192	11,254	48·5	37,22,140	7,80,615	21·0	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,516	5,853	24·9	34,38,222	2,33,286	6·7	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	27,783	9,210	33·1	17,80,142	3,96,856	22·2	
Assam . . . . .	6,583	1,961	29·8	5,40,541	79,194	14·6	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,503	838	33·4	20,12,173	2,39,665	11·9	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	501	268	45·3	1,30,066	67,309	51·7	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,964	703	35·8	2,88,272	38,418	13·3	
Coorg . . . . .	178	111	62·30	8,484	4,160	49·3	
Delhi . . . . .	1,538	424	28·0	4,57,341	65,942	12·0	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>274,869</b>	<b>86,137</b>	<b>32·1</b>	<b>4,08,75,317</b>	<b>65,37,855</b>	<b>16·2</b>	
	1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,89,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1
	1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
	1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0
	1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19·4
	1914	287,688	101,852	35·4	1,65,66,704	39,51,357	21·3

---

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL  
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

---

## POLICE

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . . . .	1,940	27,344	1,859	26,668	2,333	9,338	731	12	251	30	8,402
Bombay . . . . .	1,184	25,642	1,127	24,633	(a) 1,459	(a) 10,591	877	3	147	33	2,111
Bengal . . . . .	2,438	26,926	2,403	26,343	...	9,607	987	23	511	1,339	8,990
United Provinces . . . . .	2,395	30,707	2,322	30,464	987	11,272	2,037	9	252	64	602
Punjab . . . . .	1,013	20,083	977	19,644	1,892	10,261	874	8	262	42	619
Burma . . . . .	1,732	14,418	1,698	14,295	250	3,489	1,222	17	279	302	1,597
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,330	13,103	1,270	12,961	...	3,948	59	13	120	795	3,742
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	913	9,564	865	9,391	552	3,428	196	3	130	66	368
Assam . . . . .	343	3,990	318	3,363	...	1,983	28	4	85	153	952
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	193	5,044	190	5,033	1,827	2,605	189	3	63	13	252
British Baluchistan . . . . .	60	2,005	60	2,000	1,099	1,379	88	...	25	1	135
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	80	1,384	78	1,315	105	503	65	3	32	3	96
Coorg . . . . .	14	211	14	200	...	89	2	1	3	3	113
Delhi . . . . .	51	1,368	51	1,363	50	629	47	...	28	2	83
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	13,686	161,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922 . . . . .	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
1921 . . . . .	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
1920 . . . . .	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919 . . . . .	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,956
TOTALS { 1918 . . . . .	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917 . . . . .	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
1916 . . . . .	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,969	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
1915 . . . . .	13,091	190,177	12,509	181,842	(a) 5,362	(a) 59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
1914 . . . . .	13,015	189,593	12,441	179,711	(a) 4,654	(a) 59,475	6,482	73	2,148	1,977	24,362

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.

" 102 " 229 " " " 1916.

" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.

" 102 " 246 " " " 1918.

" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.

" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.

" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.

" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.

" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.



INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	7	...	...	...	...	3	87	18	5,536	Madras
...	30	...	2	...	4	...	49	20	10,216	Bombay
...	173	...	...	1	8	5	79	...	8,964	Bengal
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	62	3	14,658	United Provinces
...	42	...	...	...	9	...	38	5	6,328	Punjab
1	46	...	...	...	11	8	167	18	3,465	Burma
1	51	...	1	...	...	...	25	1	3,389	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	2,468	4,929	Central Provinces and Berar
...	8	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	909	Assam
...	13	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	744	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	62	British Baluchistan
...	2	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	412	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	Delhi
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,568	TOTAL, 1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,605	51,322	1916
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	46,881	1915
...	664	2	12	1	74	25	973	2,614	44,914	1914
										TOTALS

[ Continued on next page

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION			NUMBER LEAVING THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE		Number of constables enlisted during the year	On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	
	Officers	Men					
Madras . . . . .	1,858	25,149	645	656	157	263	
Bombay . . . . .	1,102	13,514	2,415	783	640	147	
Bengal . . . . .	2,400	20,579	2,931	640	748	524	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,233	8,146	1,244	942	891	383	
Punjab . . . . .	972	6,401	2,011	665	668	191	
Burma . . . . .	1,684	11,846	1,903	329	1,190	479	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,270	9,151	764	368	142	142	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	877	4,103	1,029	300	237	133	
Assam . . . . .	312	1,401	169	168	273	87	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	100	1,225	834	114	248	68	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	60	301	275	52	135	26	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	78	349	118	74	45	47	
Coorg . . . . .	14	198	25	12	20	6	
Delhi . . . . .	46	391	109	38	19	23	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	13,095	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519	
	1922 . . . . .	13,137	103,093	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
	1921 . . . . .	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
	1920 . . . . .	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
	1919 . . . . .	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786
TOTALS	1918 . . . . .	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
	1917 . . . . .	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,980	8,477	2,702
	1916 . . . . .	12,538	97,812	19,196	3,008	8,899	2,782
	1915 . . . . .	12,377	95,610	21,898	3,066	9,478	3,032
	1914 . . . . .	12,458	93,432	21,609	3,394	7,977	2,610

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
191	122	328	148·4	3·0	1·1	Madras
404	37	275	121·95	1·5	1·3	Bombay
299	124	429	67·0	19·3	1·0	Bengal
314	32	339	30·89	1·65	1·2	United Provinces
379	14	195	34·0	0·9	0·9	Punjab
337	191	204	35·59	1·13	1·2	Burma
86	27	153	34·3	1·3	1·1	Bihar and Orissa
214	49	73	79·0	1·8	0·7	Central Provinces and Berar
69	2	33	55·14	5·5	0·9	Assam
237	71	62	83·4	1·6	1·1	North-West Frontier Province
34	4	18	76·65	2·12	0·9	British Baluchistan
37	3	10	59·41	2·31	0·7	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	2	568·69	2·63	0·9	Coorg
5	...	20	52·7	·14	1·4	Delhi
2,008	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	TOTAL, 1923
3,044	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,961	1,516	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,541	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919
3,328	1,694	5,219	62·25	1·61	2·6	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·53	1·34	1·2	1917
3,453	1,177	2,254	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916
3,747	1,446	2,459	56·07	1·36	1·3	1915
3,540	1,392	2,351	54·73	1·38	1·2	1914
						TOTALS

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamedars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal . . . . .	1	3	16	70	763	843
Burma . . . . .	12	36	321	1,122	11,962	13,462
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	50	412	474
Assam . . . . .	5	15	77	380	3,420	3,807
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	13	123	400	3,800	(a)4,999
British Baluchistan . . . . .	4	6	215	451	3,474	4,151
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	27,816
1922 . . . . .	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921 . . . . .	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920 . . . . .	24	96	835	2,765	26,584	30,284
1919 . . . . .	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
TOTALS 1918 . . . . .	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917 . . . . .	23	81	827	2,572	24,936	28,400
1916 . . . . .	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,683
1915 . . . . .	23	77	788	2,478	23,074	27,340
1914 . . . . .	23	78	776	2,420	23,377	26,674

(a) Includes 672 mounted Infantry.

## MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	
...	Rs. 2,04,173	Rs. 2,11,750	Rs. 4,15,923	...	12	Bengal
861	(a)	(a)	76,82,261	8	267	Burma
114	1,27,917	91,661	2,19,576	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,26,591	7,26,526	17,53,117	12	378	Assam
572	14,69,107	6,82,886	21,51,793	12	19	North-West Frontier Province
1,652	16,59,347	6,78,784	23,38,131	1	41	British Baluchistan
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	TOTAL, 1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,66,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b) 81	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	30,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,547	30,64,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
3,813	58,31,884	34,06,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915
3,523	58,18,317	35,26,320	93,44,637	60	1,281	1914
						TOTALS

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

(b) Excluding one temporary.

## No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . . .	1,922	709	966	191	5,638	1,437	546
Bombay . . . .	1,375	398	553	176	4,614	1,258	305
Bombay Town and Island . . . .	107	71	38	13	922	339	15
Bengal . . . .	2,305	771	550	48	5,739	1,202	659
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . .	191	99	18	4	816	215	6
United Provinces . . . .	2,243	694	947	277	7,655	1,939	1,236
Punjab . . . .	2,036	656	750	312	7,446	2,234	302
Burma . . . .	1,105	438	843	149	11,147	3,182	494
Rangoon . . . .	337	28	10	4	478	161	15
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	1,493	392	306	41	3,347	601	295
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	615	287	251	100	2,545	709	630
Assam . . . .	734	234	66	19	1,446	413	39
N.-West Frontier Province . . . .	221	106	444	195	1,861	734	172
Baluchistan . . . .	8	8	9	1	51	17	4
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	36	7	13	4	151	25	29
Coorg . . . .	7	8	2	...	37	10	1
Delhi . . . .	37	7	22	3	228	52	7
TOTAL, 1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,604	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
TOTALS 1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,054
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,454	52,522	15,324	2,770

## OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
106	4,063	1,408	20,622	5,133	13,569	2,409	Madras
79	2,855	609	11,299	3,761	10,631	1,834	Bombay
10	...	...	6,404	2,880	2,103	436	Bombay Town and Island
84	941	437	28,514	4,576	39,865	1,500	Bengal
2	27	18	5,620	1,208	1,780	320	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
303	3,919	947	25,283	4,705	46,024	3,918	United Provinces
100	3,312	635	8,426	2,112	23,036	2,368	Punjab
103	4,368	1,162	19,007	6,200	12,360	3,714	Burma
3	...	...	2,038	786	554	168	Rangoon
33	771	224	15,764	2,529	20,469	1,027	Bihar and Orissa
9	935	372	17,815	1,837	11,746	1,210	Central Provinces and Berar
11	372	149	4,614	1,032	6,007	648	Assam
30	175	45	1,203	353	2,338	316	N.-West Frontier Province
2	10	2	401	108	208	45	Baluchistan
...	85	10	1,480	283	575	74	Ajmer-Merwara
...	20	10	188	47	109	25	Coorg
2	23	5	899	184	828	93	Delhi
877	21,876	6,483	169,539	37,734	193,113	20,405	TOTAL, 1923
501	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,929	21,024	1922
953	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
790	27,696	8,692	202,059	49,962	200,522	23,117	1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	26,961	1919
847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,163	21,191	1918
506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917
566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763	1916
733	28,519	8,255	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758	1915
457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306	1914
							TOTALS

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	10	5	317	24,031	317	24,348	91,078	3,124	94,202	115,109	3,441	118,550
Bombay . . .	3	15	33	11,377	411	11,788	82,697	4,171	86,868	94,074	4,582	98,656
Bengal . . .	5	23	60	13,979	188	14,165	71,029	1,287	72,296	85,008	1,453	86,461
United Provinces . . .	6	44	7	27,798	519	28,307	79,390	2,201	81,591	107,178	2,720	109,898
Punjab . . .	4	18	14	20,843	308	21,146	64,318	1,351	65,669	85,181	1,654	86,815
Burma . . .	7	24	...	16,458	149	16,607	41,827	1,000	42,827	58,285	1,149	59,434
Bihar and Orissa	4	13	49	5,698	160	5,848	35,255	1,083	36,338	40,941	1,243	42,184
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3	10	10	4,207	228	4,435	16,617	859	17,476	20,824	1,087	21,911
Assam . . .	...	11	9	2,574	41	2,615	9,511	236	9,747	12,085	277	12,362
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	5	8	3,498	59	3,557	14,149	384	14,533	17,647	443	18,090
British Baluchistan . . .	...	2	24	373	5	378	9,386	232	9,618	9,759	237	9,996
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	5	288	9	297	1,330	62	1,392	1,618	71	1,689
Coorg . . .	...	1	25	34	...	34	590	25	615	624	25	649
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	757	6	763	2,357	61	2,418	3,114	67	3,181
TOTAL, 1923	42	172	561	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,066	535,500	651,427	18,440	669,876
1922	43	173	564	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,592	120,133	556,798	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
TOTALS 1918	43	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	627,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,982	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653



DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
94,466	3,157	97,623	20,643	284	20,927	21,923	320	22,243	Madras
81,654	4,214	85,868	12,420	368	12,788	11,750	368	12,138	Bombay
72,249	1,323	73,571	12,750	131	12,880	13,567	167	13,734	Bengal
79,537	2,242	81,779	27,641	478	28,119	27,442	507	27,949	United Provinces
67,904	1,367	69,271	17,257	287	17,544	18,173	278	18,451	Punjab
41,764	1,022	42,786	16,521	127	16,648	16,149	132	16,287	Burma
34,960	1,084	36,044	5,981	159	6,140	5,810	146	5,956	Bihar and Orissa
16,671	651	17,322	4,153	236	4,389	4,234	235	4,469	Central Provinces and Berar
9,705	233	9,938	2,380	44	2,424	2,476	43	2,519	Assam
14,564	321	14,955	3,083	52	3,135	3,349	57	3,406	North-West Frontier Province
9,407	225	9,632	352	12	364	353	6	359	British Baluchistan
1,354	60	1,414	264	11	275	266	10	296	Ajmer-Merwara
579	25	604	45	...	45	37	1	38	Coorg
2,325	66	2,391	789	1	790	794	6	800	Delhi
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,843	2,302	128,645	TOTAL, 1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,867	2,303	134,290	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
									TOTALS

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a) . . . . .	1,075	53	3,588	60	18,172	870	1	...	1	...	
Bombay . . . . .	293	27	6,958	77	7,566	508	24	1	51	1	
Bengal . . . . .	210	7	13,363	123	8,623	260	180	...	748	50	
United Provinces . . . . .	100	5	4,902	78	23,858	634	1	...	...	...	
Punjab . . . . .	215	2	13,083	231	7,525	104	...	...	...	...	
Burma . . . . .	328	3	987	25	1,195	13	14,060	462	800	7	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	84	2	1,545	27	8,276	274	1	...	1,180	96	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24	...	739	14	2,985	86	34	...	2,127	188	
Assam . . . . .	5	1	1,469	8	1,853	71	1	...	217	8	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	6	...	3,160	80	204	1	...	...	37	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	11	1	175	4	264	17	...	...	29	3	
Coorg (b) . . . . .	3	...	13	1	42	1	...	...	51	1	
Delhi . . . . .	7	...	284	4	306	11	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,868	2,910	14,012	463	5,350	358	
TOTALS	1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	66,046	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
	1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,529	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,067	477	4,569	327
	1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,304	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1918	1,503	99	47,075	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	485
	1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
	1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
	1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303	

(a) Lunatic criminals  
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
53	6	18,755	810	3,568	155	441	12	4,159	49	1,142	35	17,536	899	Madras (a)
41	8	13,316	587	1,436	75	99	4	2,580	5	6	...	12,306	669	Bombay
305	5	17,755	352	4,600	73	480	10	2,507	6	874	...	19,759	434	Bengal
83	0	23,025	542	6,370	157	383	12	1,270	4	168	1	27,423	712	United Provinces
50	...	17,258	280	3,061	49	454	2	519	2	50	2	20,254	333	Punjab
87	3	14,847	421	2,896	77	239	9	12,709	80	157	9	5,203	421	Burma
89	3	7,913	267	2,823	117	271	12	1,217	...	241	...	9,638	399	Bihar and Orissa
31	6	4,993	206	849	72	36	4	1,952	3	56	...	3,901	285	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	2,933	66	555	21	52	1	109	...	1	...	3,434	88	Assam
22	1	2,958	73	347	8	80	1	74	...	16	...	3,317	83	North-West Fron- tier Province
11	...	430	19	34	6	4	...	34	...	...	...	445	25	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	92	2	15	1	1	...	28	...	...	...	81	3	Coorg (b)
2	...	532	13	59	2	4	...	5	...	8	...	584	15	Delhi
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	2,719	47	123,881	4,366	TOTAL, 1923
1,321	80	143,644	3,678	32,259	868	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,300	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,987	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,354	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
} TOTALS														

excluded.  
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

## PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
							Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	40,300	252	22,939	983	43,139	1,235	2,707	75	16,657	898	4,425	35	356	7
Bombay . . .	9,245	324	14,692	674	24,137	966	602	18	9,394	551	2,340	80	1,178	38
Bengal . . .	11,684	135	23,140	440	34,824	575	418	1	18,938	407	4,003	36	99	1
United Provinces	24,708	407	28,861	717	53,569	1,124	2,480	36	15,156	503	10,538	118	786	35
Punjab . . .	18,173	234	20,823	337	38,995	571	5,955	133	10,190	118	4,405	44	3,345	43
Burma . . .	15,242	123	18,069	510	33,311	633	1,092	56	10,576	422	5,279	35	178	...
Bihar and Orissa .	4,738	122	11,096	390	15,834	521	304	3	9,011	380	1,434	26	73	1
Central Provinces and Berar . .	3,743	201	5,909	268	9,652	489	670	25	3,055	101	2,098	138	1,310	11
Assam . . .	2,310	36	3,544	88	5,854	124	522	8	2,313	68	814	8	12	3
North-West Frontier Province .	2,825	40	3,407	83	6,232	123	462	18	1,634	20	597	12	121	3
Ajmer-Merwara . .	249	6	479	25	728	31	31	6	374	14	101	2	5	...
Coorg . . .	17	..	118	3	135	3	1	...	89	3	16	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	702	4	597	15	1,299	19	194	1	360	17	139	1	7	...
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . .	<b>112,935</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>153,774</b>	<b>4,562</b>	<b>268,709</b>	<b>6,444</b>	<b>16,228</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>96,747</b>	<b>3,491</b>	<b>36,173</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>7,470</b>	<b>141</b>
1922 . . .	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	103,518	3,661	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921 . . .	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920 . . .	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919 . . .	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,230	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
TOTALS 1918 . . .	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,080	605	5,802	232
1917 . . .	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
1916 . . .	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	(e) 7,555	95
1915 . . .	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,867	340	111,104	4,907	35,035	649	1,449	67
1914 . . .	90,767	2,146	162,625	6,098	253,392	8,244	14,700	382	105,247	4,823	32,722	660	874	40

(a) Includes 43 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

PRISONS

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
7	6	28	2	10	...	122	2	316	1	18,020	223	18,916	258	19,174	Madras
2	8	10	...	8	...	44	1	112	3	10,112	291	9,410	310	9,729	Bombay
96	20	25	1	5	...	1	...	177	4	10,408	103	11,163	131	11,294	Bengal
...	...	15	1	4	...	135	3	323	8	24,604	424	24,204	430	24,634	United Provinces
38	...	12	...	5	...	137	...	222	9	14,587	253	15,344	232	15,576	Punjab
107	2	6	...	5	...	59	...	180	3	16,417	114	15,027	124	15,151	Burma
...	...	5	...	...	...	14	...	100	2	5,059	134	4,903	118	5,021	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	6	...	...	...	27	...	81	3	3,699	209	3,855	210	4,065	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	57	1	2,104	39	2,185	39	2,224	Assam
...	...	2	...	...	...	44	...	52	2	2,411	40	2,747	47	2,794	North-West Frontier Province
44*	1*	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	220	10	236	7	243	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	28	...	20	...	20	Coorg
...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	715	...	713	4	717	Delhi
292	37	117	4	43	...	550	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	TOTAL, 1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	680	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,892	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	136	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,608	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	8	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	98,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	39	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,498	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,295	96,980	1917
1,488	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916
1,443	43	124	5	36	...	527	10	1,873	41	105,466	2,345	100,998	2,246	102,342	1915
1,275	44	74	8	44	...	553	14	1,697	41	96,756	2,207	93,011	2,249	95,260	1914

\* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

## PRISONS

## No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	7,357	451	9,128	456	2,713	46	2,134	16	
Bombay	2,982	236	6,194	311	3,057	69	2,159	47	
Bengal	7,717	256	9,004	148	4,058	20	2,000	14	
United Provinces	3,714	171	9,239	330	9,542	105	4,234	69	
Punjab	2,557	57	7,530	152	5,139	79	4,330	26	
Burma	2,552	178	7,619	263	2,997	36	4,046	23	
Bihar and Orissa	2,935	194	5,236	161	1,717	17	923	17	
Central Provinces and Berar	133	11	2,920	151	2,033	71	624	36	
Assam	547	37	1,799	39	736	5	370	4	
North-West Frontier Province	224	5	985	23	911	30	979	19	
Ajmer-Merwara	177	12	197	7	46	3	49	2	
Coorg	59	3	49	...	1	...	...	...	
Delhi	86	3	301	10	93	1	101	1	
TOTAL, 1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,940	274	
TOTALS	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
	1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
	1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,301	525	21,142	408
	1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
	1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
	1917	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,259	30,935	583	20,775	379
	1916	39,927	2,742	64,095	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407
1915	42,436	2,665	66,844	2,502	34,157	592	24,371	364	
1914	41,181	2,504	63,591	2,522	30,747	537	21,618	371	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term				Males	Females	Total	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
242	1	10	...	358	0	745	...	120	4	22,837	983	23,820	Madras (a)
260	1	17	...	140	7	15	1	50	2	14,892	674	15,566	Bombay
265	1	12	...	64	1	3	...	17	...	23,140	440	23,580	Bengal
1,150	7	73	...	495	27	19	...	395	8	28,861	717	29,578	United Provinces
695	7	72	4	205	8	11	...	284	4	20,823	337	21,160	Punjab
529	4	30	...	94	5	86	1	116	...	18,069	510	18,579	Burma
151	...	5	...	103	0	...	...	26	1	11,096	390	11,495	Bihar and Orissa
62	6	5	1	69	10	1	...	62	3	5,909	288	6,197	Central Provinces and Berar
50	2	1	...	29	1	6	...	6	...	3,544	88	3,632	Assam
153	1	50	1	55	4	5	...	45	...	3,407	83	3,490	North-West Frontier Province.
4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	479	25	504	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	3	112	Coorg
13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	597	15	612	Delhi
3,574	31	278	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	Total, 1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	660	16	170,567	5,469	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	162,636	6,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,288	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
2,592	39	337	8	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916
2,952	32	233	9	1,216	93	1,186	3	802	26	174,197	6,308	180,503	1915
2,557	32	247	3	1,207	101	716	4	805	26	162,699	6,100	168,799	1914
													Totals

## PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras . . . . .	293	18,578	2,013	...	2,834	1,496	2,051	
Bombay . . . . .	160	9,569	1,041	153	2,117	790	1,884	
Bengal . . . . .	148	11,095	1,127	341	2,482	674	1,368	
United Provinces . . . . .	250	24,366	1,923	45	4,901	1,406	2,570	
Punjab . . . . .	326	15,232	1,630	36	3,864	850	3,085	
Burma . . . . .	37	13,278	1,253	9	4,095	515	821	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	91	4,894	804	235	1,043	276	450	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	51	4,025	279	3	880	502	379	
Assam . . . . .	30	2,183	264	32	525	197	236	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	38	2,744	631	...	654	122	716	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4	214	6	...	68	11	20	
Coorg . . . . .	...	20	1	...	6	1	2	
Delli . . . . .	2	714	48	...	148	29	85	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	1,430	107,312	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,667	
Totals . . . . .	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
	1921	899	96,952	10,238	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
	1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,182	5,962	11,966
	1916	945	103,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,446	13,890
Totals . . . . .	1915	911	99,109	9,842	952	21,060	6,266	13,063
	1914	869	92,145	8,763	871	20,250	5,763	11,681



NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipi- palities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Depart- ment	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED, AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
1,418	9,032	...	34	15'01	47'85	Madras
306	2,126	810	342	22'12	22'2	Bombay
219	4,884	...	...	22'37	44'01	Bengal
3,043	11,460	...	22	20'11	47'03	United Provinces
665	4,704	...	398	25'37	31	Punjab
247	5,134	1,170	34	30'84	38'67	Burma
84	2,001	...	1	21'30	40'59	Bihar and Orissa
231	1,741	...	10	21'86	43'25	Central Provinces and Berar
62	774	18	75	24'05	35'45	Assam
84	530	...	1	24	20	North-West Frontier Province
...	109	...	...	32'34	51'07	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	8	2	30'36	...	Coorg
17	387	...	...	20'73	54	Delhi
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22'03	40'00	Total, 1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22'02	36'98	1922
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22'05	39'46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21'89	38'73	1920
5,047	38,717	2,550	1,901	20'88	38'87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21'72	38'41	1918
5,348	35,629	2,253	1,339	22'55	37'94	1917
6,072	39,642	2,322	932	21'50	38'69	1916
6,022	38,783	2,217	904	21'25	39'13	1915
5,640	36,193	2,238	746	21'97	39'28	1914

Total

## No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS							
			By minor punishments.	By major punishments.	By Criminal Courts	Minor						Total
						Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments		
											By	
Madras . . . . .	19,174	16	2,260	1,216	16	873	78	126	433	759	2,260	
Bombay . . . . .	9,729	85	14,919	7,917	85	3,330	2,179	150	5,045	4,368	15,072	
Bengal . . . . .	11,204	10	13,604	3,409	10	4,263	692	235	4,400	3,955	13,605	
United Provinces . . . . .	24,634	12	20,174	6,645	12	8,300	23	260	3,950	7,641	20,174	
Punjab . . . . .	13,576	54	14,928	8,533	50	5,301	105	661	3,873	5,166	15,006	
Burma . . . . .	15,151	34	16,333	5,256	34	4,100	2,026	272	3,969	5,875	16,233	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,021	12	5,250	1,575	12	2,519	455	47	1,063	1,166	5,250	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,065	19	6,083	1,375	19	2,083	483	87	2,043	1,362	6,083	
Assam . . . . .	2,224	23	1,865	732	16	705	13	20	733	416	1,667	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,794	4	699	723	4	228	17	127	7	320	699	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	243	...	213	172	...	100	...	5	29	82	216	
Coorg . . . . .	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	
Delhi . . . . .	717	1	908	503	1	398	...	17	218	365	998	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,409	97,496	
1922 . . . . .	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827	
1921 . . . . .	99,841	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132	
1920 . . . . .	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371	
1919 . . . . .	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,292	
Totals 1918 . . . . .	97,253	169	98,908	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,053	33,929	99,164	
1917 . . . . .	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,367	29,256	38,347	107,445	
1916 . . . . .	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,942	6,364	3,477	31,964	43,942	123,689	
1915 . . . . .	102,342	193	137,163	41,949	183	42,606	6,714	3,404	35,894	48,790	137,408	
1914 . . . . .	95,260	192	135,947	40,330	181	39,347	7,086	3,069	38,152	48,539	136,198	

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
<i>Major</i>							
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
18	...	226	1	971	1,216	3,501	Madras
309	142	6,503	98	2,306	9,449	24,605	Bombay
447	117	940	37	1,868	3,411	17,026	Bengal
637	1	2,436	23	3,550	6,649	26,535	United Provinces
1,381	35	4,764	40	2,507	8,768	23,822	Punjab
1,348	3	2,235	84	1,588	5,259	21,525	Burma
85	38	527	26	899	1,575	6,837	Bihar and Orissa
209	5	702	9	486	1,411	7,513	Central Provinces and Berar
33	...	434	6	315	788	2,601	Assam
145	6	248	19	307	724	1,427	North-West Frontier Province
16	...	54	...	102	172	388	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Coorg
102	14	328	6	61	511	1,510	Delhi
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	Total, 1923
4,291	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,092	1921
3,345	369	15,995	204	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	248	16,044	285	15,964	37,317	144,039	1917
3,694	326	19,236	302	18,035	41,696	165,438	1916
3,353	610	20,870	327	17,186	42,346	179,937	1915
3,491	508	20,960	352	15,690	41,001	177,375	1914
							Totals

## PRISONS

## No. 50.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	21,923	320	22,243	8,151	129	8,280	379	5	384	
Bombay . . . . .	11,748	368	12,136	9,352	237	9,579	275	6	281	
Bengal . . . . .	13,567	167	13,734	15,585	160	15,745	569	8	577	
United Provinces . . . . .	27,442	507	27,949	15,243	149	15,392	610	9	619	
Punjab . . . . .	17,979	275	18,254	15,617	120	15,737	520	4	524	
Burma . . . . .	16,140	139	16,279	16,728	26	16,754	389	2	391	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,810	146	5,956	5,640	130	5,970	229	6	235	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,234	235	4,469	1,601	40	1,731	58	2	60	
Assam . . . . .	2,376	43	2,519	1,925	27	1,952	83	1	84	
North-West Frontier Province (a) . . . . .	3,163	55	3,218	3,313	33	3,346	111	2	113	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	296	10	296	47	...	47	2	...	2	
Coorg (b) . . . . .	27	1	28	8	...	8	1	...	1	
Delhi . . . . .	794	6	800	767	2	769	36	...	36	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	125,508	2,291	127,899	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307	
Totals . . . . .	1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	89,822	1,359	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
	1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	58,455	1,538	60,093	3,297	50	3,347
	1920	118,174	2,467	119,641	65,196	1,562	66,758	3,395	61	3,456
	1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
	1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	106,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	61	4,230
	1917	106,736	2,707	111,443	71,855	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
	1916	114,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203
	1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132
1914	104,936	2,680	107,616	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	

(a) For district  
(b) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
366	2	368	372	385	372	17	14	17	17	6	17	Madras
126	6	132	796	685	789	23	15	23	11	10	11	Bombay
203	4	207	1,140	990	1,147	42	48	42	15	24	15	Bengal
363	8	370	556	204	551	22	17	22	13	16	13	United Provinces
240	9	258	889	436	862	20	15	29	14	33	14	Punjab
301	3	304	1,036	183	1,029	24	15	24	12	22	13	Burma
113	3	116	1,005	880	1,002	30	38	39	19	20	19	Bihar and Orissa
84	3	87	399	170	387	14	7	13	20	13	19	Central Provinces and Berar
59	1	60	777	626	775	33	28	33	24	22	24	Assam
64	2	66	1,047	600	1,089	25	36	35	20	36	21	North-West Frontier Province (a)
3	...	3	164	...	159	6	...	6	10	...	10	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	294	...	290	24	...	24	...	...	...	Coorg (b)
13	...	13	968	533	961	45	...	45	16	...	16	Delhi
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	Total, 1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	620	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1923
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918 } Totals
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,240	48	2,298	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916
2,098	40	2,147	596	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915
1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	1914

jails only.  
jails only.

## No. 51.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *						
						Once		Twice		More than twice		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . .	22,837	983	23,820	280	5	1,657	56	457	2	374	5	
Bombay . . .	14,892	674	15,566	820	8	889	33	734	35	1,542	80	
Bengal . . .	23,140	440	23,580	2,178	7	1,429	16	744	7	998	8	
United Provinces . . .	28,861	717	29,578	3,016	4	2,236	60	947	11	1,454	16	
Punjab . . .	20,923	337	21,160	893	2	797	1	360	...	252	1	
Burma . . .	19,069	510	19,579	150	1	2,037	30	1,345	4	1,885	7	
Bihar and Orissa	11,096	399	11,495	428	...	435	12	208	1	258	4	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,909	288	6,197	101	3	385	34	160	17	235	16	
Assam . . .	3,544	88	3,632	358	...	219	2	50	1	48	1	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3,407	83	3,490	393	1	116	...	61	1	47	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	479	25	504	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Coorg . . .	109	3	112	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
Delhi . . .	597	15	612	6	...	51	1	32	...	35	...	
<b>TOTAL, 1923 .</b>	<b>153,763</b>	<b>4,662</b>	<b>158,325</b>	<b>8,523</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10,256</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5,098</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>7,128</b>	<b>138</b>	
Totals	1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	6,957	99
	1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,953	268	5,293	68	6,799	137
	1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
	1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
	1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119
	1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
	1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118
	1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	96
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	68	6,996	141	

\*i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Details in this form are

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,768	74	2,842	14	3	17	7	1	8	Madras
3,965	156	4,141	41	8	49	8	2	10	Bombay
5,349	39	5,387	110	...	110	17	...	17	Bengal
7,653	91	7,744	34	4	38	10	1	11	United Provinces
2,302	4	2,306	30	...	30	3	...	3	Punjab
5,417	42	5,459	16	...	16	3	...	3	Burma
1,329	17	1,346	47	1	48	3	...	3	Bihar and Orissa
581	70	651	31	6	37	8	1	9	Central Provinces and Berar
675	4	679	3	...	3	1	...	1	Assam
517	2	519	10	...	10	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
(a)	(a)	(a)	11	...	11	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg
124	1	125	1	...	1	1	...	1	Delhi
31,006	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	TOTAL, 1923
33,439	476	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	61	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,908	560	34,468	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	...	78	1915
32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100	1914
									Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as not available.

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS  
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	22,248	7,06,050	31'74	12,40,633	57'08	5,84,716	26'29	25,31,389	113'61
Bombay (a) . . . . .	12,106	5,73,513	47'37	8,02,250	71'22	4,00,302	33'08	18,36,065	151'67
Bengal . . . . .	13,734 (c)	7,37,341	53'62	0,16,064	66'75	6,74,899	49'13	23,28,904	169'50
United Provinces . . . . .	27,949	6,98,482	32'14	13,20,388	47'47	5,72,924	20'27	27,91,794	99'68
Punjab . . . . .	18,254	7,40,711	40'58	8,29,861	45'59	10,00,451	55'37	26,60,023	141'54
Burma . . . . .	16,387	7,54,694	46'34	8,34,954	51'45	3,85,255	23'46	19,74,903	121'25
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,956	4,39,821	73'85	3,08,129	51'74	3,38,726	56'67	10,96,676	182'46
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,469	3,16,150	70'72	1,91,058	42'84	1,92,049	42'92	6,99,287	156'48
Assam . . . . .	2,519	1,22,451	48'61	1,16,014	46'18	96,898	38'34	3,36,363	133'13
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . . . .	3,218	1,49,988	46'61	1,20,313	37'86	1,60,450	49'38	4,30,751	133'85
British Baluchistan . . . . .	345	59,077	64'21	19,960	58'49	23,953	68'60	72,990	211'39
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	296	17,103	58'00	14,219	48'00	10,129	34'00	41,451	140'00
Coorg . . . . .	38	3,670	101'84	2,573	67'71	1,571	41'44	8,014	210'59
Delhi . . . . .	800	28,820	36'03	32,981	41'38	31,839	39'81	93,640	117'22
Total, 1923 . . . . .	128,214	55,18,071	43'04	68,00,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'98	1,68,10,650	131'11
1922 . . . . .	131,874	55,31,407	41'04	86,73,637	65'77	52,15,188	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'26
1921 . . . . .	118,698	49,72,330	41'69	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	36'85	1,67,54,616	141'15
1920 . . . . .	118,097	41,91,269	36'10	72,88,825	62'78	38,66,452	33'30	1,53,46,545	132'19
1919 . . . . .	127,027	36,84,967	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,938	30'22	1,51,46,715	119'24
Totals 1918 . . . . .	115,805	33,32,357	28'78	47,39,495	40'93	31,90,536	27'55	1,12,62,388	97'25
1917 . . . . .	111,738	31,20,080	27'92	40,94,070	36'64	25,79,386 (e)	23'06	97,88,724	87'60
1916 . . . . .	120,006	30,84,307	25'78	44,68,499	37'24	24,87,041 (d)	20'72	1,00,49,878	83'74
1915 . . . . .	117,338	30,76,465	26'22	45,72,488	36'97	23,94,720	20'41	1,00,43,673	85'49
1914 . . . . .	107,887	30,65,853	28'42	40,23,623	37'29	21,89,342	20'29	92,78,818	86'00

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press.

(e) Includes Rs. 4,812 ,, ,, forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gya Jail Press.



No. 53.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight			
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	
Madras . . . . .	17,753	3,037	6,970	4,005	12,975	1,393	357	1,740	
Bombay . . . . .	18,614	4,711	6,950	3,183	10,133	2,630	931	3,770	
Bengal . . . . .	27,433	8,373	9,644	3,532	13,176	5,077	806	6,883	
United Provinces . . . . .	41,309	11,879	17,702	8,143	25,845	2,548	57	3,385	
Punjab . . . . .	24,331	8,276	9,504	2,308	11,812	3,655	578	4,233	
Burma . . . . .	27,854	7,919	11,110	4,652	15,762	3,276	697	4,173	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	12,942	3,480	4,580	2,759	7,339	1,556	558	2,114	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,308	1,918	1,880	1,564	3,444	649	307	948	
Assam . . . . .	3,597	750	1,031	1,011	2,042	577	228	605	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,576	657	748	502	1,248	508	263	771	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	585	124	234	127	361	69	31	100	
Coorg . . . . .	101	31	57	13	70	9	1	10	
Delhi . . . . .	719	283	331	16	348	72	18	90	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	184,310	51,737	72,739	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020	
Totals	1922 . . . . .	(g) 198,798	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
	1921 . . . . .	(p) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	4,761	29,833
	1920 . . . . .	(f) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
	1919 . . . . .	(e) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
	1918 . . . . .	(d) 185,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
	1917 . . . . .	(d) 193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
	1916 . . . . .	(e) 207,844	51,220	80,629	39,875	120,504	28,563	7,535	36,118
1915 . . . . .	(b) 198,120	50,627	76,995	37,527	114,522	26,427	6,537	32,964	
1914 . . . . .	(a) 186,101	45,069	72,258	36,152	108,410	25,554	7,055	32,609	

(a) Includes 13 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.  
 (b) " 7 " " " " " "  
 (c) " 2 " " " " " "  
 (d) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.  
 (e) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.  
 (f) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.  
 (g) " 3 " " " " "

## No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

1 Province	2 NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		3 MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		4 AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		5 Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	6 Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras . . . . .	4,281	179	432	830	70	315	57'47	1'01
Bombay . . . . .	2,239	81	350	667	54	325	38'24	4'55
Bengal . . . . .	3,798	243	608	665	91	280	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	10,017	631	436	812	63	418	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	4,201	338	453	1,667	71	563	18'00	2'62
Barma . . . . .	4,939	350	362	853	68	194	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,300	70	343	2,052	61	212	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,026	56	467	870	60	484	31'75	'60
Assam . . . . .	794	28	400	656	58	397	20'00	1'58
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . . . .	566	43	466	1,243	75	391	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	95	3	257	360	75	333	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	16	...	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	131	9	363	600	77	354	...	...
Total, 1923 . . . . .	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57'47	2'27
1922 . . . . .	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	2'60
1921 . . . . .	31,692	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'91
1920 . . . . .	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	59'25	1'95
1919 . . . . .	31,287	1,870	455	1,680	68	328	64'76	1'95
TOTALS . . . . .	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	56'58	2'18
1917 . . . . .	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56'18	2'68
1916 . . . . .	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70'10	2'82
1915 . . . . .	32,913	2,173	497	1,796	70	365	49'91	2'44
1914 . . . . .	30,624	2,396	1,140	1,544	(a)271	400	55'75	2'72

(a) Figures defective.

(b) For district jails only.

---

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

---

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
Administrative Establishment . . . . .	1,273	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069	
Present population including children . . . . .	3,382	3,420	3,407	3,300	3,246	
Received . . . . .	Males	1,176	1,307	1,279	979	1,077
	Females	35	44	47	29	33
Died from all causes . . . . .	Males	411	403	403	428	582
	Females	40	45	53	40	62
Convicted up to 31st March . . . . .	Males	11,679	11,860	12,301	12,279	12,012
	Females	570	561	542	508	459
Life . . . . .	Males	9,537	9,399	9,496	9,359	9,044
	Females	558	549	525	490	442
Admitted to Hospital . . . . .	Males	15,823	21,874	17,915	19,377	20,972
	Females	536	1,000	668	511	436
Daily . . . . .	Males	539	686	641	661	762
	Females	16	28	20	13	15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all . . . . .	Males	25.5	46.6	35.3	34.8	48.2
	Females	19.2	12.3	21.4	28.2	35.6
According to religion :—	Males	50	61	60	61	63
	Females	2	2	2	2	2
Christians (mainly Indian) . . . . .	Males	6,332	6,345	6,423	6,328	6,078
	Females	348	343	332	304	270
Muhammadans . . . . .	Males	3,015	2,971	3,130	3,136	3,029
	Females	190	185	177	170	155
Buddhists . . . . .	Males	2,068	2,243	2,382	2,408	2,455
	Females	12	12	13	12	12
Other Religions . . . . .	Males	214	250	306	346	387
	Females	18	19	18	20	20
According to age :—						
Under 18 . . . . .	2	2	2	...	...	
16 to 40 . . . . .	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,098	8,452	
40 to 60 . . . . .	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771	
Above 60 . . . . .	398	471	437	406	474	
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists . . . . .	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,238	
Labourers . . . . .	1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803	
Artisans . . . . .	551	552	547	547	543	
Others . . . . .	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428	
Convicted of Murder . . . . .	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388	8,184	
„ Dacoity . . . . .	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,099	
„ other offences . . . . .	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,196	
Receipts . . . . . Rs.	7,42,981	9,27,462	13,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121	
Expenditure . . . . . Rs.	21,50,136	23,42,635	26,60,168	25,97,124	39,07,934	

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
1,053	1,000	1,014	983	936	Administrative Establishment
3,364	3,172	3,040	3,005	3,536	Free resident population, including children
1,063	1,310	278	1,218	282	Males } Convicts Received
25	44	...	0	24	Females }
1,283	704	628	525	447	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
68	62	36	24	20	Females }
11,149	11,159	9,988	9,680	8,540	Males } Convicts on 31st March
404	373	310	253	241	Females }
8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180	Males } Life Convicts
387	361	300	243	233	Females }
21,958	16,974	11,902	7,443	7,622	Males } Admitted into Hospitals
331	411	491	196	92	Females }
652	685	489	328	348	Males } Daily Average Sick
13	14	11	6	3	Females }
549	446	191	188	271	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospitals
15	13	4	4	5	Females }
46.3	40.0	17.6	10.0	30.3	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
33.8	32.5	11.1	13.6	19.7	Females }
51	52	33	22	13	Males } According to religion :—
3	3	1	1	1	Females } Christians (mainly Indian)
5,702	5,854	5,164	4,342	3,607	Males } Hindus
225	199	156	107	98	Females }
2,842	2,781	2,658	3,519	3,239	Males } Muhammadans
145	142	125	116	114	Females }
2,185	2,112	1,846	1,566	1,427	Males } Buddhists
12	9	8	9	9	Females }
360	360	287	231	173	Males } Other Religions
19	20	20	20	19	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	According to ages :—
7,656	7,574	6,776	6,919	6,288	Under 16
3,568	3,505	3,281	2,956	2,563	16 to 40
640	506	447	298	190	40 to 60
6,660	6,610	6,946	6,524	4,853	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
1,684	1,741	1,561	1,759	1,533	Agriculturists
539	562	537	501	482	Labourers
2,266	2,237	1,944	2,140	1,923	Artisans
7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158	5,501	Others
1,876	1,957	1,691	2,208	1,929	Convicted of Murder
1,943	1,915	1,731	1,567	1,360	„ Dacoity
					„ other offences
20,14,717	15,85,480	13,14,782	13,20,818	12,62,360†	Rs. Receipts
34,62,033	40,85,869	48,78,037	40,66,823	37,65,586†	Rs. Expenditure

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As per census taken on the 31st December, 1921.

‡ Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS  
INFLECTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>OFFENCES—</b>										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	204	177	226	209	318	344	311	337	354	299
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	139	166	153	134	137	109	129	92	119	122
Interrupting order and discipline	1,258	1,229	1,436	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	657	917	638
Failing to obey bye-laws made by the Superintendent	9	5	10	10	15	34	15	3	2	36
Idleness & negligence in work	406	410	467	320	350	333	412	330	321	120
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	110	47	50	24	13	49	48	70	73	54
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	166	142	229	264	270	177	106	85	120	121
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	128	63	99	30	49	181	57	6	4	62
Other offences	15	26	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>2,079</b>	<b>2,531</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,379</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>2,255</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>1,678</b>
<b>PUNISHMENTS INFLECTED—</b>										
Males . Executed .	3	6	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5
Males . Extra Imprisonment	32	28	46	41	32	54	59	46	39	44
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	...	2	...	3	...	9	2	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	9	27	25	13	38	21	7	4	15	4
Above twenty to thirty stripes	14	20	33	14	6	5	2	1	2	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>Chain-gang (Males)—</b>										
Three months and under . . . . .	192	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . . . .	91	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . . .	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . . .	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . . .	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>47</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cellular jail and separate confinement—</b>										
Males . . . . .	198	310	262	409	370	295	286	403	553	430
Females . . . . .	8	12	11	12	10	5	4	10	...	...
<b>Reduction of diet—</b>										
Males . . . . .	7	2	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
<b>Reduction of grade—</b>										
Males . . . . .	356	320	390	344	325	293	273	217	188	144
Females . . . . .	27	10	18	18	11	22	9	25	1	...
<b>Other punishment—</b>										
Males . . . . .	1,363	1,417	1,894	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045
Females . . . . .	76	78	59	35	43	85	79	104	4	1
<b>TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—</b>										
Males . . . . .	2,324	2,177	2,689	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677
Females . . . . .	111	100	82	65	63	113	63	139	2	1
<b>RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—</b>										
Males . . . . .	20.21	16.51	22.05	20.26	21.73	19.84	16.29	16.69	19.53	18.43
Females . . . . .	19.47	13.78	15.80	12.43	12.78	28.10	23.48	33.71	1.85	0.4

## REGISTRATION

## No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS,

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Madras . . . . .	554	1,194,461	75,379	1,269,840	58,448	1,328,288
Bombay . . . . .	286	275,811	7,688	283,499	4,379	287,878
Bengal . . . . .	408	1,530,377	49,126	1,579,503	116,256	1,695,759
United Provinces . . . . .	246	227,457	11,407	238,864	27,762	266,626
Punjab . . . . .	253	90,039	1,685	91,704	4,528	96,232
Burma . . . . .	166	96,692	465	97,157	10,602	107,759
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	134	522,446	6,082	528,528	13,594	542,122
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	115	107,818	1,077	108,895	5,198	114,093
Assam . . . . .	45	81,220	7,235	88,455	5,669	94,124
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	27	9,125	266	9,391	636	10,027
British Baluchistan . . . . .	24	699	2	701	162	863
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	2,669	443	3,112	443	3,555
Coorg . . . . .	5	2,233	107	2,340	201	2,541
Delhi . . . . .	2	2,886	52	2,938	420	3,358
Total, 1923 . . . . .	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922 . . . . .	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921 . . . . .	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920 . . . . .	2,316	4,804,891	193,779	5,008,670	300,269	5,308,939
1919 . . . . .	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
Totals 1918 . . . . .	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917 . . . . .	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916 . . . . .	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
1915 . . . . .	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317
1914 . . . . .	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563



and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
55,03,03,682	3,34,38,537	58,37,42,219	36,29,900	24,43,140	Madras
40,20,21,509	78,75,886	40,98,97,395	12,76,793	6,32,187	Bombay
40,03,65,450	2,54,03,032	42,57,68,482	24,04,220	16,95,377	Bengal
18,64,19,669	1,30,14,714	19,94,34,383	12,46,274	4,47,745	United Provinces
12,40,48,409	30,93,960	12,80,42,369	6,49,467	2,33,573	Punjab
16,74,73,605	85,00,609	17,59,74,214	5,17,773	1,53,495	Burma
13,42,58,581	45,01,591	13,87,60,172	13,59,996	5,26,167	Bihar and Orissa
8,81,45,766	14,95,909	8,96,41,675	6,39,240	(a)2,23,207	Central Provinces and Berar
1,76,66,605	19,11,176	1,95,77,781	1,74,700	1,04,363	Assam
1,21,34,528	3,57,814	1,24,92,342	65,223	12,522	North-West Frontier Province
19,97,331	1,80,624	21,77,955	5,457	2,675	British Baluchistan
23,40,768	1,37,316	24,78,084	11,469	2,208	Ajmer-Merwara
14,28,546	1,25,380	15,53,926	6,631	2,430	Coorg
1,21,82,638	9,35,147	1,31,17,785	41,887	7,277	Delhi
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030	64,86,416	1923, Total
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586	64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743	63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	66,73,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	42,38,637	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829	40,39,745	1917
1,37,08,94,407	8,45,09,229	1,45,54,03,636	80,19,816	39,30,588	1916
1,28,51,08,330	9,69,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,99,268	39,41,024	1915
1,31,96,63,061	8,50,70,523	1,40,47,33,584	75,07,976	39,43,816	1914
					Totals

(a) Excludes Rs. 17,361 on account of superintendence charges.

## WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER OF WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	851	1,150	1,725	...	19,790	...	19,790	
Bombay . . . . .	44	1,205	7,722	22,788	13	74	87	
Bengal . . . . .	239	4,088	1,770	2,155	4,318	130	4,448	
United Provinces . . . . .	909	5,334	3,239	8,101	15,037	13	15,070	
Punjab . . . . .	3	779	320	2,263	1,862	320	2,182	
Burma . . . . .	111	1,472	5,169	16,634	85,235	...	85,235	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	575	4,699	873	6,909	6,976	36	7,012	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	661	1,133	1,984	505	21,303	182	21,185	
Assam . . . . .	209	172	911	38	8,137	22	8,159	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	13	114	144	153	34	187	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	25	15	11	61	2	63	
Coorg . . . . .	2	2	67	...	1,635	...	1,635	
Delhi . . . . .	1	18	2	...	10	...	10	
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	14	...	4	4	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367	
TOTALS . . . . .	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,034	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
	1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
	1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1915	2,276	26,406	25,112	184,663	1,90,698	18,214	2,08,312
	1914	1,702	22,900	23,903	118,816	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial . . .	70,43,08,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,289	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,452
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118*	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,61,02,85,309*	...
1923-24	C. 73,57,64,854	20,000,000	59,18,66,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P. 14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

\* Revised figures.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE  
CASH BALANCES in

		1921-22	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	1,09,14,24,551	70,43,03,736
	{ England . . . . .	4,01,44,664	...
	{ Exchange . . . . .	2,05,81,072	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736
Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896
	{ England . . . . .	30,52,62,123	1,23,40,493
	{ Exchange . . . . .	15,70,17,575	62,79,167
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,42,86,52,017	79,18,25,556
Ultimate Result . . . . .	{ Surplus or Deficit . . . . .	..	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—		27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820
Railways . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	9,39,92,306	...
	{ England . . . . .	13,56,46,629	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	2,85,276	...
	{ England . . . . .	5,00,000	...
Irrigation Works . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	1,18,054	96,97,755
	{ England . . . . .	126	49,21,120
Indian Post and Telegraph Department. . . . .	India . . . . .	81,61,617	...
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	1,19,29,639	...
	{ England . . . . .	15,97,779	...
Forests . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	3,09,239
	{ England . . . . .	..	...
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	3,50,000
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	...	2,35,11,255
	{ England . . . . .	...	74,64,100
Civil Works and other Provincial Works . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	20,97,041
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...
Industrial Development . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...
Hydro-Electric Schemes . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510
Opening Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. . . . .	13,83,56,901	†
	{ England £ . . . . .	7,209,662	—
Closing Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. . . . .	25,66,13,170	†
	{ England £ . . . . .	8,995,382	—

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

121

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DISTRICT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1922-23		1923-24.				
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
1,18,03,75,017	75,73,93,533	1,26,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	India	}	
1,62,26,595	—5,512	4,40,96,095	—3,312	England		} Gross Revenue
65,27,544	—2,763	1,97,16,805	—1,774	Exchange		
1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	TOTAL		
89,90,74,189	75,28,25,652	83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	India	}	
30,57,91,558	1,28,10,230	32,52,94,477	1,43,51,079	England		} Expenditure charged to Revenue
15,04,39,891	67,02,631	14,77,56,218	65,91,170	Exchange		
1,36,43,05,54	77,23,38,522	1,30,39,64,799	76,09,28,660	TOTAL		
...	...	2,38,12,758	2,75,80,729	Surplus or Deficit	} Ultimate Result	
15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—		
8,56,00,812	...	10,00,20,828	...	India	} Railway	
9,86,81,403	...	9,89,77,646	...	England		
23,34,021	...	31,39,684	...	India	} Payments for discharge of Debenture	
40,00,000	...	71,55,000	...	England		
2,24,273	2,53,06,979	10,883	3,27,85,613	India	} Irrigation Works	
946	40,75,030	2,221	23,99,190	England		
65,82,006	...	75,21,560	...	India	} Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
1,66,89,065	...	1,48,07,055	...	India		
17,90,367	...	6,06,597	...	England	} New Capital at Delhi	
...	5,04,303	...	5,02,163	India		
...	...	...	9,480	England	} Forests	
...	6,07,409	...	50,000	India		
...	...	...	27,786	England	} Improvement on Public Health	
...	2,39,59,730†	...	2,27,11,267	India		
...	25,90,690	...	20,59,037	England	} Bombay Development Scheme	
...	1,13,41,485	...	69,75,395	India		
...	...	...	1,24,256	England	} Civil Works and other Provincial Works	
...	20,000	...	94,776	India		
...	...	...	94,383	India	} Agricultural Improvements	
...	91,029	...	83,886	India		
...	...	...	3,156	England	} Hydro-Electric Scheme	
21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444	24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	TOTAL		
25,66,13,170	†	25,95,80,424	†	India Rs.	} Opening Balance	
8,995,382	...	9,821,969	...	England £		
25,95,80,424	†	31,13,62,292	†	India Rs.	} Closing Balance	
9,821,969	...	10,984,247	...	England £		

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,00,646	-98,72,129	-18,40,042	1,05,36,091	-46,93,223	30,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,569	15,01,92,950	-1,91,20,381	-3,01,40,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,053	99,06,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,950	-2,15,46,782	-50,00,000	50,00,000	10,56,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces . . .	10,01,55,348	11,40,42,138	-1,47,86,790	-58,44,885	3,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,00,91,058	3,01,90,900
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	-1,71,42,995	-19,07,444	1,00,35,166	-49,82,940	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	-1,18,057	-1,18,057	5,84,60,084
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,62,086	4,57,96,553	-15,34,517	...	-4,56,106	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,71,37,880	4,05,40,273	-23,62,393	-15,50,080	42,60,444	-54,29,050	-27,19,286	33,400
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,848	-23,69,412	...	...	-1,46,160	-1,46,160	6,52,062
Total . . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	-8,73,21,820	-4,63,00,276	10,57,70,640	-74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,347

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	-3,01,083	-12,20,103	51,93,020	-28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	-3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	-2,02,65,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,50,20,027	+25,74,947	-51,80,000	49,82,236	-27,563	-2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	-64,92,869	-1,01,98,464	-24,43,405	30,59,868	-95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,150	-57,54,154	-94,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,295	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,25,510	-1,56,34,766	...	...	-60,09,055	-60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Fed- eration.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,465	19,24,621	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	-18,35,129	-13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	-21,03,331	-1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total . . .	73,73,85,236	77,23,38,522	-1,49,53,284	-6,57,72,096	9,60,09,292	-1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*  
1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance. †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	-16,38,532	15,55,940	-31,50,793	-32,33,665	12,52,473
Madhya . . . . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,763	+29,37,657	-3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	-5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . . . . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,91,968	+35,21,626	...	-4,34,783	7,85,405	3,50,662	1,29,63,981
United Provinces . . . . .	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,008	-16,35,951	-1,16,76,935	78,69,700	57,56,706	19,60,471	1,44,40,659
Punjab . . . . .	9,15,52,090	8,04,01,129	+1,11,51,531	-1,49,58,907	91,58,934	14,60,079	-43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	6,58,18,628	8,95,08,580	-26,89,961	...	...	-37,46,582	-37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Bhan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,652	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,29,29,381	4,84,33,037	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	-13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	-25,85,282	24,79,611	73,20,585	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . . . . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	-1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total . . . . .	78,65,00,389	76,09,26,660	+2,75,80,729	-6,71,65,455	12,04,06,903	-4,40,38,065	92,05,363	16,42,58,673

†See footnote † to table No. 60.

## No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

Heads of Revenue.	1921-22		1922-23.	
	Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	13,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt . . . . .	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium . . . . .	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise . . . . .	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps . . . . .	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest . . . . .	19,68,643	5,63,60,913	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration . . . . .	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>64,76,91,372</b>	<b>71,86,12,657</b>	<b>72,29,44,960</b>	<b>71,53,94,135</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts . . . . .	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	83,22,14,218	2,33,271
<i>Deduct—Working Expenses,</i>	65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,502
„ <i>Surplus Profits paid to Companies.</i>	1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>15,20,82,829</b>	<b>2,17,629</b>	<b>26,82,98,476</b>	<b>98,310</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
<i>Deduct—Working Expenses.</i>	12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,57,992
NET RECEIPTS . . . . .	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,86,382
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,94,141</b>	<b>5,71,80,898</b>	<b>10,90,752</b>	<b>6,58,46,483</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
<i>Deduct—Working Expenses.</i>	8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
NET RECEIPTS . . . . .	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

(a) Excludes Rs. 8,295 being the "expenditure in England shown as reduction of receipts" vide page 126)



IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

1923-24.		Heads of Revenue.
Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>
39,69,64,296	...	Customs
18,23,55,516	25,56,842	Taxes on Income
10,01,50,870	...	Salt
4,24,81,654	...	Opium
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	Land Revenue
48,24,895	18,92,26,794	Excise
27,71,897	12,43,53,676	Stamps
21,20,378	5,40,98,845	Forest
1,55,779	1,21,23,040	Registration
86,77,304	...	Tributes from Indian States
...	33,13,259	Scheduled Taxes
74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Railways -</b>
94,65,52,343	4,02,822	State Railways— Gross Receipts
61,05,28,077	3,29,080	<i>Deduct—Working Expenses</i>
1,14,46,008	...	„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies
32,45,78,258	73,742	<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>
23,64,135	3,07,507	Subsidised Companies
32,69,42,393	3,81,249	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>
		<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—</b>
17,89,907	5,95,11,117	Gross Receipts—
1,91,044	4,14,34,000	Direct Receipts
		Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
19,80,951	10,09,45,117	
9,60,854	3,33,86,781	<i>Deduct—Working Expenses</i>
10,20,097	6,75,58,936	<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>
33,967	31,07,822	Works for which no capital accounts are kept
10,54,064	7,06,66,758	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>
10,32,14,321	...	Gross Receipts
9,36,01,334	...	<i>Deduct—Working Expenses</i>
96,12,987	...	<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>

(b) Excludes Rs. 4,886 being the "expenditure in England shown as reduction of receipts" (vide page 127)

## No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Interest Receipts—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police . . . . .	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,23,144
Education . . . . .	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical . . . . .	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health . . . . .	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture . . . . .	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries . . . . .	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,095
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77,29,211</b>	<b>2,73,38,406</b>	<b>44,34,528</b>	<b>3,27,94,337</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint . . . . .	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,37,42,093</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,62,03,131</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,87,073
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,69,121
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,56,875</b>	<b>1,37,95,473</b>	<b>62,46,625</b>	<b>1,52,37,039</b>
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective . . . . .		...	34,00,973	...
Marine . . . . .	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works . . . . .	21,45,676	...	57,33,431	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,06,93,832</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,73,78,865</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,98,72,704</b>	<b>—12,98,72,704</b>	<b>9,22,93,608</b>	<b>—9,22,93,608</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,15,21,50,317</b>	<b>70,43,03,736</b>	<b>1,21,41,29,156</b>	<b>75,73,93,533</b>
Expenditure in England shown as reduction of Receipts (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10). . . . .	...	...	...	—5,512
Exchange on Ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	—2,83
<b>GRAND TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,15,21,50,317</b>	<b>70,43,03,736</b>	<b>1,21,41,29,156</b>	<b>75,73,85,238</b>

\*Vide note at foot of page 124.

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

1928-24		Heads of Revenue
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	<b>Interest Receipts—</b> Interest.
4,37,748	87,00,079	<b>Civil Administration—</b> Administration of Justice.
7,17,750	48,33,107	Jails and Convict Settlements.
1,33,325	40,80,940	Police.
21,83,144	1,00,468	Ports and Pilotage.
1,49,206	61,78,248	Education.
2,76,464	29,36,912	Medical.
1,57,093	21,99,857	Public Health.
8,40,656	25,48,962	Agriculture.
420	19,06,701	Industries.
19,55,486	9,22,454	Miscellaneous Departments.
68,51,292	3,44,07,728	TOTAL.
2,95,59,974	...	<b>Currency and Mint—</b> Currency.
17,34,017	...	Mint.
3,12,73,991	...	TOTAL.
37,05,215	65,59,736	<b>Civil Works—</b> Civil Works.
...	17,250	<b>Miscellaneous—</b> Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds.
35,44,461	47,25,703	Receipts in aid of Superannuation.
13,44,365	14,90,105	Stationery and Printing.
45,89,360	1,24,46,566	Miscellaneous.
94,78,186	1,86,79,624	TOTAL.
3,43,35,000	...	<b>Military Receipts—</b> Army—
32,90,299	...	Effective.
24,73,367	...	Non-effective.
80,59,731	...	Marine.
4,81,56,397	...	Military Works.
9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	TOTAL.
—36,44,060	36,44,060	<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b> Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.
8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.
2,59,65,851	...	TOTAL.
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	<b>Extraordinary Items—</b> Extraordinary Receipts.
...	—3,312	TOTAL REVENUE.
...	—1,574	Expenditure in England shown as reduction of Receipts (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	Exchange on Ditto.
		<b>GRAND TOTAL REVENUE.</b>

\* Vide note at foot of page 125.

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt . . . . .	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,747	...
Opium . . . . .	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise . . . . .	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,20,67,385
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest . . . . .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration . . . . .	45,885	61,27,817	40,613	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,985
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,27,12,199</b>	<b>11,68,99,176</b>	<b>5,23,04,960</b>	<b>11,64,95,610</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways -				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	15,62,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking funds . . . . .	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	-27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24,29,82,572</b>	<b>3,21,983</b>	<b>25,60,99,247</b>	<b>6,09,835</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue) . . . . .	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
<b>Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	12,18,481	2,69,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	1,55,816	1,46,93,639	1,26,382	1,62,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	625	...	2,43,492
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,74,297</b>	<b>4,06,67,934</b>	<b>13,45,264</b>	<b>4,27,51,298</b>

# EXPENDITURE

129

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
		<b>Direct Demands on the revenue—</b>
71,35,688	...	Customs
62,67,424	...	Taxes on Income
1,36,11,986	...	Salt
2,58,79,559	...	Opium
11,16,273	5,06,85,750	Land Revenue
2,27,443	1,25,74,300	Excise
—34,89,088	37,43,682	Stamps
36,25,332	3,33,67,164	Forest
29,497	63,55,040	Registration
...	33,972	Scheduled Taxes
5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>
17,56,90,137	83,915	State Railways—
3,09,94,374	...	Interest on Debt
		Interest on Capital contributed by Companies
4,89,81,516	...	Annuities in purchase of Railways
47,75,339	...	Sinking Funds
5,40,450	28,493	Subsidised Companies
15,39,642	61,932	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
26,25,21,458	1,74,340	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>
...	—1,09,43,823	Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue)
		<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
3,23,803	1,42,72,439	Interest on Debt
		Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues
...	2,40,395	Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants
15,16,553	4,41,74,674	<b>TOTAL</b>

[Continued on next page.

## EXPENDITURE

## No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Re- venue)--</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works--				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . .	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,699	30,127	—11,56,391
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>74,157</b>	<b>1,11,53,527</b>	<b>30,127</b>	<b>3,49,430</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Re- venue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,92,534	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,98,016
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to     Railways.</i>	<i>15,63,48,648</i>	<i>2,79,884</i>	<i>16,34,47,349</i>	<i>5,18,434</i>
<i>Amount chargeable to     Irrigation.</i>	<i>12,18,481</i>	<i>2,59,71,670</i>	<i>12,18,882</i>	<i>2,72,61,343</i>
<i>Amount chargeable to     Posts and Tele-     graphs.</i>	<i>56,81,015</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>59,16,002</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>Amount chargeable to     Provincial Govern-     ments.</i>	<i>2,58,41,800</i>	<i>—2,58,41,800</i>	<i>3,02,00,692</i>	<i>—3,02,00,692</i>
<i>Amount chargeable to     Forest.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>9,410</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>36,877</i>
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,87,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,88,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>15,99,70,014</b>	<b>1,02,26,134</b>	<b>16,15,89,540</b>	<b>1,29,16,017</b>

\* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
		<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>
		Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—
...	33,11,861	Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.
1,25,588	25,57,793	Financed from Ordinary Revenues.
1,25,588	58,69,654	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—</b>
		Posts and Telegraphs—
63,88,844	...	Interest on Debt
		<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>
- 38,50,902	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.
		<b>Debt Services —</b>
35,03,28,027	94,78,177	Interest on Ordinary Debt.
17,56,90,137	83,915	<i>Deduct — amount chargeable to Railways.</i>
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</i>
63,88,844	...	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</i>
3,75,47,098	-3,75,47,098	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</i>
...	72,326	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Forest.</i>
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.
3,01,68,301	...	Interest on other Obligations.
1,36,67,472	13,67,266	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt*
17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit . . . . .	70,16,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,716	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	45,15,979	2,26,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police . . . . .	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	30,50,407	...	29,72,275	...
Political . . . . .	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education . . . . .	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical . . . . .	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health . . . . .	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture . . . . .	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries . . . . .	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation . . . . .	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,40,80,047</b>	<b>43,52,85,738</b>	<b>9,94,32,040</b>	<b>43,62,42,245</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint . . . . .	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,07,48,311</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,03,09,731</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	2,91,738	85,40,283	...	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	45,41,440	80,651	5,10,105
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	1,52,71,618
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	3,44,18,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,58,91,383</b>	<b>6,93,41,198</b>	<b>5,20,56,088</b>	<b>6,98,78,379</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective . . . . .		...	9,34,87,494	...
Marine . . . . .	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works . . . . .	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>77,87,98,340</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>71,00,58,955</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>1,42,86,52,017</b>	<b>79,16,25,559</b>	<b>1,36,43,05,548</b>	<b>77,23,38,522</b>



charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure.
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	<b>Civil Administration --</b>
74,58,846	...	General Administration.
13,57,412	5,25,54,975	Audit.
36,51,636	2,09,86,827	Administration of Justice.
		Jails and Convict Settlements.
		Police.
84,05,356	11,18,48,896	Ports and Pilotage.
22,78,448	33,76,927	Ecclesiastical.
29,27,343	...	Political.
2 97,59,657	...	Scientific Departments.
84,71,200	4,19,377	Education.
30,60,877	9,56,77,137	Medical.
28,09,515	2,87,32,746	Public Health.
11,46,631	1,04,12,716	Agriculture.
23,70,811	1,69,05,175	Industries.
59,282	58,16,042	Aviation.
20,825	...	Miscellaneous Departments.
40,33,452	37,44,148	
<b>9,33,97,308</b>	<b>44 26,97,033</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
83,52,751	...	<b>Currency and Mint --</b>
15,54,647	...	Currency
		Mint.
99,07,398	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
1,70 31,590	8,60,97,163	<b>Civil Works--</b>
		Civil Works.
		<b>Miscellaneous--</b>
5,002	6,99,900	Famine Relief and Insurance--
...	1,28,52,904	Famine Relief.
		Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.
28,75,792	...	Territorial and Political Pensions.
2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	Superannuation Allowance and Pensions.
51,21,193	1,13,99,239	Stationery and Printing.
68,88,051	1,03,60,046	Miscellaneous.
<b>4,46,49,882</b>	<b>6,75,32 251</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Military Services</b>
46,55,12,695	...	Army--
9,39,44,857	...	Effective.
96,54,425	...	Non-effective.
4,13,19,783	...	Marine.
		Military Works.
<b>61,04,31,760</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
3,40,96,207		<b>Extraordinary Items --</b>
		Extraordinary payments.
<b>1,30,39,64,769</b>	<b>76,09,28,660</b>	<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt . . . . .	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	13,81,650	85,672	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise . . . . .	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,487
Forest . . . . .	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration . . . . .	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,71,67,677</b>	<b>55,44,522</b>	<b>8,38,15,011</b>	<b>3,30,84,165</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure . . . . .	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—26,98,803</b>	<b>24,56,81,376</b>	<b>38,920</b>	<b>2,83,163</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,487</b>	<b>12,48,810</b>	<b>1,18,15,148</b>	<b>2,88,52,786</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc . . . . .	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	56,81,015	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,57,201
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt* . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,60,97,497</b>	<b>13,88,72,517</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,02,26,134</b>

\* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 137.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs . . . . .	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt . . . . .	1,10,16,683	41,19,164	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise . . . . .	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps . . . . .	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest . . . . .	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration . . . . .	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,59,55,645</b>	<b>62,49,335</b>	<b>8,27,92,908</b>	<b>3,37,02,702</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,249	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure . . . . .	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,99,580</b>	<b>25,39,93,667</b>	<b>45,994</b>	<b>5,64,090</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,03,215</b>	<b>12,42,049</b>	<b>95,18,345</b>	<b>3,32,32,951</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	17,82,534	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,80,37,691	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt* . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,06,19,037</b>	<b>13,09,70,503</b>	<b>5,357</b>	<b>1,29,10,411</b>

\* Ferrard "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24

[Continued on page 138.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	62,51,897	8 83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt . . . . .	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium . . . . .	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,213
Excise . . . . .	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,123	18,97,172
Stamps . . . . .	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest . . . . .	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration . . . . .	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,972	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,88,20,732</b>	<b>60,83,382</b>	<b>8,80,61,943</b>	<b>1,86,90,965</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4 89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure . . . . .	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,52,636</b>	<b>26,13,68,822</b>	<b>90,425</b>	<b>83,915</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,22,132</b>	<b>12 94,421</b>	<b>1,57,21,467</b>	<b>3,04,53,188</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,844	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	—38,50,902	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt* . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,00,88,659</b>	<b>14,32,56,312</b>	<b>30,773</b>	<b>1,85,43,687</b>

\* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24

[Continued on page 139.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,59,35,949
Audit . . . . .	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police . . . . .	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education . . . . .	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical . . . . .	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health . . . . .	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture . . . . .	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,93,834	30,21,667
Industries . . . . .	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation . . . . .	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,41,58,690</b>	<b>3,99,21,357</b>	<b>34,37,01,246</b>	<b>9,15,84,493</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,03,94,586</b>	<b>3,53,725</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,52,03,615	2,16,555	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
<b>Famine Relief and Insurance—</b>				
Famine Relief . . . . .	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous . . . . .	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,87,58,927</b>	<b>3,71,32,456</b>	<b>5,92,67,075</b>	<b>1,00,74,123</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
<b>Army—</b>				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,826	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>77,87,98,340</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b> . . . . .	<b>18,02,01,315</b>	<b>1,24,84,05,702</b>	<b>58,94,32,443</b>	<b>20,21,93,113</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts . . . . .	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[Continued on page 140.]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
General Administration . . . . .	1,28,12,948	76,01,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit . . . . .	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,93,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police . . . . .	80,19,735	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,86,447	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	73,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,406	2,05,449
Education . . . . .	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical . . . . .	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health . . . . .	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture . . . . .	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries . . . . .	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation . . . . .	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,99,296	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,01,60,234</b>	<b>4,92,71,806</b>	<b>31,01,19,903</b>	<b>9,61,22,342</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	85,11,116	2,03,000	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,64,682	1,30,813	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99,75,798</b>	<b>3,33,813</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	80,651	...	4,71,154	33,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,818
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,45,64,835</b>	<b>3,74,91,193</b>	<b>4,74,88,107</b>	<b>2,23,90,271</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,97,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>71,00,68,955</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,03,81,773
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts . . . . .	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to Companies . . . . .	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 141.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit . . . . .	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police . . . . .	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education . . . . .	24,95,383	5,65,194	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical . . . . .	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health . . . . .	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture . . . . .	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries . . . . .	46,114	19,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation . . . . .	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,58,72,644</b>	<b>4,75,24,664</b>	<b>38,32,10,828</b>	<b>5,94,86,204</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96,17,174</b>	<b>2,90,224</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,23,98,389</b>	<b>3,22,51,493</b>	<b>5,19,26,613</b>	<b>1,56,05,638</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>61,04,31,760</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>15,66,49,025</b>	<b>1,14,73,15,744</b>	<b>61,14,20,576</b>	<b>14,95,08,084</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 142.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	...	...	...	...
Freight Tax	...	...	...	...
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,55,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,68,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,08,17,037</b>	<b>14,13,789</b>	<b>4,77,15,478</b>	<b>6,35,032</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,31,89,717</b>	<b>1,25,47,26,899</b>	<b>66,98,13,663</b>	<b>33,88,22,144</b>



No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23			
	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	3,93,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Freight tax	...	...	...	...
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	46,896	44,133
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	52,39,130	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,89,74,677</b>	<b>69,68,306</b>	<b>6,70,11,343</b>	<b>15,46,100</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,94,89,946</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,30,70,752</b>	<b>1,52,88,458</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,35,22,38,719</b>	<b>1,27,03,20,814</b>	<b>70,50,19,128</b>	<b>34,78,41,173</b>

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses amount adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,98,222	67,682	9,14,83,047	19,57,120
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	41,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	94,776	...
Industrial Development	...	...	94,358	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	14,04,727	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,03,27,755</b>	<b>1,09,73,717</b>	<b>6,85,02,364</b>	<b>15,06,814</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,95,88,592</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>12,89,19,170</b>	<b>69,63,338</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,32,26,51,277</b>	<b>1,19,46,13,027</b>	<b>84,51,66,463</b>	<b>25,64,20,109</b>

---

**NO. 65.—EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE)  
AND RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND.**

---

## No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
EXPENDITURE	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,248,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,637	4,696,721	3,784,157
Management of Debt ( <i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i> )	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,238	60,082
Charges on account of Departments in India:—						
Posts and Telegraphs: <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>	54,588	42,713	39,840	45,788	45,788	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.</i>	9,054	—51,586	53,612	49,413	35,260	—45,155
Political ( <i>Diplomatic Charges, etc.</i> )	5,916	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,963	32,788
Other Charges ( <i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous</i> )	33,894	24,225	28,070	29,045	30,867	64,230
Railways—						
State Railways ( <i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i> )	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566	9,363,540
Irrigation ( <i>Interest</i> )	125,379	127,299	120,666	124,415	124,596	125,099
Public Works ( <i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.</i> )	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519	34,441	112,683
Military (including Marine) Charges:—						
Effective:—						
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700
Furlough Allowances	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144	731,016
Troop Service and Passage Money	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,670	276,436	338,703
Other Charges	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,706	211,580
Non-Effective:—						
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer ( <i>Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces</i> )	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,156,976	1,224,610
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	167,824	239,048	257,733	267,008	271,435	317,477
Marine:—						
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,759	28,676	28,383	27,703	33,457	59,759
Civil Charges:—						
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot	184,872	194,511	216,446	236,288	274,414	348,768
Postage and Telegrams	7,648	7,740	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009

## RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,335,656	3,493,149	...	4,922,002	...	6,269,238	...	EXPENDITURE
59,984	82,538	...	105,676	...	101,276	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	21,500	...	Management of Debt ( <i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i> )
-50,153	123,061	...	-115,494	...	36,773	...	Charges on account of Departments in India:— Posts and Telegraphs: <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>
29,951	78,825	...	55,225	...	-27,671	...	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.</i>
122,163	276,785	704,444	328,038	813,158	457,185	963,515	Political ( <i>Diplomatic Charges, etc.</i> ) Other Charges ( <i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous</i> )
9,657,232	10,142,172	...	10,154,276	...	10,190,669	...	Railways:— State Railways ( <i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i> )
125,861	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation ( <i>Interest</i> )
6,327	80,349	31,452	94,000	26,757	100,554	35,639	Public Works ( <i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.</i> )
2,032,787	2,068,078	...	1,702,000	...	1,790,700	...	Military (including Marine) Charges:— Effective:— Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
908,234	898,447	...	720,665	...	557,905	...	Furlough Allowances
904,815	713,399	...	675,846	...	678,164	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
490,656	1,480,218	...	1,813,239	...	3,640,615	...	Other Charges
1,006,240	1,055,000	...	1,066,000	...	1,130,235	...	Non-Effective:— Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer ( <i>Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces</i> )
1,784,900	1,876,307	...	1,941,554	...	2,091,017	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
392,095	405,528	...	411,650	...	425,728	...	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
100,000	100,000	...	100,039	...	100,040	...	Marine:— H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
72,334	92,804	...	88,587	...	82,054	...	Other Charges
447,998	214,893*	...	273,520	...	101,129	...	Civil Charges:— Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot
18,757	18,168	...	19,042	...	9,132	...	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

\* After deduction of £130,077, being the contribution by His Majesty's Treasury for 1921-22 and balance of contribution for 1920-21, and Departmental expenses amounting to £91,014 charged on Stores for the Central and Provincial Governments.

[Continued on next page

## EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE—contd.</b>						
<b>Civil Charges :—contd.</b>						
Contingencies ( <i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.</i> )	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500
Miscellaneous Home Charges . . . . .	52,988	36,536	20,497	9,338	20,549	21,078
Furlough :—						
Indian Civil Service . . . . .	141,712	111,035	122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614
Military Officers in Civil Employ . . . . .	101,178	48,266	42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services . . . . .	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390	51,983	194,857
Pensions and Allowances :—						
Territorial and Political . . . . .	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	—7,578	17,811
Home Establishment Officers . . . . .	42,275	45,304	34,785	36,880	36,180	48,264
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds . . . . .	13,593	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,405	13,400
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	608,369	602,137	593,592	579,954	674,900	671,702
Compassionate and other Allowances	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,060	14,733	15,792
Indian Service Funds ( <i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i> ) . . . . .	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,209,507	1,298,247
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities . . . . .	2,576	353	2	30	534	...
Stores for India :—						
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	105,818	103,703	109,933	116,580	93,582	178,163
Civil Departments . . . . .	266,623	268,985	259,630	284,394	500,129	467,168
Marine Stores . . . . .	83,508	136,324	202,935	230,443	440,354	729,896
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106
Military (including Special Defence Works)	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915
Miscellaneous Charges . . . . .	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511
<b>Total Expenditure in England . . . . .</b>	<b>20,208,598</b>	<b>20,109,094</b>	<b>21,145,627</b>	<b>26,065,057</b>	<b>23,029,405</b>	<b>25,541,288</b>
<b>RECEIPTS</b>						
Military Receipts . . . . .	347,682	330,884	330,896	280,453	366,581	294,385
Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	49,071	43,570	46,486	38,074	37,506	44,340
Receipts of Interest . . . . .	182,129	204,084	275,253	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551
Other Receipts . . . . .	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513
<b>Total Revenue in England . . . . .</b>	<b>682,742</b>	<b>705,155</b>	<b>877,445</b>	<b>2,049,046</b>	<b>3,228,996</b>	<b>3,740,799</b>
<b>Net Expenditure in England . . . . .</b>	<b>19,525,856</b>	<b>19,403,939</b>	<b>20,268,182</b>	<b>24,016,011</b>	<b>20,400,499</b>	<b>21,791,489</b>

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
							<b>EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i></b>
39,774	77,482	...	63,314	...	29,827	...	Civil Charges— <i>contd.</i> Contingencies ( <i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.</i> )
56,719	13,750	...	18,572	...	6,989	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
385,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	Furlough :—
205,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service
416,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
10,703	11,553	...	11,563	...	12,374	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
46,912	67,971	...	46,129	...	51,505	...	<b>Pensions and Allowances :—</b>
12,366	12,792	...	12,234	...	12,251	...	Territorial and Political
651,528	691,007	56,873	659,456	...	655,420	...	Home Establishment Officers
17,228	14,014	...	20,116	...	18,597	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
1,349,549	1,290,738	14,603	1,376,260	45,958	1,220,518	82,845	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
2,270	258	...	559	...	1,154	...	Compassionate and other Allowances
258,352	142,479	29,091	136,127	103,884	145,173	76,246	Indian Service Funds ( <i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i> )
1,074,774	463,777	240,962	639,876	219,191	436,904	229,235	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
401,154	213,894	...	76,313	...	68,717	...	Stores for India :—
956,028	1,006,748	6,666	393,627	55,510	247,172	27,131	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
3,584,000	3,003,670	...	2,521,003	...	1,603,749	...	Civil Departments
109,671	431,507	151,631	129,906	15,117	149,915	18,339	Marine Stores
							Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
							Military (including Special Defence Works)
							Miscellaneous Charges
30,964,509	30,405,132*	1,235,222*	30,463,162	1,281,575	32,723,530	1,432,950	<b>Total Expenditure in England</b>
							<b>RECEIPTS</b>
364,866	2,376,917	...	900,750	...	480,023	...	Military Receipts
40,920	38,852	...	36,490	...	36,408	...	Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
1,452,343	250,214	...	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	Receipts of Interest
906,130	1,225,391	...	395,358	...	2,477,966	...	Other Receipts
2,764,259	3,891,374*	...	1,506,665*	...	4,602,712*	...	<b>Total Revenue in England</b>
28,200,259	26,513,758	1,295,232	28,958,407	1,291,575	28,120,818	1,432,950	<b>Net Expenditure in England</b>

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

\* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Disbursements—</b>					
Net Charges against Revenue ( <i>see pp. 146, 147</i> ) . . . . .	19,525,856	19,403,930	20,259,182	24,016,010	20,400,490
Debt Discharged . . . . .	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	2,530,402	893,042	347,476	446,182	634,403
Cost of Silver for India . . . . .	—	983,200	16,093,978	13,402,012	43,686,666
Cost of Gold for India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills . . . . .	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,901
Paper Currency Reserve . . . . .	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,208,406	115,583,458
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements . . . . .	3,789,237	3,020,388	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802
<b>Total Disbursements</b> . . . . .	<b>36,361,515</b>	<b>50,954,926</b>	<b>126,143,183</b>	<b>215,443,077</b>	<b>261,251,919</b>
<b>Ways and Means by which met—</b>					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a) . . . . .	10,318,902§	18,640,166§	41,487,361§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§
Bills drawn on India . . . . .	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†
Remitted from India in Gold . . . . .	604,754	2,000,000†	—	2	—
Sterling obtained in England . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver . . . . .	—	100,000†	67,204†	—	—
Sterling purchased in India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals . . . . .	44,044	-1,017,839	-395,568	-1,381,899	-2,071,943
Debt incurred in England . . . . .	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes . . . . .	—	—	3,500,000	4,000,000	367,600
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments . . . . .	9,431,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975
Paper Currency Reserve (b) . . . . .	1,000,000	1,000,000	24,889,138	70,831,014	102,000,833
<b>Total Ways and Means</b> . . . . .	<b>36,137,019</b>	<b>55,845,038</b>	<b>124,736,828</b>	<b>223,677,500</b>	<b>259,342,325</b>

\* Including £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,637, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively.

† Includes £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.



IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
31,791,489	28,200,360	26,513,758	28,956,407	26,120,818	Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 146, 147)
8,796,000	—	1,836	21,271	36,223	Debt Discharged
3,117,802	18,294,960	13,324,441	10,268,781	10,674,146	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
7,006,359	70,365	1,394	—	—	Cost of Silver for India
27,671,140	6,725,696	100,913	—	—	Cost of Gold for India
42,090,041	118,686,553	97,086,961	147,887,319	123,869,560	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
162,420,740	106,219,407	37,103,164	24,198,536	(d)42,253,203	Paper Currency Reserve
—	—	2,473,571**	(c)1,948,227	(e)1,829,457	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
24,665,634	47,354,205	1,114,992	1,500,114	7,484,288	Other Disbursements
297,577,214	325,551,528	177,729,919	214,780,745	214,267,605	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
68,839,976§	59,352,272§	28,419,444	7,180,082	7,278,005	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)
31,226,219	—	—	2,570,026	8,738,705	Bills drawn on India
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
—	—	—	2,126,210	1,302,959	Sterling obtained in England
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—	—	—	70,000	13,100,000	Sterling purchased in India
—3,343,677	—	—	—	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
—	—	14,406,949	31,572,376	18,289,268	Debt incurred in England
82,391	—	—	—	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
36,083,920	118,600,894	97,083,753	147,889,202	123,866,843	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
162,469,952	142,720,809	39,604,323	24,198,535	(d)42,253,203	Paper Currency Reserve (b)
294,858,781	320,763,965	179,514,489	215,607,331	214,829,973	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,927 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £54,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

\*\* Includes £1,237,349, being the amount not chargeable to Revenue.

(b) Includes £36,591,479 in 1920-21 and £2,591,159 in 1921-22, representing transfer to Home Treasury Balances and £548 in 1922-23 and £13,999,480 in 1923-24 from Home Treasury Balances

(c) Includes £666,652 not charged to Revenue

(d) Includes £5,347,773, being the transfer to Home Treasury Balances

(e) Includes £398,605 not charged to Revenue

## No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS</b>			
<i>Special Duties</i>			
Arms, ammunitions and military stores . . . . .	(a) 7,50,690	(b) 8,26,703	(c) 8,20,102
Coal, coke and patent fuel . . . . .	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436
<b>Liquors—</b>			
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors . . .	11,44,086	13,40,178	14,08,205
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs . . . . .	1,01,71,601	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898
(iii) Wines . . . . .	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709
Matches . . . . .	1,03,84,384	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105
Opium . . . . .	2,216	2,238	2,505
Mineral oils . . . . .	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery . . . . .	6,50,88,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356
Tobacco . . . . .	1,01,36,840	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852
Cotton yarn and thread . . . . .	..	48,86,034	42,71,318
Cotton piece-goods . . . . .	..	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>			
Machinery . . . . .	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	35,82,634
Metals—Iron and Steel . . . . .	67,56,716	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock . . . . .	53,32,413	(c)	(c)
Other articles . . . . .	4,83,914	1,99,833	1,54,159
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>			
Metals—Iron and Steel . . . . .	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679
Railway plant and rolling stock . . . . .	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778
Other articles . . . . .	—	2,39,142	6,52,634
<i>*Duty at 15 per cent.</i>			
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar). . . . .	83,00,434	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores. . . . .	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,379
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—			
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical. . . . .	1,27,36,368	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel . . . . .	61,56,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142
(iii) Cotton manufactures . . . . .	4,84,33,611	..	..
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton and silk manufactures) . . . . .	36,34,665	75,86,432	1,03,87,107
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured . . . . .	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288
Miscellaneous . . . . .	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>			
Motor cars and cycles . . . . .	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes . . . . .	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782
Silk piece goods and other manufactures of silk . . . . .	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421
Other articles . . . . .	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS . . . . .</b>	<b>27,70,19,278</b>	<b>33,66,23,196</b>	<b>31,77,80,697</b>

\*Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*

(b) " " " " " " " " " " " "

(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent. " " " " " "

(d) " " " " 2½ " " " " " "

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.</b>			
Hides and skins (raw) . . . . .	Rs. 51,41,859	Rs. 42,60,072	Rs. 25,33,111
Jute—			
Raw . . . . .	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,60,167
Manufactured . . . . .	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,689
Rice . . . . .	60,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953
Tea . . . . .	46,25,983	44,40,839	50,06,089
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS</b> . . . . .	<b>4,50,12,310</b>	<b>5,24,31,337</b>	<b>5,51,41,209</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS</b> . . . . .	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,256
<b>LAND CUSTOMS</b> . . . . .	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010
<b>EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES</b> . . . . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903
"    ON MOTOR SPIRIT . . . . .	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434
"    ON KEROSENE . . . . .	...	92,32,242	95,15,917
<b>WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS</b> . . . . .	53,986	52,074	41,701
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> . . . . .	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,834
<b>TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE</b> . . . . .	<b>35,36,31,284</b>	<b>42,72,05,012</b>	<b>40,81,10,791</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i> . . . . .	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495
<b>TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE</b> . . . . .	<b>34,40,98,381</b>	<b>41,34,65,362</b>	<b>39,69,64,296</b>
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—</b>			
Charges at the chief ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732
Charges at other ports . . . . .	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	...	...	56,071
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727
Land Customs Charges . . . . .	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337
<b>TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>64,49,533</b>	<b>69,30,458</b>	<b>69,47,200</b>
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b> (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010
<b>EXCHANGE</b> (on ditto) . . . . .	46,903	44,929	59,478
<b>TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES</b> . . . . .	<b>65,87,632</b>	<b>70,62,000</b>	<b>71,35,688</b>

## TAXES ON INCOME

## No. 68.—TAXES ON INCOME and CHARGES

NOTE—The Charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
	<i>51,467</i>	...	<i>6,96,346</i>	...	<i>1,19,576</i>	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	<i>47,973</i>	...	<i>84,532</i>	...	<i>92,602</i>	...
	...	...	<i>6,202</i>	...	<i>10,420</i>	...
North-West Frontier Province.	<i>6,85,661</i>	...	<i>9,93,036</i>	...	<i>11,14,647</i>	...
	<i>22,511</i>	...	<i>53,004</i>	...	<i>57,437</i>	...
Madras . . . . .	1,37,84,158	39,88,842	1,32,22,021	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
	<i>3,30,627</i>	<i>1,10,209</i>	<i>4,77,082</i>	...	<i>15,78,081</i>	...
Bombay . . . . .	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,36,749	...
	<i>4,97,945</i>	<i>1,65,982</i>	<i>8,46,593</i>	...	<i>15,84,185</i>	...
Bengal . . . . .	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	<i>2,87,409</i>	<i>93,892</i>	<i>5,21,739</i>	...	<i>6,59,688</i>	...
United Provinces . . . . .	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	<i>3,63,044</i>	<i>1,21,015</i>	<i>5,61,572</i>	...	<i>5,76,155</i>	...
Punjab . . . . .	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,69,120	72,09,384	4,24,168
	<i>3,04,785</i>	<i>29,722</i>	<i>4,77,579</i>	...	<i>4,91,733</i>	...
Barma . . . . .	1,17,22,673	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	<i>1,31,931</i>	<i>43,977</i>	<i>2,19,494</i>	...	<i>4,87,248</i>	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,620	2,98,639	44,81,837	2,51,848
	<i>78,269</i>	<i>26,090</i>	<i>2,20,719</i>	...	<i>2,33,977</i>	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	<i>1,53,508</i>	<i>51,170</i>	<i>3,00,938</i>	...	<i>3,26,133</i>	...
Assam . . . . .	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
	<i>5,327</i>	<i>1,776</i>	<i>13,510</i>	...	<i>99,810</i>	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	<i>46,947</i>	...	<i>40,095</i>	...	<i>28,031</i>	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	<i>8,202</i>	...	<i>21,263</i>	...	<i>12,955</i>	...
TOTAL . . . . .	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	<i>22,50,972</i>	<i>6,43,833</i>	<i>44,56,136</i>	...	<i>62,67,424</i>	...

## No. 69.—DETAILS OF TAXES ON INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty . . . . .	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,258
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	<i>4,77,563</i>	<i>12,771</i>	...
Super-Tax . . . . .	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	<i>99,03,688</i>	<i>1,77,37,648</i>	<i>42,85,366</i>
Income Tax —			
Ordinary Collections—			
Civil Department . . . . .	15,46,15,994	14,69,11,606	13,55,79,509
Other Departments (a) . . . . .	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372
Total . . . . .	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	<i>1,90,15,717</i>	<i>2,64,33,440</i>	<i>1,36,15,222</i>
Gross Collection . . . . .	25,11,51,791	22,55,78,344	20,28,12,946
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	<i>2,93,96,968</i>	<i>4,41,83,859</i>	<i>1,79,00,589</i>
Central . . . . .	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516
Provincial . . . . .	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842
Total Revenue . . . . .	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraph, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

## No. 70.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sales of Government Salt—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672
Madras . . . . .	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893
Bombay . . . . .	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,02,714</b>	<b>47,85,649</b>	<b>68,92,249</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389
Baluchistan . . . . .	170	120	310
Madras . . . . .	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,231	2,03,78,929
Bombay . . . . .	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089
Bengal . . . . .	1,174	40	254
Burma . . . . .	13,29,305	10,54,741	17,01,389
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,08,79,606</b>	<b>4,58,14,821</b>	<b>6,97,85,360</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>			
Madras . . . . .	1,126	5,015	2,869
Bombay . . . . .	8,335	11,601	20,256
Bengal . . . . .	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760
Burma . . . . .	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,74,32,277</b>	<b>2,03,62,126</b>	<b>2,25,33,448</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)</b>			
	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606
Baluchistan . . . . .	15	..	..
Madras . . . . .	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953
Bombay . . . . .	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473
Bengal . . . . .	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,082	520	278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,59,517</b>	<b>18,06,331</b>	<b>13,50,746</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667
Baluchistan . . . . .	185	120	310
Madras . . . . .	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644
Bombay . . . . .	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704
Bengal . . . . .	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450
Burma . . . . .	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,082	520	278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,44,19,800</b>	<b>7,31,46,592</b>	<b>10,12,38,005</b>

[Continued on next page.]

## SALT REVENUE

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Refunds—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798
Madras . . . . .	8,556	4,01,789	53,648
Bombay . . . . .	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997
Bengal . . . . .	64,796	85,352	1,41,927
Burma . . . . .	6,711	1,37,245	36,765
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,653	32	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,81,952</b>	<b>49,00,480</b>	<b>10,57,135</b>
<b>Total Revenue—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869
Baluchistan . . . . .	185	120	310
Madras . . . . .	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996
Bombay . . . . .	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707
Bengal . . . . .	1,55,77,569	1,34,10,392	1,31,61,523
Burma . . . . .	33,45,733	3,043,013	61,89,187
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	429	488	278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,34,37,848</b>	<b>6,82,46,112</b>	<b>10,01,50,870</b>
<b>CHARGE.</b>			
<b>Charges for Collection, etc.—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059
Madras . . . . .	23,33,872	21,22,059	23,19,393
Bombay . . . . .	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037
Bengal . . . . .	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466
Burma . . . . .	52,760	71,418	62,360
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,51,598</b>	<b>1,10,38,387</b>	<b>97,82,315</b>
<b>Assignments and Com- pensations—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456
Madras . . . . .	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969
Bombay . . . . .	87,418	93,339	86,056
Bengal . . . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>36,84,990</b>	<b>40,09,267</b>	<b>37,53,481</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515
Madras . . . . .	23,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362
Bombay . . . . .	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093
Bengal . . . . .	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466
Burma . . . . .	52,760	71,418	62,360
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,56,49,096</b>	<b>1,51,36,147</b>	<b>1,36,11,986</b>

## No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

## I.—British India

PROVINCE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<b>Northern India—</b>						
Punjab mines . . . . .	1,880,761	...	1,880,761	3,52,649	...	3,52,649
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	445,159	445,159	...	24,345	24,345
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	134,269	134,269	...	1,04,198	1,04,198
Sambhar Lake Sources . . . . .	8,760,790	...	8,760,790	21,90,198	...	21,90,198
Didwana Source . . . . .	322,773	...	322,773	40,347	...	40,347
Pachbadra Source . . . . .	1,073,146	...	1,073,146	...	2,34,751	2,34,751
Sultanpur works . . . . .	...	16,617	16,617	...	4,154	4,154
Saltpetre refineries . . . . .	...	31,076	31,076	...	60,152	60,152
<b>TOTAL, N. INDIA</b>	<b>12,017,170</b>	<b>626,121</b>	<b>12,663,591</b>	<b>25,17,039</b>	<b>1,92,849</b>	<b>30,10,788</b>
<b>Madras</b> . . . . .	2,988,252	10,332,084	13,320,286	8,87,137	24,21,570	33,08,707
<b>Bombay</b> . . . . .	4,995,123	10,079,893	15,074,516	13,04,891	18,96,424	32,01,315
<b>Sind</b> . . . . .	328,493	...	328,493	1,12,408	...	1,12,408
<b>Bengal</b> . . . . .	...	67	67	...	84	84
<b>Burma</b> . . . . .	...	737,459	737,459	...	11,01,601	11,01,601
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>10,349,338</b>	<b>21,775,074</b>	<b>42,124,412</b>	<b>51,22,375</b>	<b>56,12,528</b>	<b>1,07,34,903</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>						
1922-23 . . . . .	19,089,677	20,888,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22 . . . . .	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21 . . . . .	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	48,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20 . . . . .	19,299,969	21,718,931	41,018,900	41,33,562	88,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19 . . . . .	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18 . . . . .	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	67,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17 . . . . .	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521
1915-16 . . . . .	20,553,331	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,53,149	52,59,450	95,12,599
1914-15 . . . . .	15,222,731	17,311,892	32,534,623	26,24,454	34,74,637	60,99,141

## II.—Indian States

STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL
Gwalior . . . . .	—	606	606	—	1,061	1,061
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State*) . . . . .	—	5,608	5,608	—	10,108	1,108
Central India . . . . .	—	253	253	—	504	504
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11,668</b>	<b>11,668</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>						
1922-23 . . . . .	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1921-22 . . . . .	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1920-21 . . . . .	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . . . .	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19 . . . . .	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18 . . . . .	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17 . . . . .	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16 . . . . .	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,613	5,613
1914-15 . . . . .	—	4,697	4,697	—	4,891	4,891

\* Figures relate to the calendar year.

## No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
<b>TOTAL, ALL INDIA†</b>	<b>49,211</b>	<b>47,916</b>	<b>48,677</b>	<b>50,334</b>

\* For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

† Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

## No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>Salt which paid full duty—</b>					
<b>Northern India—</b>					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,915,025	4,676,599	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	7,491,173	6,472,172	9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943
Madras (a)	72,437	90,476	125,074	120,098	111,607
Bombay (b)	11,953,480	10,719,314	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597
Sind	9,513,580	10,060,449	9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547
Bengal	456,878	488,244	485,054	881,742	903,564
Burma (c)	13,865,658	12,304,167	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082
Bihar and Orissa (d)	2,462,770	2,421,686	2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575
Assam	1,070,167	1,160,192	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667
Assam	50,945	29,815	36,288	11,551	26,256
<b>Total British India, exclusive of Burma.</b>	<b>49,389,343</b>	<b>46,001,428</b>	<b>52,020,360</b>	<b>55,832,702</b>	<b>47,976,098</b>
<b>Salt which paid no duty—</b>					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	582,374	626,551	708,274	832,599	1,566,544

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.



## of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.‡

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India*
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma.
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

## SOLD in each PROVINCE

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PROVINCE
3,109,008	3,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	23,22,384	Salt which paid full duty—
2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134	11,833,562	Northern India—
84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113	Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works
12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	Rajputana Sources
9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
534,083	473,779	421,046	439,253	414,222	Madras (a)
11,143,616	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	Bombay (b)
2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	Sind
5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(c)	(c)	Bengal
12,272	10,239†	—	—	2,000	Burma (c)
44,411,135	49,327,821	50,869,896‡	54,196,648	47,611,011	Bihar and Orissa (d)
					Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
1,042,454	1,131,848‡	1,730,239‡	1,738,985	1,985,755	Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1914-15 to 1919-20, relate to calendar years, 1914 onwards.

(d) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

† Represents figures up to 28th February, 1921.

‡ Revised

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	A.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Northern India—										
Punjab Mines—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 1 2 } { 0 1 6 }		{ 0 1 6 }		0	1 6	0	1 6	0	1 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Rajputana Sources—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 1 5 } to		{ 0 1 6 } to		0	1 6	0	1 6	0	1 6
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 4 0 }		{ 0 4 0 }		0	4 0	0	4 0	0	4 0
Internal Branch—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Madras—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }		{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }		{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }		{ (a) 0 3 0 } { 0 2 0 }		{ (d) 0 3 0 } { 0 2 6 }	
Bombay—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0	2 0	0	2 0	0	2 0	0	2 6	0	2 9
Sind—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Selling Price—										
Maurypur . . . . .	0	2 0	{ 0 2 0 } { 0 2 3 }		0	2 3	0	4 1	{ 0 5 0 } { 0 5 1 }	
Saran . . . . .	0	1 6	0	1 6	0	1 6	0	1 6	{ 0 1 6 } { 0 1 9 }	
Dilyar . . . . .	0	2 3	0	2 3	0	2 3	0	3 1(b)	{ 0 3 1 } { 0 3 10 }	
Hydrabad . . . . .	—	—	—	—	0	10 6	—	—	{ 0 1 7 } { 0 1 2 }	
Karachi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	0	4 0	0	4 9	{ 0 4 9 } { 0 5 10 } { 0 5 11 }	
Sukkur—									{ 0 11 3 }	
Maurypur Salt . . . . .	0	9 9	{ 0 9 9 } { 0 10 0 }		{ 0 10 0 } { 1 4 3 }		0	11 0	{ 0 12 0 } { 0 12 1 }	
Bengal—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Burma—										
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 12 0 }		1	0 0	1	4 0	0	4 0	{ 1 4 0 }	
Bihar and Orissa—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }		1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0
Assam—										
Duty . . . . .	1	0 0	1	0 0	1	4 0	1	4 0	1	4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

(b) Dil ar salt cleared from deposit . . . . . A. P. 1 7  
 Ditto ditto Hyderabad . . . . . 10 6  
 Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt . . . . . 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain tories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

159

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

1919-20			1920-21			1921-22			19.2-23			1923-24			PROVINCE		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty		
{ 0	1	6	{ 0	2	0				{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
{ 0	2	0	{ 0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0		Selling Price	
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Rajputana Sources— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
0	1	6	0	1	6	0	2	0(g)	0	2	0	0	2	0		Selling Price	
to			to			to			to			to					
0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Internal Branch— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Madras— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
(e)	0	3	6	{ 0	4	0	0	4	0(f)	0	5	6(i)	0	5	6(l)		Selling Price
{ 0	3	0	{ 0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	0	0	3	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Bombay— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
0	2	11	0	3	2	0	3	6	0	3	10	0	3	10		Selling price	
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Sind— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
{ 0	5	1	0	3	2	0	3	2	{ 0 3 2	0	5	11	0	5	8		Selling Price—
									{ 0 5 8(j)	0	5	8	0	1	9		Maurypur
{ 0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	9		Saran	
{ 0	3	10	0	3	10	0	1	6(k)	0	1	6	0	1	6		Dilyar	
0	1	2	0	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad		
0	1	4	0	1	6												
{ 0	5	11	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	—	—	—		Karachi	
									(k)								
{ 0	12	1	0	12	1	{ 0 12 5	{ 0 13 2	{ 0 13 10	{ 0 13 4	0	13	4	0	13	4		Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Bengal— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Burma— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	{ 1 4 0	2 8 0					Bihar and Orissa— Duty		
									{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†							
1	4	0	1	4	0	—	—	—	1	4	0	2	8	0		Assam— Duty	

\* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-6 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

(f) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(i) Vide note (f). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt works.

(l) Vide note (f). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

## OPIUM REVENUE

## No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . . .	2,93,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,78,92,668
1923-24 . . .	3,10,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,907	473	4,24,91,654

  

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Opium	Payments to Cultivators	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	40,05,468	70,20,825	53,039	68,46,016	52,905	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . . .	25,66,016	1,15,54,431	46,958	44,35,498	38,462	20,278	1,86,80,643
1923-24 . . .	67,15,456	1,36,80,058	53,625	63,80,089	47,723	23,609	3,68,79,559

## No. 76.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
1914-15 . . .	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,856
1915-16 . . .	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,430	2,214
1916-17 . . .	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,790	13,198	11 0 0	10,596	1,980
1917-18 . . .	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573
1918-19 . . .	13,769	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	19 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . . .	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,973	13 0 0	12,292	887
1920-21 . . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	8,781	10,140	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,929	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351

\* NOTE.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

## No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS sold, in each Calendar year.

	1914			1915		
	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
Number of chests sold	11,428			10,080		
January . . .	1,550 — —	1,545 6 4	1,546 1 1	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
February . . .	1,567 15 6	1,560 — —	1,561 2 6	"	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1
March . . .	2,039 13 6	2,000 4 3	2,006 — 4	"	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4
April . . .	1,665 — —	1,640 7 7	1,644 — 8	"	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
May . . .	1,621 9 —	1,585 14 5	1,591 1 5	1,678 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4
June . . .	1,625 5 —	1,605 1 3	1,608 — 4	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10
July . . .	1,591 1 6	1,575 12 9	1,578 — 4	1,680 — —	1,603 1 2	1,605 — 8
August . . .	1,219 3 8	1,211 1 2	1,212 1 1	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10
September . . .	1,610 — —	1,600 — —	1,601 9 11	No sale	1,607 2 9	1,607 3 9
October . . .	No sale	1,601 — 5	1,601 — 5	"	1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8
November . . .	1,600 — —	1,603 14 —	1,603 — 10	"	1,782 6 6	1,782 6 6
December . . .	1,640 3 10	1,605 6 2	1,610 2 7	"	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0
Average price for the year . . .	1,620 4 9	1,595 4 5	1,598 12 10	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,652 10 7

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1916			1917		
Number of chests sold	9,840			4,615		
January . . . . .	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,230 2 2	...
February . . . . .	"	1,862 13 10	...	"	3,249 1 7	...
March . . . . .	"	1,966 — 1	...	"	3,225 2 7	...
April . . . . .	"	2,002 4 7	...	"	3,201 — —	...
May . . . . .	"	2,917 7 —	...	"	3,230 — —	...
June . . . . .	"	2,791 3 —	...	"	3,203 11 —	...
July . . . . .	"	2,820 4 9	...	"	3,218 10 8	...
August . . . . .	"	3,144 2 9	...	"	3,204 11 6	...
September . . . . .	"	2,983 9 6	...	"	3,220 12 1	...
October . . . . .	"	3,050 3 3	...	"	3,447 1 —	...
November . . . . .	"	3,129 3 3	...	"	3,209 4 4	...
December . . . . .	"	3,260 3 9	...	"	3,200 — —	...
Average price for the year . . . . .	"	2,644 15 4	...	"	3,257 —11	...
1918			1919			
Number of chests sold	5,600			3,600		
January . . . . .	No sale	3,213 1 1	...	No sale	3,820 1 4	...
February . . . . .	"	3,437 — 7	...	"	3,593 2 8	...
March . . . . .	"	3,231 1 2	...	"	3,794 — —	...
April . . . . .	"	3,205 — —	...	"	4,162 2 8	...
May . . . . .	"	3,277 2 1	...	"	4,070 — —	...
June . . . . .	"	3,287 — 5	...	"	4,169 5 4	...
July . . . . .	"	3,255 — —	...	"	4,222 5 4	...
August . . . . .	"	3,455 1 2	...	"	3,343 — —	...
September . . . . .	"	3,176 2 6	...	"	4,407 — —	...
October . . . . .	"	3,441 3 2	...	"	4,534 1 4	...
November . . . . .	"	3,209 10 6	...	"	4,757 5 —	...
December . . . . .	"	3,353 3 7	...	"	5,212 8 —	...
Average price for the year . . . . .	"	3,320 1 8	...	"	4,308 4 2	...
1920			1921			
Number of chests sold	2,320			705		
January . . . . .	No sale	5,686 1 4	...	No sale	5,063 5 4	...
February . . . . .	"	6,636 6 8	...	"	5,081 8 —	...
March . . . . .	"	5,983 2 8	...	"	5,020 — —	...
April . . . . .	"	5,879 4 —	...	"	4,584 — —	...
May . . . . .	"	5,060 10 8	...	"	4,508 5 4	...
June . . . . .	"	5,017 1 4	...	"	4,562 8 —	...
July . . . . .	"	5,001 1 4	...	"	4,512 8 —	...
August . . . . .	"	5,001 10 8	...	"	4,726 8 —	...
September . . . . .	"	5,010 — —	...	"	4,576 2 —	...
October . . . . .	"	5,019 8 —	...	"	4,506 6 2	...
November . . . . .	"	5,003 2 10	...	"	4,515 — —	...
December . . . . .	"	5,118 — —	...	"	4,530 7 1	...
Average price for the year . . . . .	"	5,560 4 1	...	"	4,673 8 2	...

## OPIUM REVENUE

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*concl'd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1922			1923		
	2,500			3,000		
Number of chests sold						
January	No sale	4,530 — —	...	No sale	4,673 1 7	...
February	"	4,528 8 —	...	"	4,566 — —	...
March	"	4,556 — —	...	"	4,524 — —	...
April	"	4,528 5 4	...	"	4,528 14 4	...
May	"	4,504 8 —	...	"	4,500 — —	...
June	"	4,504 2 8	...	"	4,511 — —	...
July	"	4,523 5 4	...	"	4,562 — —	...
August	"	4,514 6 10	...	"	4,509 — —	...
September	"	4,523 2 —	...	"	4,530 — —	...
October	"	4,543 — —	...	"	4,503 — —	...
November	"	4,501 4 —	...	"	4,520 — —	...
December	"	4,540 2 8	...	"	4,543 9 1	...
Average price for the year	"	4,525 10 10	...	"	4,539 8 0	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1914-15	15	263,867	= 164,911	28,293	8,943	10,000	18,943	4	5
1915-16	15	267,448	= 167,155	27,001	8,391	12,000	20,391	4	3
1916-17	15	326,097	= 204,186	32,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3	15
1917-18	24	331,216	= 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,400	23,068	3	14
1918-19	24	263,399	= 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3	14
1919-20	24	247,304	= 154,021	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3	10½
1920-21	24	185,689	= 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	7
1921-22	24	188,691	= 117,932	18,458	5,520†	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220	= 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4	1
1923-24	24	213,592	= 133,495	25,614	5,407	9,002	14,409	4	13

\* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—QUANTITY (chest) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average Cost per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1914-15 . . .	10,000	8,943	9,684	19,984	Rs. A. P. 7 8 —	Rs. 84,67,924
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,391	9,368	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,225
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15,64,659
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,09,240
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,503	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,93,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,168	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	7,115	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,326

  

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
1914-15 . . .	Rs. 14,24,380	Rs. 20,512	Rs. 14,44,892	Rs. 99,32,816	Rs. 407	Rs. 632	Mds. 1·7
1915-16 . . .	15,55,782	22,528	15,78,310	96,78,535	453	627	1·7
1916-17 . . .	18,96,896	28,865	19,25,731	1,34,90,389	620	733	1·7
1917-18 . . .	20,93,782	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	798	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,183	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	·7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	*	1·7

\* Figures not available.

## OPIUM REVENUE

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity							
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1914-15	Patna . . . . .	150	...	...	...	...	...	150
	Benares . . . . .	200	...	...	...	...	...	800
	Total . . . . .	350	...	...	...	...	...	950
1915-16	Patna . . . . .	...	90	...	...	...	...	2,640
	Benares . . . . .	2,550	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	Patna . . . . .	...	365	...	800	...	...	4,715
	Benares . . . . .	3,750	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	Patna . . . . .	...	405	650	2,200	30	...	8,174
	Benares . . . . .	4,759	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	Patna . . . . .	...	460	1,750	2,200	130	...	8,668
	Benares . . . . .	4,136	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	Patna . . . . .	...	450	1,400	2,300	12	160	7,797
	Benares . . . . .	3,575	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	Patna . . . . .	...	165	1,700	2,800	...	172	7,877
	Benares . . . . .	3,000	...	...	...	...	40	...
1921-22	Patna . . . . .	...	120	1,700	2,060	...	70	6,820
	Benares . . . . .	2,700	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922-23	Patna . . . . .	...	180	1,250	1,350	...	81	4,796
	Benares . . . . .	1,675	...	...	...	...	60	...
1923-24	Patna . . . . .	...	240	1,800	900	...	84	5,340
	Benares . . . . .	2,325	...	...	...	...	...	...

  

Year	Value per chest							Total Value	
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon		
	Rs.	Rs. L. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15	Patna . . . . .	1,623 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	2,43,400	
	Benares . . . . .	2,000 1,600 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	15,20,044	
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,63,518	
1915-16	Patna . . . . .	2,000 2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	62,80,000	
	Benares . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1916-17	Patna . . . . .	2,000 2,000 0 0	...	2,500	...	...	...	97,30,000	
	Benares . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1917-18	Patna . . . . .	2,000 2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	...	1,60,88,000	
	Benares . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1918-19	Patna . . . . .	2,000 2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	...	1,93,72,600	
	Benares . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1919-20	Patna . . . . .	(a) 2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Benares . . . . .	(b) 3,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	4,000	2,500	1,82,48,000	
1920-21	Patna . . . . .	(a) 3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Benares . . . . .	(b) 3,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	Patna . . . . .	3,000	4,000 0 0	2,500	(a) 2,500	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
	Benares . . . . .	...	...	...	(b) 4,000	...	...	...	
1922-23	Patna . . . . .	...	...	(a) 2,500	...	(a) 2,500	...	...	
	Benares . . . . .	3,000	4,000 0 0	(b) 4,000	4,000	(b) 4,000	4,000	1,58,44,000	
1923-24	Patna . . . . .	...	...	4,000	...	4,000	...	...	
	Benares . . . . .	3,000	4,000 0 0	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	1,00,71,000	

(a) From April to December.  
(b) From January to March.



No. 81.—LAND REVENUE\* and CHARGES.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
India, General . . . . .	10,73,862	10,68,140	10,45,633
Baluchistan . . . . .	7,40,461	5,56,720	3,49,032
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	6,58,590	9,68,923	9,68,207
<i>Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)</i>	3,07,194	3,15,507	2,92,787
<i>Exchange (on Ditto)</i>	15,85,814	22,56,067	22,92,132
	4,00,362	4,23,823	4,09,624
	12,857	26,867	44,248
	6,628	14,164	20,582
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	<b>33,18,286</b>	<b>42,93,120</b>	<b>43,05,972</b>
	14,67,522	13,37,101	11,16,273
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Madras . . . . .	6,07,48,050	6,00,20,714	5,86,78,094
Bombay . . . . .	1,28,57,734	1,33,16,255	40,39,47
Mengal . . . . .	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322
United Provinces . . . . .	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,598	1,82,12,897
Punjab . . . . .	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640
Barma . . . . .	35,81,660	28,88,004	48,05,336
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	6,80,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201
Assam . . . . .	2,45,55,994	3,13,14,317	3,64,39,618
<i>Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)</i>	48,43,950	46,50,572	41,51,642
<i>Exchange (on Ditto)</i>	5,30,59,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637
	53,75,684	50,60,262	50,84,795
	1,84,02,409	1,65,39,986	1,65,62,142
	14,60,317	15,75,623	18,56,812
	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,949
	37,75,853	44,74,238	46,28,952
	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142
	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252
	2,05,364	98,451	1,08,129
	1,09,803	51,391	78,327
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>34,38,98,087</b>	<b>34,92,23,207</b>	<b>34,46,57,805</b>
	5,77,23,513	5,79,53,331	5,06,55,750
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>34,72,17,273</b>	<b>35,35,16,327</b>	<b>34,69,58,777</b>
	5,91,91,035	5,92,90,432	5,18,02,023

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.

## No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<i>Revenue:</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . . . .	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,082	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,577
Sale of Government Estates . . . . .	1,362	5,25,953	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,668
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,643	25,01,919	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents †	4,098	96,92,493	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	98,01,420
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges* . . . . .	...	19,75,678	...	23,~4,032	...	25,46,538
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	823	1,00,40,980	608	1,02,21,045	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land . . . . .	1,142	7,41,110	2,232	16,98,223	1,792	17,33,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue . . . . .	2,37,510	1,43,31,943	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,346	1,61,65,238
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i> . . . . .	19,764	18,07,801	22,372	12,59,333	15,307	14,71,840
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	39,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	1,93,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,49,91,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
<b>Total, Revenue</b> . . . . .	33,13,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
<i>Charges :</i>						
Administration . . . . .	4,71,980	15,27,335	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement . . . . .	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	79,17,679
Land Records . . . . .	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,636	5,53,857	1,99,03,129
Collection of Revenue . . . . .	28,606	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,008	1,61,29,082
Assignments and compensations . . . . .	28,651	1,16,22,509	90,683	26,50,326	60,065	26,65,715
Worras . . . . .	...	...	...	19,785	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,364	26,967	98,451	44,248	1,68,129
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
<b>Total, Charges</b> . . . . .	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,279	5,06,85,750

\* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	36,52,555	36,19,381	34,45,237
	<i>1,94,170</i>	<i>1,97,978</i>	<i>1,77,926</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	8,20,940	7,24,111	6,42,818
	<i>18,433</i>	<i>17,677</i>	<i>15,496</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9,06,904	8,25,039	7,36,830
	<i>41,336</i>	<i>36,978</i>	<i>34,031</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . . . .	1,701	13,095	...
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	<i>875</i>	<i>6,808</i>	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	53,80,399	51,68,531	48,24,895
	<i>2,56,515</i>	<i>2,72,536</i>	<i>2,27,443</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>			
Madras . . . . .	4,83,17,245	4,90,14,302	5,18,87,475
	<i>30,69,762</i>	<i>29,02,066</i>	<i>27,92,508</i>
Bombay . . . . .	3,42,68,752	4,24,78,811	4,34,57,633
	<i>28,65,201</i>	<i>32,51,062</i>	<i>35,28,242</i>
Bengal . . . . .	1,83,00,888	2,01,09,747	2,09,85,372
	<i>15,31,655</i>	<i>15,37,410</i>	<i>13,16,568</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	1,48,92,319	1,41,19,782	1,30,90,307
	<i>6,58,767</i>	<i>6,51,384</i>	<i>6,63,318</i>
Punjab . . . . .	1,15,96,086	1,02,83,276	1,04,18,267
	<i>3,72,300</i>	<i>3,70,705</i>	<i>3,97,930</i>
Burma . . . . .	97,91,646	1,11,62,225	1,19,35,766
	<i>14,74,361</i>	<i>19,78,960</i>	<i>17,45,436</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,23,63,417	1,53,97,016	1,83,28,191
	<i>9,36,175</i>	<i>8,93,953</i>	<i>9,36,274</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,04,90,212	1,25,74,984	1,30,73,000
	<i>7,84,245</i>	<i>7,19,744</i>	<i>9,50,699</i>
Assam . . . . .	59,57,950	54,12,982	60,49,783
	<i>2,31,434</i>	<i>2,27,072</i>	<i>1,87,702</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . . . .	53,050	49,464	37,978
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>17,645</i>
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	16,64,81,515	18,03,53,125	18,92,26,794
	<i>1,20,03,653</i>	<i>1,26,07,385</i>	<i>1,25,74,300</i>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	17,18,61,914	18,55,21,655	19,40,51,689
	<i>1,22,60,198</i>	<i>1,28,79,921</i>	<i>1,23,01,743</i>

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	43,55,605	15,49,83,850	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,265	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,67,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
<b>TOTAL</b>	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,70,933	18,18,33,978	48,54,869	19,03,52,253
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>11,699</i>	<i>11,38,122</i>	<i>11,402</i>	<i>14,83,853</i>	<i>29,964</i>	<i>11,25,459</i>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b>	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,26,794

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1914-15	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,24,585	2,37,316	19,65,982	0 2 10
	North-West Frontier Province	57	145	1,20,559	2,24,573	3,54,263	0 2 6
	Madras	21,439	1,985	3,33,68,304	30,37,570	3,66,12,203	0 14 2
	Bombay	5,845	2,330	1,80,26,878	30,04,597	2,20,07,779	1 1 11
	Bengal	5,174	2,689	87,42,495	65,76,793	1,53,59,916	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,722	4,511	85,51,813	38,70,594	1,24,70,379	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,149	1,407	47,64,076	21,53,044	69,21,091	0 5 8
	Burma (c)	1,491	124 (b)	53,79,502	33,46,708	88,04,163	0 13 6
	Bihar and Orissa	9,249	2,208	74,44,135	41,27,426	1,15,93,436	0 5 5
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,271	2,167	80,63,652	29,67,674	1,10,57,428	0 12 6
	Assam	300	617	15,25,571	39,76,790	54,05,602	0 13 1
Delhi	35	10	1,75,127	98,716	2,73,968	0 10 7	
	TOTAL	56,723	17,009	9,86,94,776	3,35,20,791	13,28,15,230	0 8 5
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,644	2,46,641	18,88,560	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province	58	135	1,15,464	2,38,195	3,53,900	0 2 7
	Madras	20,102	1,367	3,17,30,323	81,72,021	3,51,15,684	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,92,70,548	34,51,658	2,27,91,330	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,558	84,03,362	66,73,020	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,458	81,20,740	40,43,222	1,22,11,570	0 4 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,375	46,28,586	24,72,749	70,08,978	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,463	124 (b)	46,13,902	33,83,208	81,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,849	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,722	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,175	70,95,662	29,44,893	1,00,67,982	1 11 6
	Assam	308	603	15,41,139	39,80,047	54,24,800	0 13 1
Delhi	34	18	1,46,733	1,18,983	2,65,766	0 10 3	
	TOTAL	55,046	17,316	9,39,78,266	3,48,11,950	12,93,41,572	0 8 2
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	10,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,766	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,579	32,55,063	3,71,96,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,80,289	30,98,670	2,60,50,660	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,668	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,67,468	40,55,318	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,863	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,508	124 (b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,10,069	1,12,25,650	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,92,091	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	592	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,30,243	0 13 4
Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 8	
	TOTAL	51,917	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,50,52,231	13,80,92,186	0 8 8

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General . . . . .	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,916	28,18,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	59	194	1,42,242	2,80,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras . . . . .	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,181	0 15 7
	Bombay . . . . .	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal . . . . .	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces . . . . .	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab . . . . .	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,470	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,456	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,805	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam . . . . .	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,604	0 12 11
Delhi . . . . .	20	19	1,68,382	1,60,987	3,27,410	0 12 7	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>54,896</b>	<b>17,147</b>	<b>11,40,06,843</b>	<b>3,77,34,332</b>	<b>16,23,42,776</b>	<b>0 9 7</b>
1918-19	India, General . . . . .	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	58	198	1,85,064	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras . . . . .	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay . . . . .	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,850	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal . . . . .	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces . . . . .	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab . . . . .	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,454	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam . . . . .	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
Delhi . . . . .	20	10	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,805	1 0 9	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53,693</b>	<b>17,152</b>	<b>13,16,68,283</b>	<b>4,01,50,715</b>	<b>17,25,74,891</b>	<b>0 10 11</b>

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Patna.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General . . . . .	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras . . . . .	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay . . . . .	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal . . . . .	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,042	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces . . . . .	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	53,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab . . . . .	1,404	1,430	86,34,751	37,31,109	1,23,60,692	0 9 11
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,424	124 (b)	62,97,197	39,61,604	1,03,89,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,08,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,050	1 0 11
	Assam . . . . .	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,35,221	1 0 2
Delhi . . . . .	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0	
	TOTAL . . . . .	50,937	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,66,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1
1920-21	India, General . . . . .	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	70	138	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras . . . . .	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay . . . . .	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal . . . . .	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces . . . . .	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab . . . . .	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,364	125 (b)	66,65,237	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam . . . . .	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
Delhi . . . . .	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,084	6,77,719	1 10 0	
	TOTAL . . . . .	48,456	16,651	15,68,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	18,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,69,611	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,60,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	69,19,353	55,66,372	1,45,29,578	0 6 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,345	125(b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46,939</b>	<b>16,671</b>	<b>12,74,26,120</b>	<b>4,32,44,265</b>	<b>17,13,50,567</b>	<b>0 10 8</b>
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	185	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,120	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,416	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,321	123(b)	69,18,200	40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,348	95,21,492	59,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,207	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	545	14,23,025	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45,879</b>	<b>15,985</b>	<b>13,97,75,421</b>	<b>4,58,08,800</b>	<b>18,66,12,047</b>	<b>0 12 1</b>
1923-24	India, General*	(a)	(a)	25,10,006	2,84,971	28,05,452	0 4 6
	North-West Frontier Province	69	155	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,324	123(b)	77,80,656	39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,878	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,408	4,40,998	0 15 0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45,417</b>	<b>14,876</b>	<b>14,37,38,028</b>	<b>4,72,07,982</b>	<b>19,20,85,828</b>	<b>0 12 5</b>

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) See footnote (c) at page 170.

\* Excludes Ajmer-Merwara figures for which are not available.

## STAMP REVENUE

## NO. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES in each PROVINCE.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-23	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL.</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	12,99,867	12,98,561	13,85,002
	<i>36,19,908</i>	<i>-14,46,127</i>	<i>-39,78,620</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	1,56,573	1,88,049	2,17,907
	<i>2,367</i>	<i>2,494</i>	<i>2,772</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,04,061	10,23,781	11,88,988
	<i>35,164</i>	<i>36,169</i>	<i>28,239</i>
<i>Charges in England on Account of Storos (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).</i>	<i>59,869</i>	<i>18,24,757</i>	<i>2,96,191</i>
<i>Exchange (on ditto)</i> . . . . .	<i>30,736</i>	<i>9,25,034</i>	<i>1,62,339</i>
	24,61,091	26,10,391	27,71,897
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	<i>37,49,034</i>	<i>13,42,327</i>	<i>-34,89,088</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Madras . . . . .	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,568	2,34,05,010
	<i>5,60,464</i>	<i>6,01,464</i>	<i>7,01,183</i>
Bombay . . . . .	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832
	<i>3,52,226</i>	<i>3,59,266</i>	<i>5,02,537</i>
Bengal . . . . .	2,73,84,430	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735
	<i>7,67,125</i>	<i>8,56,825</i>	<i>10,30,445</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	1,51,32,451	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010
	<i>3,45,703</i>	<i>3,25,835</i>	<i>4,94,549</i>
Punjab . . . . .	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,90,443
	<i>2,73,328</i>	<i>2,47,285</i>	<i>1,99,479</i>
Burma . . . . .	49,47,640	50,58,108	57,69,214
	<i>1,38,057</i>	<i>1,44,749</i>	<i>1,49,628</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	87,33,856	95,12,274	96,32,994
	<i>2,69,208</i>	<i>2,60,900</i>	<i>3,29,251</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,37,651
	<i>1,52,760</i>	<i>1,64,333</i>	<i>2,46,570</i>
Assam . . . . .	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787
	<i>59,607</i>	<i>71,255</i>	<i>93,040</i>
	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	<i>29,23,978</i>	<i>30,31,912</i>	<i>37,46,682</i>
	10,83,06,852	11,93,16,740	12,71,05,573
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<i>66,72,062</i>	<i>43,74,239</i>	<i>2,57,594</i>



No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial.
<b>REVENUE NON-JUDICIAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,05,137
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	19,396	14,51,263	24,039	18,54,839	27,900	16,90,008
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous . . . . .	45,911	3,94,537	37,976	3,03,291	54,369	1,43,762
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	9,65,538 14,332	3,93,12,781 17,35,512	8,70,648 36,453	4,38,20,670 19,64,746	8,23,806 32,416	4,46,26,255 14,75,019
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	<b>9,51,208</b>	<b>3,75,77,269</b>	<b>8,34,195</b>	<b>4,19,55,924</b>	<b>8,91,390</b>	<b>4,31,51,236</b>
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	18,87,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper . . . . .	19,811	6,52,529	26,241	6,80,356	29,164	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	...	4	3	2,271	67	785
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	5,957	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859
Miscellaneous . . . . .	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,992
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	15,49,126 39,251	6,93,34,615 6,16,113	17,08,389 32,192	7,59,31,074 7,80,649	19,21,507 41,000	8,20,93,214 9,10,774
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	<b>15,09,875</b>	<b>6,87,63,502</b>	<b>16,76,198</b>	<b>7,51,50,425</b>	<b>18,80,507</b>	<b>8,11,82,440</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	<b>24,61,081</b>	<b>10,63,45,771</b>	<b>25,10,391</b>	<b>11,70,06,349</b>	<b>27,71,897</b>	<b>12,43,33,676</b>
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>						
Superintendence . . . . .	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,394	1,08,153	3,78,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.— Judicial . . . . .	9,564	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625
Non-Judicial . . . . .	29,372	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,761
Discount on plain paper . . . . .	1,656	48,112	1,295	41,674	1,648	41,169
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps . . . . .	2,99,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,393	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account . . . . .	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>54,95,624</b>	<b>20,67,894</b>	<b>5,16,165</b>	<b>22,58,365</b>	<b>3,86,566</b>	<b>22,73,973</b>
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND :</b>						
Cost of Stamps supplied from England (Sterling converted into Rs. at 21 =Rs.10) . . . . .	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	<b>90,645</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27,49,791</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,58,530</b>	<b>3,56,434</b>
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	<b>55,86,269</b>	<b>20,67,894</b>	<b>32,65,956</b>	<b>22,58,365</b>	<b>3,44,096</b>	<b>25,80,407</b>
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provin- cial Governments by deduction from India General . . . . .	-8,56,084	8,56,084	-7,73,527	7,73,527	-11,66,560	11,66,560
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes . . . . .</i>	<i>9,82,101</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>11,50,102</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>31,66,889</i>	<i>...</i>
Stamp supplied to Coorg from Madras Depot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	295	-295
Other recoveries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	-59	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	<b>37,48,034</b>	<b>29,23,078</b>	<b>13,42,327</b>	<b>30,31,912</b>	<b>-34,89,083</b>	<b>37,46,682</b>

## FOREST REVENUE

## No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

	CENTRAL		
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642
Baluchistan . . . . .	30,55,940	24,60,250	25,27,341
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	17,229	14,939	22,403
	58,262	36,468	31,440
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,33,333
Exchange (on ditto)	7,49,384	6,12,382	4,58,567
	5,56,714	5,18,302	4,15,217
	2,86,326	2,70,045	1,92,767
Total, Central . . . . .	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378
	47,01,626	38,97,447	36,25,332
	PROVINCIAL		
Madras . . . . .	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556
	51,23,270	47,68,990	46,06,202
Bombay . . . . .	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604
	49,72,438	39,46,514	46,33,436
Bengal . . . . .	18,98,959	23,11,327	22,61,516
	12,88,122	12,31,250	12,42,673
United Provinces . . . . .	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,029
	71,59,159	61,22,015	43,18,656
Punjab . . . . .	49,31,178	34,44,443	43,86,533
	43,76,077	48,92,916	28,94,939
Burma . . . . .	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301
	90,83,094	99,73,372	1,03,00,696
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,085
	9,94,665	7,06,271	7,44,959
Central Provinces . . . . .	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930
	27,30,757	30,12,014	30,25,852
Assam . . . . .	13,21,791	17,13,853	19,74,291
	9,88,461	11,12,596	11,38,429
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	5,04,809	5,16,380	5,15,733
Exchange (on ditto)	2,55,477	2,66,806	2,35,539
Total, Provincial . . . . .	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845
	3,74,76,329	3,65,49,124	3,33,57,164
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . . . . .	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223
	4,21,77,955	4,04,46,571	3,69,82,496

## No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Pur- chasers . . . . .	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue . . . . .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc. . . . .	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges . . . . .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bombay . . . . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	12,483
United Provinces . . . . .	2,55,999	1,13,543	..
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	95,129	1,15,482
Assam . . . . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251
<b>TOTAL DURING THE YEAR</b>	<b>3,09,239</b>	<b>5,64,303</b>	<b>6,01,633</b>
<b>Total to the end of the year</b>	<b>3,09,239</b>	<b>8,73,542</b>	<b>14,75,175</b>

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	11,08,054	1,81,976	7,46,912	...	20,36,840
Madras . . . . .	42,83,112	13,318	2,00,080	...	44,96,519
Bombay . . . . .	12,43,431	...	76,343	...	13,25,774
Bengal . . . . .	67,701	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . . . . .	2,19,000	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,65,500	43,770	...	...	2,09,270
Burma . . . . .	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	85,500	...	...	...	85,500
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,60,000	66,250	...	...	2,26,250
Assam . . . . .	...	5,100	...	...	5,100
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>76,54,060</b>		<b>10,23,244</b>	...	<b>86,77,304</b>
<b>1922-23</b>	<b>75,17,082</b>		<b>9,33,141</b>	...	<b>84,50,223</b>
<b>1921-22</b>	<b>78,36,461</b>		<b>8,81,326</b>	...	<b>87,17,807</b>
<b>1920-21</b>	<b>81,99,093</b>		<b>9,21,494</b>	2	<b>91,20,589</b>
<b>1919-20</b>	<b>83,43,891</b>		<b>9,86,434</b>	...	<b>93,29,925</b>
<b>Totals 1918-19</b>	<b>79,00,444</b>		<b>10,08,869</b>	...	<b>89,15,304</b>
<b>1917-18</b>	<b>81,71,623</b>		<b>7,93,438</b>	...	<b>89,65,061</b>
<b>1916-17</b>	<b>82,07,507</b>		<b>9,74,559</b>	4,371	<b>91,86,440</b>
<b>1915-16</b>	<b>81,72,879</b>		<b>9,61,183</b>	2,865	<b>91,36,926</b>
<b>1914-15</b>	<b>81,89,975</b>		<b>9,55,316</b>	2,100	<b>91,47,391</b>

NO. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES AGAINST them, and NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15 . . .	5,08,50,99,060	24,62,90,342	4.84	1,03,63,467	20,18,38,490	21,22,01,956	3,40,88,376	...	
1915-16 . . .	5,21,55,69,075	27,73,42,742	5.32	90,57,411	20,58,16,058	21,48,73,447	6,24,69,295	...	
1916-17 . . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6.25	1,15,56,624	20,49,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...	
1917-18 . . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7.07	1,40,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...	
1918-19 . . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7.3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20 . . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,480	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,683	...	
1920-21 . . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...	
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,76,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,968
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4.86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0.12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,065
1923-24	Central	5,80,54,52,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3.82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173

---

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION,  
EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

---

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
<b>I.—Gross Receipts—</b>							
Direct Receipts . . .	4,13,77,353	4,10,69,852	4,51,08,396	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,805	2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,039	2,85,63,961
Total . . .	6,63,95,315	6,76,75,657	7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769
<b>Deduct—Working Expenses.</b>							
Not Receipts . . .	4,70,54,418	4,70,51,856	5,23,07,108	5,05,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726
II.—Interest on Capital . . .	2,11,42,941	2,17,70,251	2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,170
III.—Net Revenue . . .	2,59,11,477	2,52,81,605	3,11,60,633	2,75,90,808	3,12,21,174	3,57,93,752	3,29,32,547
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
IV.—Revenue . . .	38,19,224	40,10,525	47,59,342	45,68,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443
V.—Expenditure . . .	1,49,32,241	1,32,32,914	1,17,82,694	1,29,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .	1,11,23,017	92,22,389	70,23,352	84,05,257	1,02,36,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>							
During the year . . .	1,68,47,695	1,21,94,202	76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,833	24,64,507	66,93,195
To end of the year . . .	46,45,72,020	47,67,66,312	48,44,47,560	49,00,42,437	49,35,93,260	49,60,53,410 <sup>(a)</sup>	50,27,41,605

## NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
						<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>
						I.—Gross Receipts—
71,600	5,49,03,172	20,21,086	5,77,62,716	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	Direct Receipts
1,08,460	3,47,72,559	1,07,675	3,53,81,058	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
16,70,060	8,97,05,731	22,10,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	Total
12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	Deduct—Working Expenses
5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,007	6,75,54,050	Net Receipts
2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,16,883	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,81,840	II.—Interest on Capital
-8,25,536	2,87,76,155	-1,33,939	3,47,16,744	-1,72,653	3,79,92,210	III.—Net Revenue
						<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>
1,246	24,33,073	5,909	38,60,101	33,967	37,07,822	IV.—Revenue
1,55,816 (b)	1,40,96,264 (b)	(b) 1,26,382	(b) 1,54,89,053	(b) 3,23,803	(b) 1,45,12,834	V.—Expenditure (b)
1,54,570	1,22,73,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	VI.—Net Expenditure
						<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>
1,92,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	During the year
3,51,50,304	74,40,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.  
(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts.  
the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>State Railways Worked by the State.</b>			
Aden . . . . .	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi . . . . .	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879
<b>NORTH WESTERN—</b>			
<i>Commercial—</i>			
Main Line . . . . .	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000
Laki Pezu Tank . . . . .	—9,847	...	...
Kaur Khirgri . . . . .	1,62,170	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	—94,367	...	...
<i>Military—</i>			
Main Line . . . . .	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349
Nushki Extension . . . . .	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581
Khyber . . . . .	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,253
Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	(a)	38,494	638
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	(a)	—1,01,753	—14,850
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.</b>			
Assam Bengal, Part I . . . . .	6,714	5,654	7,216
" " " II . . . . .	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598
Bezwada Extension . . . . .	39,793	54,389	77,012
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	1,69,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	5,26,209	10,03,329	67,08,817
Burma . . . . .	57,66,559	62,63,732	1,69,16,801
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-ye, Alon-Saingbyin, Segyi-Ye-Y, Pegu-Kyan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways). . . . .	...	...	...
Burma Extension . . . . .	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421
Southern Shan States . . . . .	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457
East Indian (including South Bihar) . . . . .	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	78,278	—36,759	6,604
Baran Kotah . . . . .	9,197	—744	42,559
Bhopal State . . . . .	73,655	47,709	44,429
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	16,685	33,275	96,461
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.) . . . . .	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052
Dhone Karnool . . . . .	...	...	...
South Indian . . . . .	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732
Coonoor Ootacamund . . . . .	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section) . . . . .	5,228	34,277	46,566
" " (Indian States Section) . . . . .	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928
Shoranur Nilambir . . . . .	...	...	19,234
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.) . . . . .	12,89,641	19,11,251	21,95,581

(a) Included under Commercial.



No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous items.</b>			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...
State Railway Stores . . . . .	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated . . . . .	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22,96,38,935</b>	<b>18,43,42,305</b>	<b>20,79,98,472</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye. Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Tauungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,923
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	<b>36,62,732</b>	<b>59,48,019</b>	<b>—1,09,43,823</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23,33,01,667</b>	<b>19,02,90,324</b>	<b>19,70,54,649</b>
<b>Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b>	<b>1921-22.</b>	<b>1922-23</b>	<b>1923-24</b>
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central.</b>			
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...
<b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE —CENTRAL.</b>	<b>1,18,180</b>	<b>2,25,219</b>	<b>13,104</b>
<b>Provincial.</b>			
Madras . . . . .	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay . . . . .	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal . . . . .	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces . . . . .	46,21,957	57,74,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab . . . . .	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>1,46,18,875</b>	<b>2,93,82,589</b>	<b>3,51,83,803</b>
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>1,47,37,055</b>	<b>2,96,07,808</b>	<b>3,51,96,907</b>

## No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS		
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue	
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	37,40,954	...	12,55,03,626	4,16,19,153	1,08,27,800	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	54,052	...	1,12,49,250	16,74,811	5,835
		Persian Section . . .	1,44,576	...	40,71,255	8,37,406	10,714
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	17,96,532	...	12,73,00,159	4,39,07,079	1,07,90,057	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	2,57,790	...	1,15,07,040	17,08,433	21,029
		Persian Section . . .	-1,56,822	...	30,14,433	8,54,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	16,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section . . .	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	6,74,109	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	20,30,022	...	13,32,54,307	5,23,91,597	1,28,54,645	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	23,131
		Persian Section . . .	37,690	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	37,39,910	...	13,69,04,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section . . .	3,96,328	...	48,85,655	16,63,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	98,72,010	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,366	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section . . .	-1,41,786	...	47,43,869	10,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section . . .	-1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	1,12,49,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,569	1,69,13,269	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section . . .	-1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	21,78,588	65,62,006	20,72,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-81,579	...	1,41,53,206	33,77,482	5,157
		Persian Section . . .	-3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	-32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,63,002	1,84,03,808	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department {	Gulf Section . . .	-1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,29,364	9,090
		Persian Section . . .	-4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,167	3,870

\* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

## POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS		Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and maintenance				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,24,96,953	4,48,16,000	76,80,953	...	+76,80,953	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
16,80,646	7,08,181	9,72,465	...	+9,72,465	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
8,57,120	5,95,126	2,61,994	...	+2,61,994	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
5,47,06,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405	...	+93,85,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,29,442	8,57,660	7,71,802	...	+7,71,802	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
8,66,396	4,49,589	4,16,707	...	+4,16,707	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,65,827	10,37,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
8,77,296	5,81,282	2,96,114	...	+2,96,114	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
6,52,36,242	4,80,04,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,44,61,448	7,93,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,05,91,829	8,64,57,086	41,30,743	56,81,015	-1,27,91,200	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,068	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
11,87,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	50,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,589	10,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
28,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+8,94,959	Persian Section . . . } graph Department

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45— Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

## INTEREST RECEIPTS

### No. 96—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						INVEST
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Bombay Development and other funds
<i>Central (a)</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,106	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	63,681	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	46,475	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,77,782	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,36,258	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,34,069	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	1,80,681	29,90,232	80,741	74,975	75,492	34,02,021	...
<i>Provincial</i>							
Madras . . . . .	7,996	1,81,967	1,02,656	4,79,016	1,96,395	10,58,020	...
Bombay . . . . .	1,28,462	20,814	1,85,103	14,99,868	80,33,728	98,67,995	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	17,109	1,79,420	83,594	14,139	2,94,262	...
United Provinces . . . . .	1,72,842	...	6,15,568	6,72,221	82,155	14,99,414	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	2,00,114	1,93,862	3,448	3,97,424	...
Burma . . . . .	481	3,45,307	50,973	3,50,534	1,01,687	6,45,932	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,842	...	24,481	79,599	3,35,209	4,32,798	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,362	...	1,03,061	4,28,770	...	5,15,375	...
Assam . . . . .	91,676	...	7,493	42,199	5,501	56,869	...
Total, Provincial	3,48,681	5,65,197	15,59,768	38,29,683	67,72,262	1,50,01,148 (d)	...
Total, Central and Provincial, 1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169 (d)	...
Totals . . . . .	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514 (c)	...
Totals . . . . .	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169 (b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) " " Rs. 37,864

(d) " " Rs. 74,466

INTEREST RECEIPTS

SECURITIES		Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Securities of Railway Companies Provident Funds	Other investments							
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
36,58,254	...	...	37,500	10,61,848	681	192	48,79,197	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	33	1,706	81,907	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,475	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	17	...	...	2	2	7,77,799	Madras
...	...	986	...	...	74,475	...	13,11,699	Bombay
...	...	...	38,547	...	...	...	11,72,616	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	—	...	41	...	41	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	1,60,63,154	...	1,60,63,154	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	73,03,982	...	73,03,982	Exchange (on ditto).
36,58,254	...	983	76,047	10,61,848	2,34,62,307	1,900	3,16,59,620	Total, Central
...	...	61,080	...	...	166	1,200	11,17,073	Provincial Madras
...	...	54,115	...	...	4,68,997	99,356	1,02,91,751	Bombay
...	...	16,798	...	...	1,644	24	3,11,880	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	2,56,453	605	17,55,172	United Provinces
...	...	1,07,056	...	...	36	...	5,04,516	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	190	8,48,792	Burma
...	...	1,023	...	...	2,542	691	4,35,772	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,284	5,14,111	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4	...	...	19	...	66,892	Assam
...	...	2,39,034	...	...	7,30,057	1,03,380	1,68,66,859	Total, Provincial
36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,05,280	4,75,26,479	Total, Central and Provincial, 1923-24.
44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,29,160	41,600	2,56,01,800	1922-23
30,95,271	...	8,40,055	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,591	8,131	2,18,90,036	1921-22 } Totals

## FAMINE RELIEF

## No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	...	6,672(a)	5,002(a)
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,91,738	73,979	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,91,738</b>	<b>80,651</b>	<b>5,002(a)</b>
<b>Provincial—</b>			
Madras . . . . .	10,67,484	85,034	16,675
Bombay . . . . .	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048
Bengal . . . . .	115	28,725	303
United Provinces . . . . .	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111
Punjab . . . . .	4,43,159	6,692	102
Burma . . . . .	2,429	37,225	84,250
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	42,829	...	86,489
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	39,56,621	37,517	11,922
Assam . . . . .	9,143	4,036	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,40,288</b>	<b>4,99,035</b>	<b>6,99,900</b>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	...	7,057	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,013	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>88,32,026</b>	<b>5,90,756</b>	<b>7,04,902</b>

(a) Represents charges in Rajputana.

## No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND Es-</b>	15,271	2,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,382
<b>TABLISHMENTS.</b>						
<b>Communications—</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges . . . . .	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges . . . . .	...	79,156	11,093	-7,338	5,002	5,555
<b>Irrigation—</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges . . . . .	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure . . . . .	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,597
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>2,91,738</b>	<b>85,40,288</b>	<b>80,651</b>	<b>4,99,035</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>6,99,900</b>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	<b>2,91,738</b>	<b>85,40,288</b>	<b>80,651</b>	<b>5,10,105</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>6,99,900</b>

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

187

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN INDIA.</b>			
<b>Standing Army—</b>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>			
Cavalry . . . . .	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery . . . . .	5,65,08,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256
Infantry . . . . .	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,311	14,80,49,941
Other Services . . . . .	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>			
Supply Companies . . . . .	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transport . . . . .	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785
Mechanical Transport Units . . . . .	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381
Other Services . . . . .	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services . . . . .</i>	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,54,57,826</b>	<b>28,65,34,740</b>	<b>27,27,72,715</b>
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—</i>			
Educational and Instructional Establishments . . . . .	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,589
Army Education . . . . .	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals . . . . .	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores Depots, etc. . . . .	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments . . . . .	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895
Inspections of Stores . . . . .	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices . . . . .	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699
Miscellaneous . . . . .	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,86,56,841</b>	<b>9,01,28,463</b>	<b>8,92,79,142</b>
<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>			
Army Headquarters . . . . .	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,90,488
Staff of Commands . . . . .	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619
Other charges . . . . .	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,50,64,010</b>	<b>2,11,71,606</b>	<b>2,01,52,512</b>
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Maintenance of Squadrons . . . . .	39,06,651	80,64,418	(a)
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc. . . . .	25,62,094	23,91,064	(a)
Other charges . . . . .	1,04,575	—33,90,137	(x)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,73,720</b>	<b>70,65,345</b>	<b>(a)</b>

[Continued on next page

(a) Shown as a separate item (vide page 188).

## MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Stock Account—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308
<i>Special Services—</i>			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035
Other charges	51,28,491	1,76,88,702	34,89,717
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622*
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>			
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
<i>Pensions—</i>			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146
TOTAL, STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>			
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Maintenance of Squadrons	(a)	(a)	68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916

\* After deduction of Rs. 32,55,720 allocated to other heads.  
(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide page 187.*



No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>			
<b>Standing Army—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Effective.</i>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i> . . . . .	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—</i>			
Stores for India . . . . .	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320
Pay, allowances and other charges . . . . .	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000
<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i> . . . . .	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India—Aviation . . . . .	24,90,740	54,18,220	§
Other charges . . . . .	9,71,087	24,64,480	§
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	34,61,827	78,82,700	...
<i>Stock Account</i> . . . . .	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,595	1,11,55,524
<i>Special Services</i> . . . . .	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
<i>Miscellaneous Services</i> . . . . .	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935
<i>Non-effective Services—</i>			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges . . . . .	3,33,88,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
<b>Royal Air Force—</b>			
Stores for India—Aviation . . . . .	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges . . . . .	†	†	15,02,256
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	...	51,90,456
<b>Total, Army charges in England</b> . . . . .	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434
<b>Exchange</b> . . . . .	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370
<b>Grand Total, Army charges in England</b> . . . . .	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804
<b>Marine</b> . . . . .	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange . . . . .	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649
<b>Military Works</b> . . . . .	12,19,442	15,28,866	7,22,414
Exchange . . . . .	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
<b>Total, Expenditure in England</b> . . . . .	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844
<b>Gross Expenditure in India and England</b> . . . . .	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>			
<i>In India—</i>			
Army . . . . .	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine . . . . .	53,17,334	32,72,638	24,73,367
Military Works . . . . .	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731
<i>In England—</i>			
Army . . . . .	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223
Exchange . . . . .	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine . . . . .	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange . . . . .	2,74,534	...	...
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> . . . . .	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397
<b>NET EXPENDITURE</b> . . . . .	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

§ Shown as a separate item.

190 CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.—BURDEN OF TAXATION

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay . . . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal . . . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . . . . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma . . . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,83,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>

(a) Contribution remitted for three years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358
Salt . . . . .	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,339
Excise . . . . .	17,03,80,040	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,693
Stamps . . . . .	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573
Registration . . . . .	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,259
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,02,984	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059
Land Revenue . . . . .	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,097	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0

# DEBT OF INDIA

191

## No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
	Rs.	£.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>1921-22.</b>				
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 .	3,10,08,44,391	191,329,216	5,97,67,83,077	81,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
<b>1922-23.</b>				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1922-23.	-15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
<b>1923-24.</b>				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,399
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	-10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,993
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212

\* Revised figures. † Excluding debt not bearing interest.

## No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1921-22.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central.</b>					
<b>IN INDIA.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1931 .	6 per cent.	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300
"    "    1930 .	6    "	On 15th August 1931 .	29,28,23,200	29,28,23,200	29,23,29,200
"    "    1933 .	6    "	On 1st October 1932 .	...	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
Five year " 1926 .	6    "	On 15th September 1926 .	37,89,74,400	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900
"    "    1927 .	6    "	On 1st October 1927 .	...	27,38,19,300	27,38,21,800
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			78,48,75,900	1,25,35,96,700	1,25,36,02,200

[ Continued on next page

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—contd.</b>					
<b>IN INDIA—contd.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—contd.</b>					
<b>Permanent Debt—contd.</b>					
War Bonds 1928 . . . . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,32,900	25,46,32,900	25,46,00,000
„ „ 1925 . . . . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00,300	3,71,00,300	3,70,98,900
„ „ 1922 . . . . .	5½ „	On 15th August 1922 . . . . .	7,71,49,325	„	„
„ „ 1923 . . . . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1923 . . . . .	1,05,58,425	1,57,57,925	„
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	38,54,40,950	30,74,91,125	29,16,99,500
Ten year Bonds 1933 . . . . .	5 „	On 1st September 1933 . . . . .	„	„	14,17,72,200
War Loan 1929-47 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	23,62,36,175	23,07,93,675	22,86,89,375
Loan of 1945-55 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1914 with three months' notice.	19,86,28,000	18,46,04,200	28,28,81,600
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	43,48,64,175	41,57,00,875	65,13,43,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ „	After 101 years . . . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 „	Perpetual . . . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 „	After 1 year's notice . . . . .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 . . . . .	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	26,00,000	14,00,000	2,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1916-16.	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' previous notice.	4,99,86,000	2,80,18,700	„
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	17,12,87,200	14,91,19,900	11,89,01,200
Loan of 1843-43 . . . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,90,79,100	20,90,73,700	20,79,54,600
Loan of 1854-55 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	20,21,89,033	28,89,17,257	28,68,58,921
Loan of 1865 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	34,00,88,200	34,06,20,400	34,62,87,800
Loan of 1879 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	3,42,32,400	3,40,00,300	3,37,03,600
Loan of 1900-01 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	31,62,56,800	31,97,01,600	31,85,36,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,18,45,533	1,19,23,13,257	1,19,33,41,021

# DEBT OF INDIA

193

No. 103—DETAILS of PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1921-22  
—contd.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
<b>Central—contd.</b>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN INDIA—concl'd.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—concl'd.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl'd.</i>					
Loan of 1896-97 . . . . .	3 Per cent	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,49,05,450	6,43,56,250	6,31,54,560
		<b>Total Permanent Debt in India.</b>	<b>3,04,32,19,208</b>	<b>3,39,15,78,107</b>	<b>3,58,20,41,646</b>
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	53,96,70,000	21,58,93,000	2,12,20,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve. . . . .	...	.....	57,59,00,000	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000
		<b>Total Floating Debt in India.</b>	<b>1,11,85,70,000</b>	<b>71,23,90,000</b>	<b>51,77,20,000</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India bearing interest.</b>	<b>4,16,17,89,208</b>	<b>4,10,39,68,107</b>	<b>4,09,97,61,646</b>
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 . . . . .	29,72,425	17,65,750	13,36,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 . . . . .	53,25,025	19,17,175	12,80,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 . . . . .	...	30,45,925	13,28,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 . . . . .	...	...	7,06,350
		<b>Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.</b>	<b>82,97,450</b>	<b>67,28,850</b>	<b>46,51,375</b>
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	...	...	14,03,000
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905 . . . . .	1,800	1,800	1,800
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905 . . . . .	900	900	900
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905 . . . . .	4,800	4,600	4,600
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1903 . . . . .	5,688	5,988	5,788
		<b>Total of 4 per cent. Loans</b>	<b>13,488</b>	<b>13,288</b>	<b>14,16,088</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India not bearing interest.</b>	<b>83,10,938</b>	<b>67,42,138</b>	<b>60,67,463</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India . . . . .</b>	<b>4,17,01,00,146</b>	<b>4,11,07,10,245</b>	<b>4,10,58,29,109</b>
		<i>Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.</i>	<i>77,80,03,613*</i>	<i>87,43,93,309*</i>	<i>97,56,05,012</i>
		<b>Net Total Debt in India . . . . .</b>	<b>3,39,11,96,533</b>	<b>3,23,63,17,036</b>	<b>3,13,02,24,097</b>

\* Revised figures.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND.</b>			£	£	£
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	7,308,221	4,004,474	1,960,517
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	7,344,536	22,192,206	21,750,454
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	.....	20,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,593	88,974,593	88,974,593
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,836,111	71,301,524	73,389,438
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Debenture Stock: East Indian	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	20,199,348	19,707,948	19,265,898
<b>Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.</b>			<b>205,113,561</b>	<b>242,631,497</b>	<b>263,800,652</b>

# DEBT OF INDIA

195

No. 103—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1921-22—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
<b>Central—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			£	£	£
<b>IN ENGLAND—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
India 5 per cent. Stock	5 per cent.	.....	9,305	.....	.....
India 4 per cent. Stock	4 ..	.....	5,616	.....	.....
<b>Total Debt not bearing interest.</b>			14,921	.....	.....
<b>Total Debt in England</b>			205,138,462	242,631,497	263,800,552
<b>Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 15.</b>			Rs. 3,07,69,27,239	Rs. 3,63,94,72,446	Rs. 3,95,70,09,766
<b>Net Debt of the Central Government.</b>			Rs. 6,46,82,01,890	Rs. 6,87,53,26,381	Rs. 7,08,72,33,833
<b>Provincial.</b>					
<b>LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.</b>					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,03,300	9,38,03,300	9,38,03,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ..	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,42,205	4,19,98,900	4,19,98,900
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933.	6½ ..	.....	.....	.....	1,91,97,100
<b>Total of Loans raised in open market.</b>			13,58,35,505	13,58,02,100	15,50,99,200
<b>Loans and Advances by the Government of India.</b>			77,80,03,613*	87,43,03,209*	97,56,05,012
<b>Total Debt of Provincial Government.</b>			91,47,39,118	1,01,02,85,309	1,13,06,94,212

**NOTE.**—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments have been deducted from the Indian figures of the Central Debt to arrive at the net debt of the Central Government.  
\* Revised figures.

## No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION of PUBLIC DEBT and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22.		1922-23.		1923-24.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways . . .	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352	4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529
Irrigation . . .	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...	16,64,48,126	...
Forest . . . .	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542	...	14,75,175
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>	<b>4,44,90,67,993</b>	<b>75,21,66,890</b>	<b>4,63,90,59,723</b>	<b>79,10,13,720</b>	<b>4,85,90,73,470</b>	<b>82,72,28,031</b>
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Department over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...	...	5,54,42,985
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>	<b>2,01,91,33,897</b>	<b>16,24,94,120</b>	<b>2,23,62,66,658</b>	<b>21,97,34,690</b>	<b>2,22,81,60,393</b>	<b>35,89,09,166</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>6,46,82,01,890</b>	<b>91,46,61,000*</b>	<b>6,87,53,26,381</b>	<b>1,01,07,48,410*</b>	<b>7,08,72,33,863</b>	<b>1,13,06,94,212</b>
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>						
Railways . . .	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434	17,66,90,137	83,915
Irrigation . . .	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,66,61,840
Posts and Telegraphs.	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...	63,88,844	...
Forest . . . .	...	9,410	...	36,877	...	72,326
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,32,47,544</b>	<b>2,62,00,964</b>	<b>17,05,82,233</b>	<b>2,78,16,654</b>	<b>18,32,71,731</b>	<b>2,99,18,081</b>
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27,41,48,490</b>	<b>3,55,48,165</b>	<b>27,86,19,834</b>	<b>3,94,93,738</b>	<b>31,27,80,929</b>	<b>4,70,25,275</b>
	<b>=30,96,96,655</b>		<b>=31,81,13,572</b>		<b>=35,98,06,204</b>	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed moneys.

\* For revised figures vide page 195.



No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1915	35,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	•	•	•
1916	59,46,200	79,23,260	8,61,43,700	•	•	•
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	•	•	•
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	•	•	•
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	•	•	•
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,675	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,475	39	37½	39½
1922	3,68,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47½	46½	46½

\* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium. Rs. A.	Premium. Rs. A.
1915	30 11	18 11	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1916	35 0	23 8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1917	40 0	30 0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1918	33 13	24 0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	45 6	35 8	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	•	0 14	(a)	•	•	•
1920	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	•	1 5	1 5	•	•	•
						Premium.	Premium.	Premium.		
1921	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	•	0 8	0 12	1 3	•	•
1922	50 4	41 15½	15 14	9 14½	•	1 0	0 14½	0 8	•	•
1923	46 1	37 1	9 9	4 10	3 11	1 13	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	6 12	2 6	2 13	2 11	9 9	2 4	2 11	3 6

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3 per cent.			3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1915	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1916	59½	57½	58½	69½	67½	68½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1917	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	•	•	•	66½	65½	65½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1920	•	•	•	56½	54½	55½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1921	•	•	•	57½	56½	56½	•	•	•	•	•	•	109½	109½	109½
1922	•	•	•	65½	63½	64½	•	•	•	•	•	•	113½	109½	111½
1923	•	•	•	69½	67½	68½	90½	88½	89½	102½	101½	101½	118½	116½	117½
1924	•	•	•	66	64½	65½	89½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112	110	111½

(a) Prices were quoted at par.  
\* Quotations not available.

† Average for 5 months.  
‡ Average for 7 months.

§ Average for 8 months.

## DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

## No. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.
Balance at close of year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans . . . . .	1,67,83,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403
Treasury Notes . . . . .	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India . . . . .	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,847
{ England . . . . .	£2,417	£—9,169	£74,073
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	Rs. 22,26,32,895	Rs. 23,20,03,556	Rs. 24,78,94,874
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,299
Provident Funds { India . . . . .	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,001
{ England (Indian Civil Service	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286
Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.			
Special Accounts . . . . .	Rs. 1,84,72,323	Rs. 2,02,52,682	Rs. 2,32,62,443
TOTAL . . . . .	Rs. 59,54,03,667	Rs. 62,50,63,043	Rs. 72,21,10,848
	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359
Interest paid during the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans . . . . .	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164
Treasury Notes . . . . .	20,653	23,039	20,613
Service Funds . . . . .	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,443
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits . . . . .	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925
Provident Funds . . . . .	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,863
Special Accounts . . . . .	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833
Miscellaneous . . . . .	57,490	7,00,195	12,00,935
TOTAL . . . . .	2,60,97,497	3,06,19,037	3,00,66,881
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England.)	...	...	4,165
Total Payments in England . . . . .	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,60,97,497	3,06,95,628	3,01,68,301

\* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March, 1923.

## No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS 1921-22.

	Balance, 1st April 1921.	Amount appropriated from Revenue.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1922.
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General.					
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	—2,31,881	54,00,000	51,68,119	40,43,107	11,25,012
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	1,31,501	1,00,00,000	1,01,31,501	96,32,239	4,99,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL . . . . .	—1,00,380	1,54,00,000	1,52,99,620	1,36,75,346	16,24,274
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Bombay.					
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL . . . . .	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	—1,00,380	1,63,38,933	1,62,38,553	1,36,75,346	25,63,207

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1922-23.

	Balance, 1st April 1922.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1923.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>						
<i>India General.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	11,25,012	1,54,00,000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,795
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	4,00,261*					
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	<b>16,24,273</b>	<b>1,54,00,000</b>	<b>1,70,24,273</b>	<b>1,70,22,478</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,795</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	9,66,333*	10,08,213	19,74,546	...	...	19,74,546
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-9,65,433*	...	-9,65,433	...	10,10,710	-19,76,143
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>10,08,213</b>	<b>10,09,113</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10,10,710</b>	<b>-1,597</b>
<i>Government of United Pro- vinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	...	3,03,450
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...	3,00,000	-3,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,03,450</b>	<b>3,03,450</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,00,000</b>	<b>3,450</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>13,11,663</b>	<b>13,12,563</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>13,10,710</b>	<b>1,853</b>
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>16,25,173</b>	<b>1,67,11,663</b>	<b>1,83,36,836</b>	<b>1,70,22,478</b>	<b>13,10,710</b>	<b>3,648</b>

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

\* Revised figures.

## DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concl'd.*

1923-24.

	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	1,705	73,69,702	73,71,407	-37,80,029	...	35,91,408
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	-35,82,698	-35,82,698(a)
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>73,69,702</b>	<b>73,71,407</b>	<b>-37,80,029</b>	<b>-35,82,698</b>	<b>5,772</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694	...	...	30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-19,76,143	...	-19,76,143	..	-10,81,619	-30,57,762(a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-1,597</b>	<b>10,86,148</b>	<b>10,64,551</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-10,81,619</b>	<b>2,932</b>
<i>Government of United Pro- vinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	3,03,450	3,27,129	6,30,579	...	...	6,30,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-3,00,000	...	-3,00,000	...	-3,30,578	-6,30,578(a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>3,27,129</b>	<b>3,30,579</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-3,30,578</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERN- MENTS.</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>14,13,277</b>	<b>14,15,130</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-14,12,197</b>	<b>2,933</b>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>87,82,979</b>	<b>87,86,527</b>	<b>-37,80,029</b>	<b>-49,94,893</b>	<b>11,705</b>

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of Securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is:—

	Bs.
Central Government	35,48,700
Government of Bombay	37,61,700
Government of the United Provinces	6,22,000

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.  
1921-22.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,930	—	—	—	—	5,115,930
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,011,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1922.	4,020,515	21,173	274,405	13,733	2,366,827	6,696,742
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1922:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£139,788.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,180,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,821.						
	3,556,510	59,592	266,560	53,981	2,544,794	6,481,437

## 1922-23.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,930	—	—	—	—	5,115,930
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,011,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1923.	4,199,777	22,145	287,425	14,355	2,478,687	7,002,389
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1923:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶						
—£230,899.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,180,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,822.						
	3,377,248	58,620	253,630	53,358	2,482,934	6,175,790

\* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

[Continued on next page

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*  
1923-24.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Deben- ture Stock	£200,488 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,08,750 at 2s the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,011,621	7,603,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued.	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1924.	4,389,230	23,172	301,104	15,006	2,595,624	7,324,136
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	3,187,705	57,593	230,951	52,707	2,315,997	5,554,043
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock §						
—£552,646.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,150,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt ††						
£10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,823.						

\* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

†† India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

‡ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 110.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of created securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	26,112,704	6,116	559,061	66,924	26,735,805	...	...	1,122
1915-16	26,734,683	...	—12,963	42,514	26,764,234	...	...	400
1916-17	26,763,744	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	...	...	167
1917-18	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,710,565	45,716	34,762,254	...	...	265,016
1918-19	34,572,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20	35,834,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1(a)	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	41,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,480	...

  

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	HOW BALANCE IS HELD						
		In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,350,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	...	12,148,746+
1915-16	26,763,744	234,731	...	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	...	16,218,692+
1916-17	31,938,345	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	25,495,570+
1917-18	34,507,338	...	...	6,000,499	—269,986	...	...	28,452,943+
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505+
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616+
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416+
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132+
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831+
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059+

(a) Represents arrear adjustment.

+ Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 111.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance . . .	...	+ 5,23,07,075 (a)	-22,84,89,345 (a)	-11,48,06,715 (a)	+ 5,47,11,025
Net transactions during the year.	+ 5,23,07,074	-28,07,96,418	+ 11,36,82,631	+ 16,95,17,740	+ 3,07,80,179
Closing Balance . . .	+ 5,23,07,074	-22,84,89,343	-11,48,06,714	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance for corrections since made.

No. 112.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	*16,26,654	3,35,05,678	14,92,652	3,08,09,566	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	*8,01,99,997†	19,34,908§	7,90,61,302†	28,09,888§	7,77,78,895†	36,83,132§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.— Calcutta . . . . .	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	*6,80,965	...	5,25,188	...	*4,57,705
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,867	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,830	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,192	...
Advances to Cultivators .	*33,84,506	7,11,91,092	27,52,702	5,38,54,547	22,00,039	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,561	69,57,872	26,62,754	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	*3,05,282	14,68,914	3,13,157	11,36,816	3,08,725	8,38,519
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	*6,72,641	9,73,19,133	6,82,558	12,37,29,896	37,22,878	18,49,75,818
TOTAL .	*9,10,19,482	21,16,12,420 (a)	8,89,77,144	24,05,87,123 (a)	8,03,02,073	20,78,55,144 (a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210 (b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148 (b)

\* Differs from last year's closing balance for corrections since made.

† Including loans to Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Excludes Takavi Loans.

(b) Excludes interest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA  
by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4)
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1914-15 . . .	11,61,58,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4-094	1 3-937	1 4-005	+2,219
1915-16 . . .	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4-156	1 3-937	1 4-087	+110,685
1916-17 . . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4-500	1 4-031	1 4-148	+302,471
1917-18 . . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5-000	1 4-156	1 4-531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6-000	1 4-906*	1 5-838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4-875	1 5-813*	1 10-643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5-031	1 4-062	1 4-448	+70,026
1923-24 . . .	12,68,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5-281	1 4-031	1 4-533	+282,039

\* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4½d.

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON  
LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
	Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.	
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	{ 1 3½ } and { 1 3½ }	—	1 3½	1 3-878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 3½	1 3½	—	1 3-906	+4,32,583
1916-17 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5½	1 6½	—	1 6-016	—89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7-986†	2 6-009†	—	2 7-708	—18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2½†	2 2½†	—	2 2-042	—17,92,40,080*
1921-22 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in Account No. 98 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.

† Average rate.

(a) No sale.



No. 115.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and MADRAS.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL AMOUNT
	£	£	£	£
1914-15 . . . . .	2,892,758	3,342,482	1,612,871	7,748,111
1915-16 . . . . .	7,949,896	7,932,093	4,572,608	20,354,517
1916-17 . . . . .	11,711,014	14,839,252	6,447,829	32,998,095
1917-18 . . . . .	11,073,002	18,955,890	4,851,790	34,880,682
1918-19 . . . . .	7,569,320	10,328,182	2,056,812	20,946,214
1919-20 . . . . .	12,946,392	14,466,378	3,813,449	31,226,219
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	555,441	1,801,650	123,035	2,570,026
1923-24 . . . . .	2,907,375	6,774,807	156,523	9,738,705

Year	EXCHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)									India average
	CALCUTTA			BOMBAY			MADRAS			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1914-15 . . . . .	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'004
1915-16 . . . . .	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'087
1916-17 . . . . .	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'148
1917-18 . . . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'532
1918-19 . . . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	18	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	18	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17'544
1919-20 . . . . .	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21'691
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'449
1923-24 . . . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'533

NOTE.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS PAID in CALCUTTA,  
BOMBAY and MADRAS.

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1914-15 . . . . .	4,11,97,558	4,60,06,971	2,07,01,804	10,79,06,333 (a)	2,748,239	3,068,408
1915-16 . . . . .	11,79,32,000	12,18,22,063	7,07,91,408	31,05,45,471 (b)	7,903,329	8,164,131
1916-17 . . . . .	16,93,43,732	20,92,06,000	9,21,69,632	47,07,41,364 (b)	11,390,064	14,082,373
1917-18 . . . . .	15,89,97,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (b)	10,944,521	19,041,192
1918-19 . . . . .	11,34,50,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (c)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20 . . . . .	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,53,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,393	14,466,378
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,691,550
1923-24 . . . . .	4,10,88,000	8,35,12,000	22,50,000	12,68,50,000	2,807,375	5,774,807

  

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE							
	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL				
	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.				
1914-15 . . . . .	1,381,468	7,198,205 (a)	1	4'01	1	4'007	1	4'015	1	4'009
1915-16 . . . . .	4,742,797	20,810,257 (b)	1	4'083	1	4'084	1	4'079	1	4'082
1916-17 . . . . .	6,193,640	31,671,577 (b)	1	4'142	1	4'15	1	4'137	1	4'147
1917-18 . . . . .	4,880,685	34,865,798 (b)	1	4'53	1	4'459	1	4'588	1	4'496
1918-19 . . . . .	3,354,977	22,537,428 (c)	1	5'255	1	5'62	1	5'684	1	5'497
1919-20 . . . . .	3,813,449	31,226,219	1	9'85	1	9'96	1	8'23	1	9'691
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	123,035	2,570,026	1	4'35	1	4'49	1	4'25	1	4'448
1923-24 . . . . .	156,523	8,738,705	1	4'40	1	4'59	1	4'69	1	4'533

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs. 90,00,000 = £600,000 in 1914-15.

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,53,49,000 = £15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,43,37,000 = £23,269,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000 = £10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000 = £14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1923-24	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	109,560	225,110	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
June	165,054	65,844	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
July	342,766	341,164	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
August	140,339	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
September	329,216	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
October	300,925	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
November	474,549	11,687	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 5	1 5
December	121,774	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
January	...	179,688	...	...	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	1,983,863	823,433	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...	...
Totals	1922-23	102,450	453,990	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1919-20	11,793,745	1,182,947	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6	1 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1918-19	7,479,187	80,133	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1917-18	10,084,078	389,924	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1916-17	5,937,006	5,774,008	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1915-16	2,691,271	5,158,616	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1914-15	1,139,103	1,753,655	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

II.—Bombay.

	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	399,934	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
June	296,176	404,003	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
July	345,200	90,100	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
August	33,393	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4	...	...	...
September	51,463	224,023	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
October	1,002,217	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
November	1,815,982	39,957	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 5	1 5
December	712,794	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	...	...	...
January	...	300,026	...	...	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
February	...	10,084	...	...	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	4,657,123	1,117,083	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Totals	1922-23	779,077	1,112,473	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1919-20	13,445,140	1,021,229	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5
	1918-19	8,349,449	1,473,733	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6	1 5
	1917-18	16,982,095	2,972,894	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1916-17	6,049,382	8,789,870	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1915-16	2,279,810	5,652,223	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	1914-15	1,195,166	2,047,316	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

\* There was no sale of Toronto Bills during the year.

BILLS ON INDIA

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS ON INDIA in each month—*contd.*

III.—*Madras.*

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1923-24								
April . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May . . . . .	—	10,050	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
June . . . . .	—	8,784	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
July . . . . .	—	24,724	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
August . . . . .	—	26,719	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
September . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December . . . . .	—	14,362	—	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
January . . . . .	—	71,875	—	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
February . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1923-24 . . . . .	—	150,523	—	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1922-23 . . . . .	—	123,035	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	3,789,070	23,770	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1919-20 . . . . .	3,058,811	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	—	—
1917-18 . . . . .	4,606,738	155,052	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1916-17 . . . . .	3,150,252	3,288,577	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1915-16 . . . . .	1,782,458	2,790,130	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1914-15 . . . . .	587,370	1,025,501	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—SALES by the GOVERNMENT of INDIA of BILLS and TRANSFERS on LONDON in each month.

	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange					
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1923-24								
April . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1923-24 (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23(c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22(c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21 . . . . .	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1919-20 . . . . .	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>009</sub>	2 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (a)	2 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1918-19 . . . . .	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	1 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (c)
Totals . . . . .	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—
1917-18(c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916-17(c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1915-16 . . . . .	4,893,000	—	—	—	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	—	—
1914-15 . . . . .	5,195,000	3,512,000	—	—	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	—	{ 1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (b) and 1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (b)

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sale were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

(b) Fixed rate.

(c) No sale.

---

No. 119.—CASH BALANCES AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

---

PROVINCE.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General: Reserve Treasury . . .	2,47,83,061	1,68,34,769	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908
Presidency Bank . . .	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896
"    Branches . . .	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137
District Treasuries . . .	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,891	52,45,209	55,60,685
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries . . .	20,06,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684
Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,038	1,07,91,671
Presidency Bank . . .	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,067	1,00,76,823	86,61,563
"    Branches . . .	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,559	74,77,554	94,23,686
District Treasuries . . .	1,60,18,719	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,43,32,519
Presidency Bank . . .	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748
"    Branches . . .	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	67,19,016	54,56,038
District Treasuries . . .	1,39,73,630	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank . . .	8,75,280	8,60,431	8,95,840	7,14,267*	7,43,568*
"    Branches . . .	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,800	2,33,713
District Treasuries . . .	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,838
District Treasuries . . .	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	59,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	21,60,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,464
District Treasuries . . .	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,593	48,89,604
Burma:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626
District Treasuries . . .	1,26,33,059	78,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,65,592
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935
District Treasuries . . .	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,992
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	23,20,643	9,13,054	64,54,041	63,09,314	45,89,656
District Treasuries . . .	1,53,68,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,521	66,36,915	55,12,955
Assam:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries . . .	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641
Total, India Rs. . .	22,16,90,099	18,02,40,888	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,876
Home Treasury, England . . .	£ 7,913,236	£ 12,803,348	£ 11,301,993	£ 16,625,416	£ 14,715,827

\* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

# CASH BALANCES

211

at the close of each Year.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
97,53,865	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
7,27,34,741	} (a) 6,41,08,825	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	28,98,62,318	} Presidency Bank
38,72,575		33,75,854	31,05,510	21,91,467	
48,11,689	49,72,023				District Treasuries
14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731	—3,10,038	2,67,694	N.-W. Frontier Provinces
22,50,947	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
1,33,95,509	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
97,29,048	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274	97,59,620	.. Branches
46,37,344	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
4,79,53,569	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
42,16,872	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882	96,21,739	60,30,865	51,36,011	.. Branches
7,85,502	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
1,92,139	...	...	...	...	Bengal:
34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,974	37,48,919	29,43,194	Presidency Bank
40,20,273	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
1,32,14,102	82,92,437	66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,070	District Treasuries
9,10,628	...	...	...	...	United Provinces:
43,92,538	61,63,441	43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152	Presidency Bank
62,12,633	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
1,02,25,867	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	1,02,82,493	81,90,857	District Treasuries
5,23,595	...	...	...	...	Punjab:
32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,875	Presidency Bank
75,82,266	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
83,80,159	55,93,738	40,78,894	29,27,315	25,83,784	District Treasuries
—	...	...	...	...	Burma:
32,62,216	27,40,402	16,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	Presidency Bank
26,47,59,962	13,83,56,901	25,68,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,292	.. Branches
£	£	£	£	£	District Treasuries
11,997,393	7,209,832	6,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,247	Bihar and Orissa:
					Presidency Bank
					.. Branches
					District Treasuries
					Rs. Total, India
					Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.  
 Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

## No. 120.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1915 . . . . .	22½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —22½ <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	23½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —22½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	24½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —23½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	23½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —23½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	23½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —23½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1916 . . . . .	27½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —26½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	27½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —26½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	28½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —26½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	35½—29	37½—32½
1917 . . . . .	37½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —36	38½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —37½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	37½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —35½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	37½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —36½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	38½—37½
1918 . . . . .	45½—43½	43½—42½	43—42½	49½—45½	49½—48½
1919 . . . . .	48½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	48½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —47½	50—47½	49½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —48½	58—48½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1920 . . . . .	65—75½	80½—82	64—65½	72½—64½	65½—57½
1921 . . . . .	42½—35½	37½—31½	34½—30½	36½—32½	35½—33½
1922 . . . . .	35½—34½	35½—32½	34½—32½	35½—33½	37½—34½
1923 . . . . .	32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —31½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	31½—30½	32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —31½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —31½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —32
1924 . . . . .	34½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	34½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	35½—32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>

  

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coin d in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	£	£
1915 . . . . .	27½—24½	27½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —25½	23½	7,815,437	7,748,111
1916 . . . . .	35½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	37—35½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	31½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	8,378,465	20,354,517
1917 . . . . .	45½—42½	43½—42½	40½	4,088,778	32,998,095
1918 . . . . .	49½—48½	48½—48½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	47½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9,252,549	34,880,682
1919 . . . . .	76—65½	79½—73½	57½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3,646,183	20,946,314
1920 . . . . .	54½—43½	44½—38½	61½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5,640,679	31,326,219
1921 . . . . .	40½—37½	37½—34½	36½	8,917,023	—
1922 . . . . .	34½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —31½	32½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —30½	34½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7,416,203	—
1923 . . . . .	33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —31½	33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —33	31½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6,644,324	2,670,028
1924 . . . . .	34½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	33½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —31½	34	(a)	8,738,705

\* The figures relate to the financial year.



of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
23½—22¾	22½—22⅞	23⅞—22½	23½—23⅞	24½—23½	1915
32¼—30	31—28½	32—30½	32½—32½	32½—32½	1916
39½—38	41½—39½	46—40½	55—46	49½—41½	1917
48½	48½	49½—48½	49½	49½	1918
54½—53	55⅞—53	61½—55½	64—59	66½—62½	1919
57½—44	56½—51½	63½—57	60½—57½	59—50½	1920
35½—33½	39½—35½	38½—36½	43½—37½	42½—39½	1921
36½—35½	36½—35	35½—34½	35½—35	35⅞—33½	1922
32½—31½	31½—30½	31½—30½	32½—30½	32½—31⅞	1923
35½—34½	34½—34½	34½—33½	35⅞—34⅞	36⅞—34½	1924
Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	—	REMARKS
£	£	Rs.	Per cent		
3,828,168	10,560,161	8,33,97,660	5	1915	Bank rate reached 10 per cent in August.
4,891,978	13,677,650	19,54,46,460	5½	1916	Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad.
2,544,485	8,468,994	24,33,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(a)	8,017,405(b)	52,43,66,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728(c)	2,425,424(c)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11/30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,627	6⅞	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,100,552	19,22,62,978	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,814,417	13,922,590	22,97,90,288	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Re-coinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(c) Six months, July to December.

\* Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND BANK OF BENGAL RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount.	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods				Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1915									
January . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	June . . . . .	16½	5	6	7
February . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	July . . . . .	16½	5	6	7
March . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	August . . . . .	17½	6	6	7
April . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	September . . . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	7 & 8
May . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	October . . . . .	17½	5	5	6
June . . . . .	16½	5	6 & 5	7 & 8	November . . . . .	17½	6	5	6
July . . . . .	16½	5	5	6	December . . . . .	17½	5	5	6
August . . . . .	16½	5	5	6	Average exchange . . . . .	17½	...	...	...
September . . . . .	16½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	1918				
October . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	January . . . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
November . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	February . . . . .	17½	5	6	7
December . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	March . . . . .	17½	5	6	7
Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...	April . . . . .	18½	5	6	7
1916									
January . . . . .	16½	5	7 & 8	8 & 9	May . . . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 8
February . . . . .	16½	5	8	9	June . . . . .	18½	5	5	6
March . . . . .	16½	5	8	9	July . . . . .	18½	5	5	6
April . . . . .	16½	5	8 & 7	9 & 8	August . . . . .	18½	5	5	6
May . . . . .	16½	5	7	8	September . . . . .	18½	5	5	6
June . . . . .	16½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6	October . . . . .	18½	5	5	6
July . . . . .	16½	6	5	6	November . . . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
August . . . . .	16½	6	5	6	December . . . . .	18½	5	6	7
September . . . . .	16½	6	5 & 6	6 & 7	Average exchange . . . . .	18½	...	...	...
October . . . . .	16½	6	6 & 7	7 & 8	1919				
November . . . . .	16½	6	7 & 8	8 & 9	January . . . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
December . . . . .	‡	6	8	9	February . . . . .	18½	5	7	8
Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...	March . . . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
1917									
January . . . . .	‡	5½	8	9	April . . . . .	18½	5	6	7
February . . . . .	16½	5½	8 & 7	9 & 8	May . . . . .	20½	5	6	7
March . . . . .	16½	5½	7 & 6	8 & 7	June . . . . .	20½	6	6 & 5	7 & 6
April . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	July . . . . .	20½	5	5	6
May . . . . .	16½	5	6	7	August . . . . .	22½	5	5	6
					September . . . . .	25½	5	5	6
					October . . . . .	24½	5	5	6
					November . . . . .	28½	6	5	6

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and BANK OF BENGAL † RATE OF INTEREST—contd.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Bengal Rates †				* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Bengal Rates †		
		Bank of England rate of discount	Demand loans on Govern-ment paper	Deposit of goods			Bank of England rate of discount	Demand loans on Govern-ment paper	Deposit of goods
1919—contd.					1922—contd.				
December . . . . .	28½	6	5	6	May . . . . .	15½	4	7	8
Average exchange . . . . .	22¾	...	...	...	June . . . . .	15¾	3½	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6
1920					July . . . . .	15¾	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
January . . . . .	29½	6	5 & 6	6 & 7	August . . . . .	15½	3	4	5
February . . . . .	32½	6	6 & 7	7 & 8	September . . . . .	15½	3	4	5
March . . . . .	29½	6	7	8	October . . . . .	15½	3	4 & 5	5 & 6
April . . . . .	28½	7	7	8	November . . . . .	16½	3	5	6
May . . . . .	26½	7	7	8	December . . . . .	16½	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
June . . . . .	22½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7	Average exchange . . . . .	15½	...	...	...
July . . . . .	23½	7	5	6	1923				
August . . . . .	23½	7	5	6	January . . . . .	16½	3	7 & 8	8 & 9
September . . . . .	22½	7	5	6	February . . . . .	16½	3	8	9
October . . . . .	20½	7	5	6	March . . . . .	16½	3	8	9
November . . . . .	18½	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	April . . . . .	16½	3	8	9
December . . . . .	17½	7	7	8	May . . . . .	16½	3	8, 7 & 6	9, 8 & 7
Average exchange . . . . .	24½	...	...	...	June . . . . .	16½	3	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
1921					July . . . . .	16½	4	4	5
January . . . . .	18½	7	7	8	August . . . . .	16½	4	4	5
February . . . . .	16½	7	7	8	September . . . . .	16½	4	4	5
March . . . . .	16½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7	October . . . . .	17	4	4	5
April . . . . .	16½	6½	8	7	November . . . . .	17½	4	4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7
May . . . . .	15½	6½	6	7	December . . . . .	17½	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
June . . . . .	15½	6	5	6	Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...
July . . . . .	15½	5½	5	6	1924				
August . . . . .	17½	5½	5	6	January . . . . .	17½	4	7 & 8	8 & 9
September . . . . .	18½	5½	5	6	February . . . . .	16½	4	8 & 9	9 & 10
October . . . . .	16½	5½	5	6	March . . . . .	16½	4	9	10
November . . . . .	16½	5	5	6	April . . . . .	17	4	9 & 8	10 & 9
December . . . . .	16½	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	May . . . . .	17½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...	June . . . . .	17½	4	7 & 6	8 & 7
1922					July . . . . .	17½	4	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
January . . . . .	16½	5	7	8	August . . . . .	17½	4	4 & 5	5 & 6
February . . . . .	15½	4½	7 & 8	8 & 9	September . . . . .	18½	4	5	6
March . . . . .	15½	4½	8	9	October . . . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
April . . . . .	15½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8	November . . . . .	18½	4	6	7
					December . . . . .	18½	4	6	7
					Average exchange . . . . .	17½	...	...	...

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 122.—PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold of China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold of China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1915				1918			
January . . .	15 10	15 1	24 2½	January . . .	18 8	17 13	30 4
February . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 2	February . . .	18 0	16 9	30 2
March . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 7½	March . . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2
April . . .	15 10	15 1	24 15	April . . .	18 9	16 15	30 0
May . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 15	May . . .	20 8	19 14	33 10
June . . .	15 10	15 2½	24 13½	June . . .	20 0	18 0	32 4
July . . .	15 11	15 3	25 4	July . . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4
August . . .	15 10	15 2½	23 8	August . . .	19 12	20 8	32 12
September . . .	15 10	15 2	25 0½	September . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4
October . . .	15 10	15 2½	25 *	October . . .	"	"	30 8
November . . .	15 11	15 3½	26 7	November . . .	"	"	29 0
December . . .	15 11	15 4½	26 9	December . . .	"	"	30 4
1916				1919			
January . . .	15 12	15 6	26 9	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8
February . . .	16 2	15 10	27 3	February . . .	"	"	31 2
March . . .	16 8	15 10½	26 2	March . . .	"	"	30 0
April . . .	17 0	16 7½	27 10	April . . .	"	"	33 12
May . . .	16 8	15 11½	26 5	May . . .	—	—	34 14
June . . .	16 8	16 0½	26 7	June . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0
July . . .	16 8	15 15½	25 4	July . . .	"	"	32 8
August . . .	16 12	16 3½	26 8	August . . .	"	"	29 4
September . . .	16 12	16 4½	26 3	September . . .	"	"	27 8
October . . .	17 0	16 4½	26 4	October . . .	"	"	29 0
November . . .	17 6	16 9½	26 13	November . . .	"	"	25 8
December . . .	17 4	16 2	26 4	December . . .	"	"	28 0
1917				1920			
January . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February . . .	"	"	22 0
March . . .	17 0	15 15½	25 15	March . . .	"	"	24 0
April . . .	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April . . .	"	"	24 8
May . . .	17 8	15 9	26 2	May . . .	"	"	22 12
June . . .	17 8	15 3½	26 1½	June . . .	"	"	22 4
July . . .	17 8	15 11½	26 13	July . . .	"	"	23 0
August . . .	17 8	16 2	26 14	August . . .	"	"	21 8
September . . .	17 8	16 0½	27 8	September . . .	"	"	25 4
October . . .	17 8	16 3	27 15	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November . . .	"	"	28 10
December . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December . . .	"	"	27 12

No. 122.--PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.
	British.	Australian.			British.	Australian.	
	Rs. s.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1921				1923			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	25 4
March . . .	"	"	31 0	March . . .	"	"	25 6
April . . .	"	"	30 2	April . . .	"	"	25 4
May . . .	"	"	30 8	May . . .	"	"	25 6
June . . .	"	"	29 8	June . . .	"	"	25 6
July . . .	"	"	31 0	July . . .	"	"	25 6
August . . .	"	"	30 8	August . . .	"	"	25 12
September . . .	"	"	29 14	September . . .	"	"	25 10
October . . .	"	"	28 12	October . . .	"	"	26 0
November . . .	"	"	29 10	November . . .	"	"	26 0
December . . .	"	"	28 4	December . . .	"	"	26 0
1922				1924			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	27 0
March . . .	"	"	29 8	March . . .	"	"	26 8
April . . .	"	"	28 12	April . . .	"	"	26 8
May . . .	"	"	27 8	May . . .	"	"	26 8
June . . .	"	"	27 12	June . . .	"	"	25 12
July . . .	"	"	27 3	July . . .	"	"	26 0
August . . .	"	"	27 6	August . . .	"	"	25 0
September . . .	"	"	27 12	September . . .	"	"	25 14
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	"	"	21 8
November . . .	"	"	26 12	November . . .	14 14	"	24 12
December . . .	"	"	26 4	December . . .	14 14	16 0	24 0

## No. 123.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month.	1917		1918		1919		1920	
	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.
	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.
January	1st	27 6	...	28 14	..	29 8	110 8	28 5*
	2nd	27 0	...	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5
February	1st	26 14	...	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	26 3
	2nd	27 8	...	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12
March	1st	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 6
	2nd	27 4	...	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12
April	1st	27 0	..	28 0*	...	32 2	103 7	25 4
	2nd	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14
May	1st	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10
	2nd	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12
June	1st	27 2	...	32 0	..	33 8	104 4	23 0
	2nd	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0
July	1st	27 0	...	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	23 0*
	2nd	27 5	...	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	22 10
August	1st	27 3	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*
	2nd	27 14	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6
September	1st	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*
	2nd	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0	116 4	24 14*
October	1st	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*
	2nd	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*
November	1st	28 6	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0
	2nd	28 8	...	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½
December	1st	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0
	2nd	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7

\* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1931.		1932.		1923.		1924.		Half month.
Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	
Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
109 8	27 3	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8	1st } January.
106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13	96 8	25 10	2nd }
105 6	26 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	1st } February.
106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	2nd }
105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 5	96 3	26 5	1st } March.
104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 6	2nd }
105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	24 15	95 0	25 10	1st } April.
104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1	94 1	25 11	2nd }
102 11	25 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11	1st } May.
106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1	95 9	25 13	2nd }
109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4	95 5	25 11	1st } June.
110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7	2nd }
113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14	1st } July.
115 2	33 1	93 8	26 14	90 2	25 6	93 9	24 10	2nd }
112 0	31 8	92 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8	1st } August.
110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	2nd }
111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8	92 7	23 1½	1st } September.
111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 0	2nd }
108 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15	92 2	23 0	1st } October.
104 9	26 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13	2nd }
108 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	1st } November.
102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	23 0	2nd }
98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4	88 9	22 5	1st } December.
98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3	88 2	25 6	2nd }

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 124.—PRICE (including Import duty) of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1915-18 . . . . .	70 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	70 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	69 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	67 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	68 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	69 7
1916-17 . . . . .	86 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	93 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	86 13 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	85 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	87 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	91 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1917-18 . . . . .	98 15 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	100 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	98 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	103 11 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	106 13	109 5
1918-19 . . . . .	117 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	122 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	117 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	120 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	120 0	120 0
1919-20 . . . . .	116 0	116 0	114 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21 . . . . .	110 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	104 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	89 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	99 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	107 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	108 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1921-22 . . . . .	89 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	90 11 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	92 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	99 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	97 0 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	95 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1922-23 . . . . .	91 14	94 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	95 5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	93 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	91 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	92 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1923-24 . . . . .	83 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	84 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	78 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1924-25 . . . . .	80 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	82 8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	81 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	80 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	80 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1915-16 . . . . .	70 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 5	76 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	77 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	78 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1916-17 . . . . .	91 10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	94 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	97 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	101 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	101 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	97 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1917-18 . . . . .	107 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	110 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	111 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	109 14 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	108 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	111 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1918-19 . . . . .	113 4	104 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	105 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	112 2	115 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	116 0
1919-20 . . . . .	115 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	114 10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	114 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	115 0	112 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	112 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1920-21 . . . . .	113 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	110 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	104 12	97 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	94 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	88 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>
1921-22 . . . . .	97 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	97 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	92 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	91 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	91 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	90 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1922-23 . . . . .	90 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	84 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	79 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	82 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>
1923-24 . . . . .	80 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	79 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	81 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	82 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1924-25 . . . . .	79 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	75 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	74 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	72 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.



No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . . . .	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{2}{100}$	136 $\frac{2}{100}$
1916-17 . . . . .	157 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 $\frac{2}{100}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{100}$	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	164 $\frac{2}{100}$
1917-18 . . . . .	175 $\frac{1}{2}$	177 $\frac{1}{2}$	183 $\frac{1}{2}$	192 $\frac{1}{2}$	209 $\frac{2}{100}$	227 $\frac{1}{2}$
1918-19 . . . . .	212 $\frac{1}{2}$	210 $\frac{1}{2}$	217 $\frac{1}{2}$	222 $\frac{2}{100}$	232 $\frac{1}{2}$	248 $\frac{1}{2}$
1919-20 * . . . . .	222 $\frac{2}{100}$	221 $\frac{1}{2}$	213 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{4}{100}$	213 $\frac{1}{2}$	207 $\frac{1}{2}$
1920-21 * . . . . .	219 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	208 $\frac{1}{2}$	217 $\frac{1}{2}$	238 $\frac{1}{2}$	242 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22 * . . . . .	204	208 $\frac{2}{100}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	224 $\frac{1}{2}$	218 $\frac{1}{2}$	209 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23 * . . . . .	201 $\frac{1}{2}$	183 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$	180 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24 * . . . . .	178 $\frac{1}{2}$	179 $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$	172 $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25 * . . . . .	172 $\frac{1}{2}$	173	173 $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$	169 $\frac{1}{2}$	169 $\frac{1}{2}$

  

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . . . .	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	147 $\frac{1}{2}$	147 $\frac{1}{2}$	147 $\frac{1}{2}$	149 $\frac{1}{100}$
1916-17 . . . . .	165 $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$	177 $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{2}{100}$	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	173 $\frac{1}{100}$
1917-18 . . . . .	198 $\frac{1}{2}$	207 $\frac{1}{2}$	211 $\frac{1}{100}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	210 $\frac{1}{2}$	216 $\frac{1}{2}$
1918-19 . . . . .	227 $\frac{1}{2}$	218 $\frac{1}{2}$	224 $\frac{1}{2}$	218 $\frac{1}{2}$	211 $\frac{1}{2}$	209 $\frac{1}{2}$
1919-20 * . . . . .	215 $\frac{1}{2}$	228 $\frac{1}{2}$	224 $\frac{1}{2}$	223 $\frac{1}{2}$	234 $\frac{1}{2}$	231 $\frac{1}{2}$
1920-21 * . . . . .	257 $\frac{1}{2}$	249 $\frac{1}{2}$	235 $\frac{1}{2}$	216 $\frac{1}{2}$	195 $\frac{1}{2}$	195 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22 * . . . . .	218 $\frac{1}{2}$	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	211 $\frac{1}{2}$	210 $\frac{1}{2}$	201 $\frac{1}{2}$	196 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23 * . . . . .	181	179 $\frac{1}{2}$	177 $\frac{1}{2}$	173	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	175 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24 * . . . . .	169 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 $\frac{1}{2}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	173 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25 * . . . . .	165 $\frac{1}{2}$	164 $\frac{1}{2}$	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	159 $\frac{1}{2}$	159 $\frac{1}{2}$	156 $\frac{1}{2}$

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.  
 \* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong.

## COINAGE

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Net imports
	Imports	Exports		
1914-15 . . . . .	10,70,36,000	3,05,64,000		7,64,74,000
1915-16 . . . . .	6,29,17,000	6,39,08,000		-1,10,91,000
1916-17 . . . . .	13,33,73,000	10,25,000		13,23,54,000
1917-18 . . . . .	20,09,49,000	3,91,63,000		25,17,86,000
1918-19 . . . . .	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000		-5,56,38,000
1919-20 . . . . .	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000		35,33,03,000
1920-21 . . . . .	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000		2,10,82,000
1921-22 . . . . .	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000		-2,86,45,000
1922-23 . . . . .	41,32,39,000	13,31,000		41,19,08,000
1923-24 . . . . .	29,25,32,000	6,68,000		29,18,64,000

  

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1914-15 . . . . .	...	2,59,000	2,59,000	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	7,000	7,000	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18 . . . . .	..	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20 . . . . .	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22 . . . . .	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24 . . . . .	...	(d)	(d)	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.

(d) " " " Government is Rs. 139.

No. 127.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1914-15	11,10,45,000	2,23,30,000	8,87,15,000	...	2,07,01,000
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,60,000	4,82,86,000	1,39,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	26,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	19,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	23,66,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,36,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,04,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,49,47,000	18,69,30,000	...	1,40,72,000

  

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1914-15	2,07,01,000	1,60,72,000	37,23,000	2,17,95,000
1915-16	1,65,52,000	1,48,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	29,54,47,000	28,89,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,08,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,06,000	30,01,000	50,01,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver quarter and one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 129.

No. 128.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1914-15	1,705,000	527,000	1,178,000	64,160,000	8,394,000	55,766,000
1915-16	833,000	1,094,000	-261,000	39,833,000	6,901,000	32,932,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	83,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	-956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	237,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,062,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,722,000	2,967,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,790,000	2,049,000	-250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,600,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## I—Calcutta.

Coins.	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	12,600,000	9,000,000	156,500,000	90,700,000	280,400,000
Half rupees . . . . .	1,399,892	2,804,282	198,044	...	3,445,753
Quarter rupees . . . . .	2,273,877	...	18,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	5,891,596	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	200,000	...	596,000	1,072,840	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	400,000	...	500,000	312,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	1,000,000	...	120,545	870,455	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>23,765,365</b>	<b>11,804,282</b>	<b>190,879,653</b>	<b>139,595,493</b>	<b>314,420,849</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	2,680,000	77,972,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	...	...	...	<b>2,680,000</b>	<b>77,972,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	3,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	..
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ „ . . . . .	2,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	3,000,000	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	800,000	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>5,800,000</b>	...	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	20,441,600	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000
Half piece . . . . .	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,800
ries . . . . .	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies . . . . .	...	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,000,000
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>45,132,800</b>	<b>30,393,600</b>	<b>41,874,400</b>	<b>144,288,000</b>	<b>153,603,200</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>74,698,165</b>	<b>42,197,882</b>	<b>239,754,053</b>	<b>289,563,493</b>	<b>545,996,049</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	<b>SILVER—</b>
...	...	5,803,600	5,550,892	3,925,259	Rupees
26,135,346	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	1,040,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	1,211,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	282,500	...	„ 25 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 10 „
<b>187,635,346</b>	<b>14,400,000</b>	<b>12,203,600</b>	<b>11,584,392</b>	<b>5,925,259</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
2,979,980	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
18,632,006	12,793,700	5,397,351	...	...	Half rupees
68,672,000	6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	1,752,000	One-eighth rupees
...	16,000,000	...	...	...	One anna
<b>90,283,986</b>	<b>35,441,700</b>	<b>5,397,351</b>	<b>2,984,000</b>	<b>7,704,000</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
<b>800,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	...	<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>Total, Copper</b>
171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...	...	<b>BRONZE—</b>
11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	Single pice
17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ pennies
31,595,000	40,570,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
<b>231,326,200</b>	<b>167,309,200</b>	<b>25,568,000</b>	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>14,323,200</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>510,045,532</b>	<b>219,150,900</b>	<b>43,168,951</b>	<b>32,133,192</b>	<b>32,952,459</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

[ Continued on next page

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins,	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	1,26,00,000	90,00,000	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000
Half rupees . . . . .	6,99,946	14,02,141	99,022	...	17,22,876
Quarter rupees . . . . .	5,68,469	...	32,94,581	52,67,009	1,26,43,774
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	7,36,450	...	24,73,343	31,94,945	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	1,00,000	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	1,25,000	78,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	12,054	87,946	...
<b>Total, Silver</b> . . . . .	<b>1,49,04,865</b>	<b>1,04,02,141</b>	<b>16,28,02,000</b>	<b>9,98,65,220</b>	<b>27,47,66,650</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	3,35,000	97,46,500
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b> . . . . .	...	...	...	<b>3,35,000</b>	<b>97,46,500</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	30,000	...	...	10,000	...
„ ½ „ . . . . .	10,000	...	...	10,000	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „ . . . . .	...	...	26,250	...	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	17,500	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	3,125	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b> . . . . .	<b>43,125</b>	...	<b>43,750</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pice . . . . .	3,19,400	...	1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500
Half pice . . . . .	38,100	76,800	44,800	1,19,500	49,100
Pies . . . . .	1,03,200	1,07,100	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000
„ ½ pennies . . . . .	...	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	52,500
Egyptian half milliemes . . . . .	...	...	30,406	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b> . . . . .	<b>4,60,700</b>	<b>1,83,900</b>	<b>7,06,556</b>	<b>20,83,600</b>	<b>21,83,550</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,54,08,690</b>	<b>1,05,86,041</b>	<b>16,35,52,306</b>	<b>10,23,03,820</b>	<b>28,66,96,700</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	SILVER—
...	...	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,630	Rupees
65,33,837	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	(b)	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	(b)	...	„ 25 „
...	...	...	(b)	...	„ 10 „
<b>16,80,33,837</b>	<b>1,44,00,000</b>	<b>93,01,800</b>	<b>62,75,446</b>	<b>39,62,630</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
14,59,990	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
46,58,002	31,08,425	13,49,338	...	...	Half rupees
85,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000	7,44,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	1,09,500	One-eighth rupees
...	(a)	...	...	...	One anna
<b>1,47,31,992</b>	<b>40,29,425</b>	<b>13,49,338</b>	<b>3,73,000</b>	<b>8,53,500</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
<b>2,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...	<b>52,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>Total Copper</b>
26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...	BRONZE—
87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900	Single pice
91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ pennies
4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
<b>32,96,287</b>	<b>15,29,800</b>	<b>1,49,400</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>93,900</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>18,80,64,616</b>	<b>1,99,79,225</b>	<b>1,08,00,538</b>	<b>67,94,346</b>	<b>49,60,030</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

## COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED  
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100,703
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,295,373
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	10,001	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	...	<b>10,001</b>	...	<b>3,405,075</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	5,471,853	5,800,058	142,400,288	135,133,293	240,806,326
Half rupees . . . . .	903,327	...	5,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667
Quarter rupees . . . . .	2,006,453	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	5,942,728	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	645,232	551,041	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	1,200,014	6,099,800	8,700,284
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,210,929
Ceylon 50 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,830,257	504,168	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	4,674,378	3,994,932	90,001
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	9,354,983	4,983,402	180,007
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	2,504,614	2,981,190	1,600,036
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>14,414,361</b>	<b>5,800,058</b>	<b>168,495,855</b>	<b>161,950,766</b>	<b>264,719,250</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	1,168,000	8,018,658
One anna . . . . .	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,087,087	68,066,685	80,892,469
Egyptian 10 millimes . . . . .	...	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	3,686,330	5,217,250	872,069
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	3,006,413	...	...
„ 1 „ . . . . .	...	...	4,002,000	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>42,352,000</b>	<b>7,670,248</b>	<b>50,789,230</b>	<b>65,463,320</b>	<b>89,583,196</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Pie Pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>56,766,361</b>	<b>13,470,306</b>	<b>219,295,086</b>	<b>227,414,086</b>	<b>357,700,521</b>



at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
44,78,067	...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,13,907	...	...	British dollars
...	(b)78,45,871	...	...	...	Straits "
...	(b)25,55,026	...	...	...	" ½ "
5,03,396	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
13,31,356	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
5,42,818	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
2,24,663	(b)2,40,141	2,30,788	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
2,10,393	(b)2,40,130	80,077	...	...	" 25 "
45,373	(b)1,84,147	95,068	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>21,20,43,919</b>	<b>3,07,95,363</b>	<b>73,23,557</b>	...	<b>10,38,161</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
19,18,000	4,16,300	3,04,775	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	1,50,361	8,53,708	Quarter rupees
78,74,058	5,79,000	...	...	4,45,256	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 milleme
...	3,00,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	(a)	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
<b>1,02,92,658</b>	<b>17,95,390</b>	<b>3,04,775</b>	<b>1,50,361</b>	<b>12,98,964</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	...	...	46,400	<b>BRONZE—</b>
<b>22,23,36,577</b>	<b>3,25,90,753</b>	<b>76,28,323</b>	<b>1,50,361</b>	<b>23,82,525</b>	Pie pieces
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

## COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	...	...	2,109,703
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,205,373
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	10,001	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b> . . . . .	...	...	<b>10,001</b>	...	<b>3,405,076</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	18,071,853	14,800,058	208,000,266	228,833,203	501,006,326
Half rupees . . . . .	2,303,210	2,804,282	6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420
Quarter rupees . . . . .	4,370,330	...	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,006
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	11,834,324	...	19,786,740	25,550,561	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	645,232	551,641	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	1,200,014	6,099,960	8,700,284
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,210,920
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	200,000	...	596,000	1,072,840	...
" 25 " . . . . .	400,000	...	500,000	312,000	...
" 10 " . . . . .	1,000,000	...	120,545	879,455	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,836,257	804,168	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	4,674,378	2,994,032	90,001
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	9,354,963	4,983,402	180,007
" 2 " . . . . .	...	...	2,504,614	2,861,100	1,600,036
<b>Total, Silver</b> . . . . .	<b>38,179,726</b>	<b>17,604,340</b>	<b>359,375,508</b>	<b>301,546,259</b>	<b>579,133,099</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	3,846,000	85,990,658
One anna . . . . .	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,087,067	58,066,665	80,692,460

# COINAGE

235

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
366,206,854	34,130,089	12,666,339	3,500,000	2,000,000	<b>SILVER—</b>
8,988,133	...	6,840,599	5,550,892	6,001,582	Rupees
26,135,346	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	50,221	...	...	British dollars
...	10,000,121	...	...	...	Straits "
...	6,479,464	...	...	...	" 1 "
2,500,009	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
13,200,137	..	...	...	...	" 10 "
10,789,156	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
750,005	800,010	800,015	1,040,000	...	Ceylon 50 "
1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000	...	" 25 "
750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	282,500	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 3 "
<b>480,689,654</b>	<b>56,068,826</b>	<b>22,540,174</b>	<b>11,584,392</b>	<b>8,001,582</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
4,379,980	1,000,009	...	...	..	<b>NICKEL—</b>
26,304,006	14,459,259	6,616,451	...	...	Half rupees
68,672,000	6,648,000	...	4,186,880	12,761,667	Quarter rupees
122,794,534	9,364,000	...	...	8,876,090	One-eighth rupees
					One aana

## COINAGE

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>					
Egyptian 10 milliemes . . . . .	...	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	3,006,413	...	...
„ 1 millieme . . . . .	...	...	4,002,000	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b> . . . . .	<b>42,352,000</b>	<b>7,670,248</b>	<b>50,789,230</b>	<b>68,143,320</b>	<b>167,555,196</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	3,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...
‡ „ . . . . .	2,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
‡ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ‡ „ . . . . .	...	...	3,000,000	...	...
„ ‡ „ . . . . .	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	800,000	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b> . . . . .	<b>5,800,000</b>	...	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	20,441,600	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000
Half piece . . . . .	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,000
Fies . . . . .	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000
„ ‡ „ . . . . .	...	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,000,000
Egyptian ‡ milliemes . . . . .	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b> . . . . .	<b>45,132,800</b>	<b>30,393,600</b>	<b>41,874,400</b>	<b>144,288,000</b>	<b>153,603,200</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>131,484,526</b>	<b>55,668,188</b>	<b>419,049,139</b>	<b>516,977,579</b>	<b>903,696,570</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	..	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—<i>contd.</i></b>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	.. 5 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 2 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 1 millieme
...	20,000,000	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	6,000,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 .. ..
<b>222,150,520</b>	<b>57,371,259</b>	<b>6,616,451</b>	<b>4,186,890</b>	<b>21,657,757</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	.. ½ ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. ¼ ..
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. ¼ ..
800,000	...	...	800,000	..	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sarva State Coins
<b>800,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	...	<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>Total, Copper</b>
171,007,600	82,368,000	...	...	...	<b>BRONZE—</b>
11,161,600	4,402,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	Single pice
17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	.. ½ ..
31,595,000	40,570,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millimes
<b>231,326,200</b>	<b>167,309,200</b>	<b>25,568,000</b>	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>23,040,000</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>884,966,374</b>	<b>282,749,285</b>	<b>54,724,625</b>	<b>33,336,082</b>	<b>57,699,339</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,16,45,545
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,94,30,580
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,53,765	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	...	<b>1,53,765</b>	...	<b>5,10,76,125</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	1,80,71,853	1,48,00,058	29,89,00,268	22,58,33,293	50,10,08,326
Half rupees . . . . .	11,51,610	14,02,141	30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210
Quarter rupees . . . . .	10,92,582	...	32,94,681	52,67,909	1,26,43,774
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	14,79,291	...	24,73,343	31,94,945	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	1,96,643	1,68,120	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,60,894
Ceylon 50 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	1,25,000	78,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	12,054	87,946	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	51,03,305	27,18,612	98,190
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,49,363
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>2,20,95,336</b>	<b>1,62,09,199</b>	<b>32,32,79,270</b>	<b>34,81,62,344</b>	<b>52,21,19,625</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	4,81,000	1,07,48,832
One anna . . . . .	26,47,000	4,79,391	24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,279

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	..	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
36,62,00,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,00,000	Rupees
44,79,067	...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	Half rupees
65,33,837	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,13,907	...	...	British dollars
...	78,46,871	...	...	...	Straits ..
...	25,55,028	...	...	...	.. ½ ..
5,03,398	...	...	...	...	.. 20 cents
13,31,358	...	..	...	...	.. 10 ..
5,42,818	...	...	...	...	.. 5 ..
2,24,662	2,40,141	2,30,766	(a)	...	Ceylon 50 ..
2,10,393	2,40,139	69,977	(a)	...	.. 25 ..
45,373	1,94,147	95,068	(a)	...	.. 10 ..
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	.. 10 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 5 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 2 ..
<b>38,00,77,758</b>	<b>4,51,05,363</b>	<b>1,66,25,357</b>	<b>62,75,446</b>	<b>50,00,791</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
21,69,900	5,00,000	..	...	...	Half rupees
65,76,002	38,14,815	16,54,113	...	...	Quarter rupees
85,84,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,708	One-eighth rupees
76,74,658	5,79,009	...	...	5,54,756	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known.

## COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>					
Egyptian 10 millimes . . . . .	...	...	1,54,888	1,55,503	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	2,83,398	4,01,076	67,040
" 2 " . . . . .	...	...	92,447	...	...
" 1 millieme . . . . .	...	...	61,531	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b> . . . . .	<b>26,47,000</b>	<b>4,79,391</b>	<b>30,35,195</b>	<b>46,66,746</b>	<b>1,58,59,151</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	30,000	...	...	10,000	...
" ½ " . . . . .	10,000	...	...	10,000	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ " . . . . .	...	...	26,250	...	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	17,500	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	3,125	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b> . . . . .	<b>43,125</b>	...	<b>43,750</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pice . . . . .	3,19,400	...	1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500
Half pice . . . . .	38,100	76,800	44,800	1,19,500	49,100
Pies . . . . .	1,03,200	1,07,100	75,200	1,83,200	1,29,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000
" ½ . . . . .	...	...	1,13,500	1,80,000	45,450
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	52,500
Egyptian ½ millimes . . . . .	...	...	30,406	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b> . . . . .	<b>4,60,700</b>	<b>1,83,900</b>	<b>7,06,556</b>	<b>20,83,600</b>	<b>21,83,550</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,52,46,161</b>	<b>1,68,65,490</b>	<b>32,72,18,536</b>	<b>25,49,32,690</b>	<b>59,12,38,451</b>



at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—<i>cont'd.</i></b>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millieme
...	(a)	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	3,00,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
<b>2,50,24,650</b>	<b>58,24,218</b>	<b>16,54,118</b>	<b>5,23,361</b>	<b>21,52,464</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
<b>2,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...	<b>52,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>Total, Copper</b>
26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...	<b>BRONZE—</b>
87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900	Single piee
91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	81,400	Half piee
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millimes
<b>32,96,287</b>	<b>15,29,800</b>	<b>1,49,400</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>1,39,300</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>40,84,01,193</b>	<b>6,25,69,978</b>	<b>1,84,28,870</b>	<b>69,44,707</b>	<b>78,42,555</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

No. 130.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1914-15 . . . . .	1,36,61,000	67,75,000	2,04,36,000	1,49,95,000	71,90,000	2,20,95,000
1915-16 . . . . .	1,04,35,000	59,75,000	1,64,10,000	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17 . . . . .	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000	16,29,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18 . . . . .	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19 . . . . .	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,87,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20 . . . . .	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21 . . . . .	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22 . . . . .	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23 . . . . .	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24 . . . . .	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000

\*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 131.—COINS other than the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	CALCUTTA MINT		BOMBAY MINT		GRAND TOTAL
	Indian State coins	Indian State coins	Faruckabad and Arcot rupees	Total	
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	150	150	150
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	..	..	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	6*	6*
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	7*	7*
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
1922-23 . . . . .	...	...	1	1	1
1923-24 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

\*Represents figures for foreign coins.

No. 132.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31ST MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1914-15 . . . . .	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	343,290
1915-16 . . . . .	—	—	4,403,230	18,803,430	24,842	440,005
1916-17 . . . . .	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	564,130
1917-18 . . . . .	3,275,931	716,129	10,597,857	27,331,914	19,531	690,652
1918-19 . . . . .	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20 . . . . .	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,909	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21 . . . . .	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,794	766,881
1921-22 . . . . .	90,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23 . . . . .	108,796,902	507,005	32,584,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24 . . . . .	113,843,264	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,584

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1914-15 . . . . .	1,605,197	47,370	92,087	15,651	20,262,710	Es. 61,62,99,618
1915-16 . . . . .	2,088,915	46,661	69,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540
1916-17 . . . . .	2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1917-18 . . . . .	3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,367,098	99,79,37,699
1918-19 . . . . .	4,380,632	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20 . . . . .	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	233,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21 . . . . .	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,933	183,800,360	1,66,15,69,750
1921-22 . . . . .	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23 . . . . .	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24 . . . . .	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,269	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224

No. 133.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1923	1,73,37,08,154	24,31,86,199	83,64,99,654	57,55,37,571	2,00,00,000	...	5,84,84,530	2,15,85,691
May	1,71,23,34,741	24,31,86,320	83,56,45,470	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,97,880	1,88,97,774
	(d)							
June	1,73,61,27,156	24,31,86,715	85,04,77,310	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,58,060	1,68,67,490
	(d)							
July	1,76,72,14,380	24,31,86,988	90,04,11,521	57,51,43,821	..	...	3,84,72,050	1,54,97,435
	(d)							
August	1,76,29,84,373	24,31,85,662	94,46,54,890	57,51,43,821	...	...	...	1,48,23,184
September	1,70,29,10,793	24,31,89,112	97,48,82,100	57,48,40,571	...	...	...	1,56,16,807
October	1,80,82,18,815	24,31,88,713	99,01,80,156	57,48,40,946	...	...	...	1,51,69,351
November	1,78,29,57,546	22,31,89,971	95,49,60,864	57,48,49,946	...	...	2,09,56,765	1,48,99,016
December	1,83,41,14,423	22,31,89,991	86,60,76,239	57,48,49,946	8,00,00,000	...	8,99,98,247	1,60,28,188
January 1924	1,84,1,71,107	22,31,90,291	82,18,23,940	57,51,92,449	8,00,00,000	...	13,99,64,430	1,75,30,946
February	1,86,18,98,632	22,31,91,231	80,34,45,865	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,98,86,499	1,70,60,066
March	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,397	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,49,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,476	66,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,56,916	66,07,15,916	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,45,980	44,36,63,445	39,85,17,656	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563(a)	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422
1917-18	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,243	10,74,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	67,50,000 (b)	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	...	6,80,86,772	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,550
						(c)		
1915-16	67,73,34,549	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	...	12,43,50,000	10,00,64,431	7,10,67,685
1914-15	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	82,33,53,902	9,98,99,946	...	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.

(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.

(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.

(d) After deduction of amount withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittances to Circles of Issue.

\* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 134.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

Created Securities—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...
Balance at close of year	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—			
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	-3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...
Balance at close of year	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 135.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,685	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,38,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,35,08,720	20,43,815	158,86,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,765	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,648	153,30,247	11,29,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180

## No. 136—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

## A. Imperial Bank of India\* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†, whose head offices are located in India.

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1914	17	3,75,00	2,51,40	3,89,17	1,41,88	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	20,83,92	3,53,18
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,39	3,72,50	1,56,65	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,99,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,50,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	6,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	8,80,01	65,77,99	76,80,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01

\* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1914	11	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,63,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,258	223,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	594,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86

No. 133.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1923	1,73,37,08,154	24,31,86,199	83,64,09,654	57,55,37,571	2,00,00,000	...	5,84,84,536	2,15,88,691
May	1,71,23,34,741	24,31,86,320	83,56,45,470	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,97,880	1,88,97,774
	(d)							
June	1,73,61,27,156	24,31,86,715	85,94,77,310	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,58,060	1,66,67,490
	(d)							
July	1,75,72,14,980	24,31,86,988	90,04,11,521	57,51,43,821	...	...	3,84,72,050	1,54,97,435
	(d)							
August	1,76,29,84,373	24,31,85,662	94,46,54,890	57,51,43,821	...	...	...	1,48,23,184
September	1,79,29,10,783	24,31,89,112	97,48,21,100	57,48,40,571	...	...	...	1,50,16,867
October	1,80,82,18,815	24,31,68,713	99,01,80,156	57,48,49,946	...	...	...	1,51,69,351
November	1,78,29,57,546	22,31,89,971	95,49,60,804	57,48,49,946	...	...	2,99,56,766	1,48,99,018
December	1,83,41,14,423	22,31,89,991	86,60,76,239	57,48,49,946	8,00,00,000	...	8,99,98,247	1,60,28,183
January 1924	1,84,11,71,107	22,31,80,231	82,18,23,940	57,51,92,449	8,00,00,000	...	13,99,64,430	1,75,30,946
February	1,86,18,98,532	22,31,91,231	80,34,45,865	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,86,491	1,70,80,066
March	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,09,41,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,31,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,78,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,475	65,07,93,671	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,16,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,59,916	68,07,16,916	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,45,960	44,36,53,445	39,86,17,655	19,52,54,940	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,30,28,663(a)	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,845	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422
1917-18	98,79,37,599	26,84,95,245	10,74,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	67,50,000(b)	61,47,88,787	5,50,89,577
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	...	6,50,86,772	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530
						(c)		
1915-16	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	...	12,43,50,000	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,685
1914-15	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	...	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,155, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.

(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.

(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.

(d) After deduction of amount withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittances to Circles of Issue.

\* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 134.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

Created Securities—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...
Balance at close of year	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—			
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	-3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...
Balance at close of year	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 135.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,23,63,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,29,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,35,98,720	20,43,815	158,36,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,755	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,646	153,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180

## No. 136—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

## A. Imperial Bank of India\* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†, whose head offices are located in India.

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1914	17	3,75,00	2,51,40	3,89,17	1,41,98	5,61,53	49,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	20,83,92	3,53,18
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,39	3,72,50	1,56,85	4,89,07	38,61,19	17,97,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,90,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,06	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,31,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	28	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,64,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01

\* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1914	11	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,63,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,298	223,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	68,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86

No. 136—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

## C. Indian Co-operative Banks.\*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received.	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1914-15 . . . . .	2	6,26	30	6,56	14,57	21,22	37
1915-16 . . . . .	2	7,61	55	8,36	19,46	26,71	1,32
1916-17 . . . . .	2	10,33	78	11,11	25,03	33,78	1,51
1917-18 . . . . .	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	62,70	58,01	61
1918-19 . . . . .	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20 . . . . .	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21 . . . . .	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,20,38	2,31,50	3,63
1921-22 . . . . .	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,62,68	2,59,30	22,89
1922-23 . . . . .	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24 . . . . .	7	40,51	16,67	57,18	4,03,21	3,17,73	36,86

\* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## No. 137—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	46	34	35	45	29	31	30	19	21	18
II. Exchange Banks—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . . . . .	23	19	25	40	20	35	30	28	19	19
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . . . . .	26	41	35	160	44	67	58	43	33	27
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs.5,00,000 and over . . . . .	21	22	24	25	23	21	23	20	20	17
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs.1,00,000 and less than Rs.5,00,000 . . . . .	22	22	17	21	24	24	18	13	17	19

\* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.



---

**NO. 138—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNI-  
CIPALITIES, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.**

---

## MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 138—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,677	10	1,667
Madras City	1	531,917	49	1	48
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	158	2,476,041	2,977	296	2,741
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	108	4	102
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	118	2,181,038	1,657	140	1,511
Calcutta	1	907,851	50	1	49
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,091	69	1,022
Punjab	103	1,808,069	1,195	171	1,024
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	56	806,794	770	69	701
Rangoon	1	335,491	34		34
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,173,207	989	149	840
Central Provinces and Berar	61	1,620,103	894	123	772
Assam	25	167,377	257	46	211
North-West Frontier Province	14	213,005	203	62	141
British Baluchistan	1	26,808	28	4	22
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	58	14	44
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,684	26	6	18
Total, 1923-24	742	18,060,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,890,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,703,506	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,867	(c) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	730	17,484,950	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
Totals { 1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,373	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963
1914-15	713	17,227,823	9,801	(a) 1,858	(a) 7,939

(a) There were two vacancies in

(b) „ was one vacancy in the

(c) One seat vacant.

(d) Includes Rs. 8,951 Rs. 7,323 and Rs. 4,973 being receipts 1923-24 respectively

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
67,85,172	71,50,976	1,39,36,148	2 12 7	4 7 2	1,34,36,224	Madras (excluding Madras City)
39,90,685	42,54,577	82,75,262	7 9 2	10 12 0	86,07,659	Madras City
1,33,85,461	1,56,07,210	2,90,52,671	5 0 0	7 4 7	2,59,98,028	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,45,80,207	26,88,55,831	29,34,36,128	20 14 5	23 12 8	29,27,88,509	Bombay City
64,57,702	31,91,040	96,48,742	2 15 3	3 13 2	98,07,218	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,39,22,489	50,59,455	1,89,81,944	15 5 4	20 7 5	2,12,81,346	Calcutta
97,27,431	54,28,118	(d)1,51,55,540	3 5 3	4 14 6	1,46,77,450	United Provinces
73,18,905	81,77,718	1,54,96,623	4 0 8	6 14 0	1,68,07,664	Punjab
25,15,097	38,10,072	63,25,169	3 1 11	7 7 3	66,60,519	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
48,57,788	84,43,431	1,33,01,209	14 7 8	20 9 6	92,59,420	Rangoon
22,07,896	14,57,832	36,65,728	1 14 1	2 12 9	36,87,141	Bihar and Orissa
38,20,339	24,88,107	63,08,436	3 11 9	5 11 9	58,23,275	Central Provinces and Berar
4,82,428	4,21,235	9,03,663	2 14 1	4 15 11	8,89,018	Assam
8,23,223	15,56,429	24,09,652	5 2 7	14 14 9	22,51,473	North West Frontier Province.
2,79,026	5,02,858	7,51,884	10 6 2	27 11 10	6,99,654	British Baluchistan
3,45,579	1,93,630	5,39,209	2 6 1	3 8 4	4,98,417	Ajmer-Merwara
25,112	14,574	39,686	2 1 3	3 4 4	37,940	Coorg
11,56,950	7,44,904	19,01,854	4 10 8	7 10 9	24,07,659	Delhi
4,94,645	9,94,762	14,89,407	4 2 8	11 1 10	12,86,098	Bangalore
10,31,76,125	33,84,72,839	(d)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	Total, 1923-24
9,69,87,875	26,43,44,284	(d)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(d)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,88,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,99,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,11,52,260	9,45,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 9	5 0 3	15,45,19,737	1915-16
5,44,12,274	13,11,16,831	18,55,29,095	3 2 6	4 15 10	18,69,96,598	1914-15
						Totals

Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar.  
Punjab.

of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussourie, in 1921-22, 1922-23 and

Sources of Income	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes:</b>					
Octroi . . . . .	1,25,37,526	1,44,62,235	1,52,15,657	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315
Tax on houses and lands.	1,76,68,939	1,87,30,172	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,985
Tax on animals and vehicles . . . . .	20,00,527	20,74,623	21,75,857	22,80,956	22,94,491
Tax on professions and trades . . . . .	18,16,773	17,57,305	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,883
Tolls on roads and ferries	16,64,648	16,95,525	17,87,579	19,47,123	21,49,851
Water rate . . . . .	94,69,651	97,35,732	1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948
Lighting rate . . . . .	14,66,593	15,36,911	16,69,259	17,06,569	17,18,759
Conservancy rates . . . . .	59,68,100	61,34,899	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,586
Other taxes . . . . .	18,19,517	19,08,103	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>5,44,12,274</b>	<b>5,80,35,505</b>	<b>6,11,52,260</b>	<b>6,41,23,169</b>	<b>6,97,42,432</b>
<b>Realisations under Special Acts:</b>					
<b>From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . . .</b>	<b>10,34,158</b>	<b>10,66,591</b>	<b>11,26,355</b>	<b>11,95,587</b>	<b>12,89,254</b>
<b>Other sources of revenue:</b>					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. . . . .	21,65,986	22,98,454	23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,755
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. . . . .	18,21,394	20,34,790	17,33,710	22,64,415	28,80,710
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. . . . .	7,37,501	8,14,733	8,46,346	8,85,355	8,51,184
<b>Carried over . . . . .</b>	<b>47,24,881</b>	<b>51,47,977</b>	<b>49,32,167</b>	<b>56,16,045</b>	<b>63,35,649</b>

## MUNICIPALITIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,97,384	1,94,00,103	1,89,00,923	1,93,43,858	1,93,03,036	Municipal Rates and Taxes :
					Octroi
2,89,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,83,56,846	3,18,26,205	3,30,83,896	Tax on houses and lands
23,94,563	26,76,635	28,73,524	34,53,836	34,32,344	Tax on animals and vehicles
22,50,223	26,46,539	28,63,543	29,70,354	30,16,974	Tax on professions and trades
22,29,878	25,77,902	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,69,20,971	Water rate
17,84,627	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,22,549	20,94,053	Lighting rate
73,23,554	75,21,789	99,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,96,903	Conservancy rates
35,60,500	48,37,981	78,08,143	84,70,741	1,11,83,929	Other taxes
7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,69,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
13,72,081	14,19,660	14,02,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
28,01,867	32,28,125	33,91,148	36,28,446	38,72,243	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
24,33,072	50,29,512	37,41,540	29,32,664	27,97,014	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
10,69,220	11,12,016	12,44,750	13,73,045	13,99,686	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
68,09,659	99,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward . . . . .	47,24,881	51,47,977	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . . . .	45,64,147	46,54,756	50,89,375	54,03,070	59,63,132
Fees from educational institutions . . . . .	7,97,033	8,86,609	9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506
Other Fees, etc. . . . .	26,75,686	28,85,605	33,49,920	34,08,942	34,47,866
Fines . . . . .	5,65,837	5,80,441	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,45,138
Grants from Government . . . . .	1,08,91,602	83,52,556	68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,856
Grants from Local Funds . . . . .	9,04,386	8,38,228	8,75,153	9,17,464	7,53,303
Other grants and contributions . . . . .	5,72,669	4,94,145	4,97,394	4,73,453	6,01,237
Miscellaneous . . . . .	48,59,233	37,87,964	40,18,961	49,87,105	83,71,518
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>3,05,55,564</b>	<b>2,76,29,371</b>	<b>2,71,41,357</b>	<b>3,01,31,583</b>	<b>3,49,53,705</b>
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . . .	2,00,81,014	1,43,33,170	1,90,35,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115
Loans from Government . . . . .	30,68,362	15,99,601	16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,750
Loans raised from private individuals . . . . .	60,26,000	84,21,100	26,99,600	31,38,490	41,18,940
Realisations of sinking fund . . . . .	6,97,260	19,86,903	20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242
Advances . . . . .	64,22,025	57,51,194	52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018
Deposits . . . . .	6,23,32,438	3,23,29,989	3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,494
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>9,95,27,099</b>	<b>6,44,21,957</b>	<b>6,62,62,578</b>	<b>7,28,53,059</b>	<b>(a) 7,60,64,801</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>18,55,29,095</b>	<b>15,11,53,424</b>	<b>15,56,82,550</b>	<b>16,83,03,309</b>	<b>18,20,50,192</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Sources of Income
Rs. 63,03,659	Rs. 93,69,653	Rs. 83,67,438	Rs. 79,34,155	Rs. 80,98,943	Brought forward
85,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,690	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,799	10,17,685	10,88,295	Fees from educational institutions
38,00,018	39,96,222	50,76,715	71,11,196	74,39,685	Other Fees, etc.
6,70,178	6,99,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	Fines
97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	Grants from Government
8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,291	8,45,305	Grants from Local Funds
5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,010	6,67,054	5,01,763	Other grants and contributions
92,31,013	1,18,62,077	84,53,939	58,54,013	71,75,550	Miscellaneous
3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
14,12,583	61,05,619	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,07,71,019	Loans from Government
66,67,700	1,06,43,458	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	Loans raised from private individuals
20,75,503	34,54,781	32,50,333	19,37,334	17,39,749	Realisations of sinking fund
82,19,057	1,51,05,816	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	Advances
5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,94,13,747	Deposits
(b) 9,57,41,487	(d) 14,58,50,302	15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	TOTAL
(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,49,54,985	(f) 36,13,10,482	(g) 44,16,48,964	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpnyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

Hheads of Expenditure	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges . . . . .	66,78,060	60,08,670	75,99,060	96,57,515
<b>Public Safety—</b>				
Lighting . . . . .	22,32,207	32,94,767	43,72,045	53,23,101
Police . . . . .	13,72,830	6,33,487	40,795	1,49,363
Fire, etc. . . . .	3,65,268	5,88,161	9,09,184	11,33,721
<b>Total</b>	<b>39,70,305</b>	<b>45,16,415</b>	<b>53,22,614</b>	<b>66,06,125</b>
<b>Public Health and Convenience—</b>				
Water Supply (including capital outlay) . . . . .	47,84,481	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,02,96,077
Drainage (including capital outlay) . . . . .	57,47,993	59,69,668	68,23,191	65,40,299
Conservancy . . . . .	1,11,36,698	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	1,95,42,547
<b>Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination</b>	<b>33,10,462</b>	<b>43,04,517</b>	<b>50,31,642</b>	<b>60,35,566</b>
Plague charges . . . . .	3,99,792	9,21,700	5,32,925	5,57,077
Markets and slaughter-houses . . . . .	10,35,575	16,33,341	23,37,970	25,08,717
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. . . . .	5,08,946	6,10,278	8,13,562	10,61,698
Sanitary . . . . .	—	—	13,25,904	22,74,703
<b>Public Works—</b>				
Roads . . . . .	55,36,455	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,16,61,958
Buildings . . . . .	9,79,416	20,60,352	20,23,394	20,99,011
Establishment . . . . .	8,69,352	13,17,157	16,71,074	21,12,953
Stores . . . . .	87,245	1,16,078	1,21,428	1,78,144
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,03,451	6,75,097	6,17,992	11,75,049
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,48,01,864</b>	<b>4,56,94,139</b>	<b>5,74,70,056</b>	<b>6,60,43,799</b>
Public Instruction . . . . .	30,55,497	40,58,872	61,64,246	91,49,796
Contributions for general purposes . . . . .	7,87,584	15,55,893	26,81,798	36,32,013
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Interest on loans . . . . .	58,02,941	67,95,768	76,49,740	79,25,721
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure . . . . .	20,79,605	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,17,263
<b>Total</b>	<b>78,82,546</b>	<b>90,21,877</b>	<b>1,19,07,192</b>	<b>1,78,42,984</b>
<b>Extraordinary and Debt—</b>				
Investments . . . . .	1,04,50,554	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	2,22,90,238
Payments to sinking funds . . . . .	16,34,036	20,76,873	30,82,472	37,90,710
Repayment of loans . . . . .	16,99,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	46,57,492
Advances . . . . .	44,95,831	41,83,618	58,31,792	1,42,64,824
Deposits . . . . .	1,83,63,756	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	5,17,29,527
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,66,43,728</b>	<b>5,35,74,463</b>	<b>6,33,74,760</b>	<b>9,67,32,791</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>9,38,19,593</b>	<b>12,44,30,329</b>	<b>15,45,19,737</b>	<b>20,96,86,997</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no

(c) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in

(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid

Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129

(f) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included

(g) " Rs 8,162 " " " " " " " " " "



## OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Heads of Expenditure
Rs. 1,13,44,455	Rs. 1,27,46,719	Rs. 1,31,07,874	Rs. 1,34,86,333	General administration and collection charges
63,29,367 79,777 14,07,946	70,32,887 66,697 14,07,330	85,78,006 78,456 14,91,203	77,81,516 77,564 13,63,268	Public Safety— Lighting Police Fire, etc.
78,17,090	85,28,864	1,01,48,565	92,22,348	Total
1,16,87,819 96,75,094 2,14,90,855	2,00,67,771 1,08,60,141 2,49,86,750	2,28,93,437 97,90,066 2,71,70,342	3,88,00,361 91,27,772 2,50,71,836	Public Health and Convenience— Water supply (including capital outlay) Drainage (including capital outlay) Conservancy
66,81,163 4,79,267 36,80,806 12,12,586 27,78,407	71,87,819 4,18,478 33,36,103 11,87,297 30,66,236	67,06,642 4,10,217 30,06,142 11,07,031 12,81,052	70,51,345 4,00,837 31,14,603 11,08,929 30,48,226	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination Plague charges Markets and slaughter-houses Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. Sanitary
1,37,96,609 31,00,906 25,70,453 2,43,209 13,14,223	1,41,00,701 42,99,818 27,51,723 3,12,648 9,37,688	1,53,20,662 59,24,773 28,37,079 2,08,030 40,594	1,60,00,959 24,67,438 28,74,641 1,99,579 8,53,848	Public Works— Roads Buildings Establishment Stores Miscellaneous
(c) 7,89,92,395	9,33,00,176	9,66,88,067	11,00,08,425	Total
1,07,23,577 38,13,166	1,25,28,561 39,36,784	1,29,80,231 43,16,802	1,41,80,017 46,98,203	Public Instruction Contributions for general purposes
81,77,345 96,39,109	87,50,600 1,15,50,800	1,04,69,700 1,76,12,426	1,32,97,129 1,04,30,414	Miscellaneous— Interest on loans Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
1,78,16,454	2,03,01,396	2,80,82,126	3,27,27,543	Total
3,82,38,756 27,30,540 98,32,207 2,12,92,890 6,78,73,992	3,76,26,375 43,05,196 66,38,022 1,64,86,510 7,03,24,853	5,44,81,430 41,31,654 39,57,426 1,83,36,521 11,12,36,576	8,17,92,678 18,04,888 76,97,600 1,07,89,082 15,00,70,642	Extraordinary and Debt— Investments Payments to sinking funds Repayment of loans Advances Deposits
(d) 14,03,28,819	13,54,70,065	19,21,23,607	25,21,54,890	Total
27,08,35,755	(e) 28,69,44,756	(f) 35,73,56,245	(g) 43,06,95,921	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma.

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " "

## No. 141—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>MADRAS</b>								
1	Madras . . . . .	521,917	Rs. 31,42,710	Rs. 35,39,080	Rs. 62,39,337	Rs. 59,20,473	Rs. 59,55,309	Rs. 58,63,981
2	Madura . . . . .	138,894	4,09,833	8,76,508	11,41,547	19,34,281	15,37,239	20,52,921
3	Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,65,380	5,50,103	5,67,447	6,91,097
4	Calicut . . . . .	82,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,60,609	2,11,695	2,08,434	2,16,160
5	Coimbatore . . . . .	65,788	...	...	...	2,60,590	3,05,045	4,08,317
6	Conjeveram . . . . .	61,376	84,706	1,14,106	1,46,146	1,72,529	1,74,602	1,03,548
7	Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	1,44,647	1,80,921	2,57,355	2,78,413	2,59,260	3,25,673
8	Tanjore . . . . .	59,913	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,26,853	2,52,064	2,72,152
9	Negapatam . . . . .	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,818	2,31,638	2,71,173	2,74,219	2,89,532
10	Mangalore . . . . .	63,677	...	...	...	1,43,543	1,48,604	1,62,165
11	Rajahmundry . . . . .	53,791	...	...	...	1,72,033	1,70,709	2,18,153
12	Tinnevely . . . . .	53,783	...	...	...	1,84,250	1,67,906	1,63,956
13	Cocanada . . . . .	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,23,588	2,03,210	2,69,659	3,14,616
14	Salem . . . . .	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,549	3,77,410	2,62,493	2,99,796	3,32,394
15	Cuddalore . . . . .	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,378	1,33,217	1,60,377	1,80,603
16	Vellore . . . . .	50,210	...	...	...	2,96,393	2,12,933	2,56,032
<b>BOMBAY</b>								
1	Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,654	2,31,98,735	2,69,47,840	2,79,78,556
2	Ahmedabad . . . . .	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,046	17,17,329	19,93,817	23,90,126	25,49,406
3	Karachi . . . . .	201,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,594	41,61,041	35,11,784	38,31,815
4	Poona . . . . .	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,161	12,89,436	9,44,528	11,08,442
5	Surat . . . . .	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	8,51,406	7,00,594	7,04,604	8,13,399
6	Sholapur . . . . .	113,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	5,30,564	6,92,271	7,50,753
7	Hyderabad . . . . .	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	7,01,672	9,02,746	9,58,756
8	Hubli . . . . .	66,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	3,19,198	3,23,874	3,56,196
9	Shikarpur . . . . .	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,52,626	3,79,338	3,54,029
<b>BENGAL</b>								
1	Calcutta . . . . .	907,851	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	1,66,36,765	1,79,43,853	1,85,78,090
2	Howrah . . . . .	195,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	15,99,554	15,92,551	16,99,064
3	Dacca . . . . .	117,900	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,18,668	7,17,698	9,74,122	8,49,733
4	Manikiala . . . . .	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,629	2,72,470	3,22,317	3,13,954
5	Bhatpara . . . . .	65,609	65,353	57,357	72,986	78,288	90,694	95,717
6	Cossipore-Chitpore . . . . .	56,474	...	...	...	6,13,779	5,29,549	5,08,452
7	Titagarh . . . . .	52,451	...	...	...	66,600	69,210	67,699
<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>								
1	Lucknow . . . . .	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	21,17,836	23,04,009	15,71,902
2	Benares . . . . .	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,63,015	9,06,130	10,82,464	13,73,325
3	Cawnpore . . . . .	195,085	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	15,27,517	16,35,315	19,01,409
4	Agra . . . . .	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,752	7,30,537	7,47,337	8,47,346	8,37,305
5	Allahabad . . . . .	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,378	8,32,264	8,65,220	10,22,820	12,25,741
6	Bareilly . . . . .	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,296	3,99,794	4,79,188	5,30,654	6,09,177
7	Moradabad . . . . .	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	2,48,794	3,33,452	3,21,427
8	Meerut . . . . .	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,093	4,47,641	5,24,852	5,25,836	4,70,390
9	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,873	1,73,736	1,84,945	1,88,327	1,97,595

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
35,54,974	43,75,917	55,54,946	58,16,603	62,49,579	65,76,121	<b>MADRAS</b>	
3,77,942	8,54,949	13,91,439	20,45,428	14,49,028	20,01,028	Madras	1
2,62,229	3,10,508	4,98,562	6,27,564	5,45,451	7,02,474	Madura	2
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,589	1,72,046	1,93,996	2,14,492	Trichinopoly	3
...	...	...	2,58,643	3,19,599	4,05,657	Calicut	4
93,982	90,868	1,90,068	1,91,534	1,62,137	1,81,160	Coimbatore	5
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,95,201	2,68,198	2,88,168	Conjeeveram	6
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,10,440	2,21,533	2,55,868	2,54,412	Kumbakonam	7
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,655	3,08,730	2,71,282	2,90,758	Tanjore	8
...	...	...	4,30,267	1,39,454	1,46,369	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,70,677	1,50,614	1,85,265	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	1,78,595	1,80,709	1,65,836	Rajahmundry	11
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,62,390	2,81,084	2,84,880	Tinnevely	12
3,91,808	1,87,401	2,67,655	3,09,399	3,11,848	3,34,411	Cocanada	13
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,44,411	1,45,309	1,71,051	Salem	14
...	...	...	3,05,335	2,16,247	2,41,839	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	Vellore	16
1,26,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	3,22,87,462	5,02,81,978	6,47,89,134	<b>BOMBAY</b>	
7,02,103	12,00,909	15,84,236	22,74,161	24,14,595	28,35,639	Bombay	1
12,58,112	17,12,675	43,32,977	39,59,762	33,50,335	43,33,876	Ahmedabad	2
3,33,263	4,31,328	9,13,815	12,44,765	11,79,435	10,00,780	Karachi	3
4,10,693	4,84,891	7,24,302	7,00,646	7,45,110	7,83,242	Poona	4
2,18,861	2,93,839	4,59,255	4,85,725	5,71,659	6,85,207	Surat	5
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	6,63,812	8,65,044	8,25,859	Sholapur	6
1,82,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,09,915	3,08,779	3,05,281	Hyderabad	7
1,48,850	1,79,858	2,84,996	4,67,057	3,91,378	3,46,987	Hubli	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur	9
1,12,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	1,98,85,559	1,91,25,502	1,90,09,908	<b>BENGAL</b>	
7,66,924	12,06,621	11,85,664	12,62,192	14,00,146	15,87,640	Calcutta	1
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	9,38,349	9,85,469	8,51,523	Howrah	2
1,33,665	1,72,766	2,21,971	3,03,431	3,18,945	3,37,448	Dacca	3
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	66,226	77,097	73,254	Maniktala	4
...	...	...	4,41,203	5,23,520	6,27,416	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	71,048	69,840	64,330	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	7
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	29,78,108	26,51,263	19,93,477	<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>	
8,02,848	7,73,495	8,92,235	941,415	10,24,783	10,61,491	Lucknow	1
6,14,020	8,56,659	15,84,249	18,90,765	17,83,573	14,73,759	Benares	2
4,11,377	6,89,994	8,03,310	7,95,995	8,47,041	7,01,377	Cawnpore	3
4,30,518	7,60,189	7,62,387	9,65,239	10,89,370	11,49,763	Agra	4
2,59,401	2,92,773	3,06,847	4,81,955	4,89,607	5,22,605	Allahabad	5
2,75,702	1,23,915	2,77,432	2,72,489	2,60,234	2,71,660	Bareilly	6
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,41,408	5,33,341	4,79,240	4,47,513	Moradabad	7
1,19,120	1,28,863	1,63,147	1,93,487	1,71,209	2,16,168	Meerut	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

## No. 141—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—</b>								
<i>contd.</i>								
10	Koili (Aligarh) . . . . .	66,963	1,14,300	2,14,506	1,96,484	1,90,684	1,97,908	2,01,969
11	Sabaranpur . . . . .	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,866	1,44,295	1,60,263	1,86,011	1,92,380
12	Mirzapur . . . . .	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	1,86,453	2,02,941	2,06,020
13	Jhansi . . . . .	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	1,86,221	1,81,977	1,71,613
14	Fyzabad . . . . .	51,342	98,488	96,302	2,74,540	1,65,284	3,09,295	3,42,261
15	Gorakpur . . . . .	50,498	...	...	...	1,62,597	1,78,045	1,86,740
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad . . . . .	48,331	91,923	92,204	90,496	...	...	...
17	Muttra . . . . .	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
<b>PUNJAB</b>								
1	Lahore . . . . .	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,29,962	17,86,337	19,57,619	19,04,272
2	Amritsar . . . . .	157,031	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,79,597	16,43,174	18,17,705	19,39,855
3	Mooltan . . . . .	89,425	2,44,963	2,64,953	6,29,389	5,84,084	4,83,108	5,72,318
4	Jalandhar . . . . .	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	2,31,737	1,72,707	2,03,494
5	Sialkot . . . . .	55,911	...	...	...	3,74,950	3,51,685	4,46,381
6	Rawalpindi . . . . .	55,251	...	...	...	5,02,052	5,14,251	5,39,005
7	Ludhiana . . . . .	50,312	...	...	...	2,48,504	2,15,660	2,41,681
<b>BURMA</b>								
1	Rangoon . . . . .	335,491	36,99,093	44,19,374	85,64,218	59,56,254	63,29,728	69,09,251
2	Mandalay . . . . .	133,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,605	10,59,546	11,35,291	9,53,113
3	Moulmein . . . . .	61,301	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,54,142	4,75,360	4,67,801
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA</b>								
1	Patna . . . . .	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,78,726	3,60,800	3,98,322
2	Bhagalpur . . . . .	68,878	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,06,192	2,16,344	2,04,622
3	Gaya . . . . .	67,562	...	...	...	2,38,599	2,81,327	2,32,143
4	Cuttack . . . . .	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,36,086	1,11,224	1,06,801
5	Darbhangha . . . . .	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,04,454	1,10,714	1,04,761
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR</b>								
1	Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	10,14,152	11,09,694	12,06,982
2	Jubbulpore . . . . .	86,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,10,447	4,41,073	4,56,061
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE</b>								
1	Peshawar . . . . .	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	5,87,765	5,94,350	9,98,066
<b>AJMER-MERWARA</b>								
1	Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,49,533	3,96,133	3,68,933	3,73,745
<b>DELHI</b>								
1	Delhi . . . . .	248,302	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	20,47,386	20,13,985	18,72,271
1	BANGALORE . . . . .	118,684	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	7,74,169	11,27,958	13,19,102

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						<b>UNITED PROVINCES-- contd.</b>	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,672	1,94,355	1,82,670	1,78,367	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,339	1,59,616	1,70,555	1,78,168	2,00,870	Saharanpur	11
80,025	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,53,335	1,47,109	1,74,172	Mirzapur	12
83,604	1,08,472	1,59,180	1,55,523	1,63,684	1,44,185	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	3,24,150	3,34,609	5,52,061	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,61,304	1,88,150	1,70,819	Gorakhpur	15
98,118	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,600	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						<b>PUNJAB</b>	
9,56,439	10,67,312	15,95,421	19,77,304	19,87,727	18,60,300	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	17,31,194	17,84,631	18,28,107	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,919	4,19,110	6,25,077	5,39,433	11,21,417	Mooltan	3
61,544	92,551	2,76,408	4,15,404	2,92,231	2,86,666	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,29,685	3,27,984	4,16,353	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,80,192	5,44,532	5,60,341	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,55,468	2,30,449	2,05,620	Ludhiana	7
						<b>BURMA</b>	
33,37,548	42,08,685	67,98,817	84,78,903	63,27,125	69,16,976	Rangoon	1
6,01,499	8,88,054	11,14,533	14,90,867	11,65,317	10,08,339	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,09,376	4,40,554	4,48,540	Moulmein	3
						<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA.</b>	
1,98,719	4,08,660	4,53,894	3,63,830	4,16,445	3,37,702	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,59,615	2,09,930	3,00,563	2,08,697	1,86,817	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,52,569	2,49,411	2,14,901	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	95,751	1,25,211	1,20,587	Cuttack	4
61,066	1,22,809	94,180	1,04,849	1,05,802	1,02,456	Darbhanga	5
						<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR</b>	
8,35,683	7,87,867	10,74,989	11,99,545	10,68,900	10,05,612	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	5,42,155	4,33,191	4,22,869	Jubbulpore	2
						<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE</b>	
3,37,219	3,23,838	5,98,368	9,89,726	5,68,418	7,95,325	Peshawar	1
						<b>AJMER-MERWARA</b>	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	4,14,907	3,91,841	3,41,100	Ajmer	1
						<b>DELHI</b>	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,69,447	19,84,889	15,60,687	19,78,933	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,46,615	10,23,430	11,41,586	BANGALORE	1

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras* . . . . .	(a)657	6,680	2,292	96,16,606	84,26,919	1,76,70,961	
Bombay . . . . .	249	2,068	1,048	37,59,656	21,73,425	1,02,48,154	
Bengal . . . . .	108	1,164	808	73,98,081	13,58,745	39,25,046	
United Provinces . . . . .	48	1,350	101	70,50,876	14,88,257	91,99,399	
Punjab . . . . .	39	650	544	52,22,803	18,43,052	73,11,228	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	65	326	635	77,46,913	10,86,061	43,94,540	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	106	1,083	218	20,23,819	10,81,731	40,21,208	
Assam . . . . .	10	263	117	9,70,118	5,80,024	13,53,579	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	2,58,712	75,522	6,45,517	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	16	25	19,250	20,804	41,785	
Coorg . . . . .	1	2	13	60,058	28,707	38,479	
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	20	35,863	13,246	1,09,067	
Total, 1923-24 . . . . .	1,289	13,539	6,036	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,59,954	
Totals {	1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,92,093	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,937
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,664
	1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427
	1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,96,357	1,25,39,711	3,09,52,186
	1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	3,39,03,842	1,42,95,542	2,68,48,874
	1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	3,33,89,026	1,87,34,181	2,54,88,992

(a) Includes 607 UNION panehayets with 4,279 elected and 1,310 *ex-officio* and nominated members.  
 \* Figures for Madras are provisional.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	As. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,57,14,686	14-2	73,86,938	1,12,30,591	35,24,007	1,07,87,910	3,29,29,446	Madras *
1,61,31,235	17-1	92,23,167	35,87,027	11,24,754	17,24,756	1,56,69,684	Bombay
1,26,81,872	4-3	32,14,883	56,19,925	18,48,140	20,08,809	1,26,81,756	Bengal
1,78,36,331	8-1	96,30,888	40,46,667	25,96,713	22,50,394	1,85,24,660	United Provinces
1,43,77,083	12-4	64,70,171	36,37,783	17,80,551	19,72,897	1,37,64,382	Punjab
1,32,40,514	5-10	24,57,657	87,41,781	18,34,334	21,78,025	1,32,11,777	Bihar and Orissa
71,26,758	7-8	27,08,274	17,10,522	3,38,240	17,46,712	65,03,748	Central Provinces and Berar
29,03,712	6-6	10,82,985	10,00,823	4,72,722	3,56,609	29,13,138	Assam
9,79,751	6-9	5,62,477	28,507	96,604	1,05,381	6,52,969	North-West Frontier Province
61,839	2-8	17,033	39,646	11,004	9,679	77,362	Ajmer-Merwara
1,27,244	12-5	55,948	22,824	29,479	8,536	1,16,787	Coorg
1,57,986	13-8	82,600	24,933	24,586	22,869	1,54,988	Delhi
12,14,11,021	8-3	4,28,83,008	3,77,50,988	1,36,81,134	2,30,72,577	11,73,87,707	Total, 1923-24
11,32,43,609	7-8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,608	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	7-6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,093	1921-22
10,23,22,957	7-10	3,61,64,732	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,589	1920-21
10,40,31,056	7-10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	6-7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,919	1918-19
8,24,42,593	5-7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,929	1917-18
7,87,88,254	5-3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	68,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17
7,50,48,558	5-1	1,82,01,777	4,16,28,050	70,09,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,188	1915-16
7,76,12,199	5-5	1,73,98,511	4,07,02,680	65,43,337	1,28,64,857	7,75,09,185	1914-15
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.  
 \* Figures for Madras are provisional.

No. 143—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA  
1922-23

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras . . . . .	60	6	35,029	2,044	35,089	2,040	2,281	27	36,270	2,976
Bombay . . . . .	16	...	11,687	1,563	(a)11,706	(a)1,563	1,563	139	13,259	1,702
Bengal . . . . .	46	7	40,351	12,400	(a)40,397	(a)12,467	1,068	230	41,465	12,697
United Provinces . . . . .	44	6	17,253	1,512	17,297	1,517	2,739	136	(a)20,036	(a)1,653
Punjab . . . . .	23	4	7,519	1,153	7,542	1,167	2,573	1,523	(a)10,115	2,690
Burma . . . . .	2	...	5,858	823	5,861	823	18,402	70	(a)24,263	(a)893
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11	1	24,042	2,009	24,053	2,610	1,733	29	(b)25,786	(b)2,639
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7	...	4,495	387	4,502	387	168	22	(c)4,670	(c)409
Assam . . . . .	4	...	4,412	385	(a)4,416	385	237	14	4,653	399
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4	...	595	67	599	67	266	22	(a)865	(a)69
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	78	8	76	8	192	...	(a)268	(a)8
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	161	19	161	19	90	17	(a)257	(a)36
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	16	...	116	10
Delhi . . . . .	4	1	152	33	156	34	77	7	(a)233	(a)41
Bangalore . . . . .	1	1	61	34	(a)92	(a)35	17	6	79	41
<b>TOTAL, 1922-23</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>152,691</b>	<b>24,007</b>	<b>152,917</b>	<b>24,031</b>	<b>31,418</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>184,335</b>	<b>26,273</b>

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 691 night schools. (c) Includes 35 night schools.

## 1923-24

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras . . . . .	63	6	38,537	3,036	(a)38,600	(a)3,042	3,158	64	41,758	3,106
Bombay . . . . .	19	...	11,911	1,582	(a)11,930	(a)1,582	1,412	130	13,342	1,712
Bengal . . . . .	50	7	41,600	12,990	(a)41,650	(a)12,997	1,109	243	42,759	13,240
United Provinces . . . . .	49	4	17,793	1,806	17,842	1,610	2,776	136	(a)20,618	(a)1,745
Punjab . . . . .	24	4	8,564	1,129	8,588	1,133	2,712	1,818	(a)11,300	2,949
Burma . . . . .	...	...	5,476	812	5,476	812	18,279	72	(a)23,755	(a)884
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	12	1	25,167	2,633	25,169	2,634	1,594	105	(b)26,763	(b)2,739
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	8	...	4,521	388	4,529	388	217	18	(c)4,746	(c)408
Assam . . . . .	4	...	4,539	405	(a)4,543	405	254	8	4,797	413
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4	...	589	69	593	69	289	36	(a)882	(a)105
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	77	9	77	9	193	...	(a)270	(a)9
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	167	16	168	16	102	24	(a)270	(a)40
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	11	...	111	10
Delhi . . . . .	3	1	166	34	169	35	76	8	(a)245	(a)43
Bangalore . . . . .	1	1	59	34	(a)60	(a)35	15	4	75	39
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>159,256</b>	<b>24,753</b>	<b>159,494</b>	<b>24,777</b>	<b>32,197</b>	<b>2,663</b>	<b>191,691</b>	<b>27,440</b>

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 761 night schools. (c) Includes 35 night schools.



No. 144—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA 1922-23

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS.		TOTAL		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras . . . . .	10,852	393	1,633,749	202,809	(a) 1,644,631	(a) 203,202	66,205	1,079	1,710,836	204,281
Bombay . . . . .	7,991	...	784,741	119,920	(a) 792,732	(a) 118,920	53,958	8,150	846,690	127,070
Bengal . . . . .	26,321	279	1,588,269	291,356	(a) 1,614,590	(a) 291,335	38,577	6,127	1,653,167	297,762
United Provinces . . . . .	7,573	72	945,731	63,406	953,364	63,478	61,338	2,771	1,014,702	(a) 66,249
Punjab . . . . .	6,298	106	620,928	65,439	627,226	65,545	57,631	26,576	(a) 684,857	(a) 92,121
Burma . . . . .	741	...	297,781	46,168	298,522	46,168	211,227	2,935	(a) 509,749	(a) 49,103
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,634	10	736,679	64,713	739,313	64,723	39,377	613	(b) 778,690	(b) 65,336
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	936	...	307,811	23,383	308,747	23,383	7,106	814	(c) 315,853	(c) 24,197
Assam . . . . .	1,013	...	206,294	14,575	(a) 207,307	14,575	7,453	441	214,760	15,016
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	295	...	44,809	5,054	45,104	5,054	5,790	455	50,894	5,509
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	3,894	665	3,894	665	2,621	...	6,515	635
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	95	...	9,287	1,238	9,382	1,238	4,005	1,028	13,387	2,266
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,266	899	(a) 7,266	899	299	...	7,565	899
Delhi . . . . .	890	87	12,519	2,447	13,409	2,534	3,978	612	17,387	3,176
Bangalore . . . . .	452	317	6,747	3,963	(a) 7,199	(a) 4,280	788	131	7,987	4,411
<b>TOTAL, 1922-23 . . . . .</b>	<b>66,121</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>7,206,565</b>	<b>905,025</b>	<b>7,272,683</b>	<b>906,999</b>	<b>560,353</b>	<b>51,732</b>	<b>7,533,039</b>	<b>958,051</b>

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.  
 (b) Includes 14,390 scholars attending night schools  
 (c) Includes 1,517 scholars attending night schools.

1923-24

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras . . . . .	11,456	424	1,757,028	211,697	(a) 1,768,484	(a) 212,121	87,793	2,100	1,856,277	214,311
Bombay . . . . .	8,608	...	813,387	125,056	(a) 821,995	(b) 125,056	51,078	7,671	873,673	132,727
Bengal . . . . .	28,559	275	1,674,120	306,873	(a) 1,702,679	(a) 307,148	40,347	6,888	1,743,026	314,036
United Provinces . . . . .	9,430	71	1,005,700	68,811	1,015,130	66,882	66,046	2,704	(a) 1,081,176	(a) 69,586
Punjab . . . . .	7,168	126	683,075	65,437	690,243	65,563	56,504	29,596	(a) 746,747	(a) 95,159
Burma . . . . .	1,026	...	297,476	47,239	298,502	47,239	207,658	2,560	(a) 506,160	(a) 49,799
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,134	8	797,977	65,972	801,111	65,080	39,430	2,159	(b) 840,541	(b) 67,239
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,366	...	319,442	24,639	320,808	24,639	7,119	574	(c) 327,927	(c) 25,213
Assam . . . . .	1,110	...	220,971	15,272	(a) 222,051	15,272	9,295	268	231,296	15,540
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	329	...	44,706	5,155	45,035	5,155	7,129	578	52,164	5,733
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,169	820	4,169	820	2,836	...	7,005	820
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	101	...	9,719	1,305	9,820	1,306	3,993	1,104	13,813	2,410
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,511	894	(a) 7,511	894	368	...	7,879	894
Delhi . . . . .	848	93	14,332	2,477	15,180	2,570	4,952	1,019	20,132	3,589
Bangalore . . . . .	77	311	7,128	3,994	(a) 7,205	(a) 4,305	777	105	7,982	4,410
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>73,212</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>7,656,741</b>	<b>942,742</b>	<b>7,729,953</b>	<b>944,059</b>	<b>585,235</b>	<b>57,416</b>	<b>8,315,188</b>	<b>1,001,466</b>

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.  
 (b) Includes 16,278 scholars attending night schools.  
 (c) Includes 1,451 scholars attending night schools.

## EDUCATION

No. 145—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION  
in BRITISH INDIA

1922-23

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,55,10,394	36,07,770	76,43,711	76,15,611	3,45,77,486
Bombay . . . . .	1,72,07,042	49,54,275	51,05,700	39,13,865	3,11,80,382
Bengal . . . . .	1,31,62,947	18,38,101	1,28,42,355	52,98,893	3,31,42,296
United Provinces . . . . .	1,58,27,833	42,66,239	29,83,200	43,59,461	2,74,36,733
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,36,242	32,74,226	44,12,236	30,15,592	2,20,38,296
Burma . . . . .	54,62,174	21,62,798	23,12,139	17,18,108	1,16,50,220
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	44,82,974	24,98,052	23,40,549	17,83,915	1,11,03,490
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	55,78,406	15,57,142	6,88,028	7,59,424	85,83,000
Assam . . . . .	23,74,454	4,82,971	4,16,218	3,09,319	35,82,962
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	11,31,023	2,17,761	1,30,443	3,31,868	19,01,115
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,10,174	40,089	24,888	39,244	3,14,395
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,11,265	47,588	79,387	98,650	5,36,890
Coorg . . . . .	1,05,184	38,093	44,274	7,899	1,93,450
Delhi . . . . .	6,45,033	1,33,860	1,77,061	6,23,716	15,79,670
Bangalore . . . . .	3,21,971	39,776	1,50,301	2,44,778	7,56,826
<b>TOTAL, 1922-23</b>	<b>9,38,67,116</b>	<b>2,51,54,742</b>	<b>3,93,50,490</b>	<b>3,03,04,833</b>	<b>18,84,77,181</b>

1923-24

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,67,13,404	40,67,061	79,03,376	83,16,640	3,70,00,501
Bombay . . . . .	1,89,55,834	46,33,117	64,01,756	38,12,579	3,28,03,286
Bengal . . . . .	1,30,09,486	18,19,588	1,40,16,384	56,02,859	3,44,48,307
United Provinces . . . . .	1,61,57,109	40,74,455	36,94,025	59,75,368	3,01,50,957
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,15,754	30,52,871	44,16,531	27,68,719	2,15,53,875
Burma . . . . .	64,07,636	23,67,337	23,41,331	19,35,116	1,35,41,419
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	43,71,609	27,91,858	25,80,481	20,29,183	1,20,73,129
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	53,02,455	19,52,808	8,60,757	7,19,743	88,35,773
Assam . . . . .	22,36,226	4,79,985	6,36,929	3,70,007	37,33,147
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,46,717	2,02,515	1,61,939	2,48,988	16,60,159
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,00,740	45,467	47,938	38,336	3,35,461
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,37,718	43,144	1,09,112	1,75,638	5,65,612
Coorg . . . . .	93,787	42,977	40,773	7,759	1,84,298
Delhi . . . . .	7,28,441	1,35,088	2,02,399	3,91,425	14,57,353
Bangalore . . . . .	3,00,507	31,542	2,40,579	2,04,968	7,77,596
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>9,74,76,422</b>	<b>2,56,83,131</b>	<b>4,33,54,300</b>	<b>3,25,97,338</b>	<b>19,91,11,191</b>

No. 146—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

			1911-12	1916-17	1920-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>							
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:</b>							
<i>Colleges:</i>							
Arts and Science	}	Institutions . . . . .	140	134	167	191	195
		Scholars . . . . .	29,649	47,135	45,993	53,160	58,436
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>							
Law	}	Institutions . . . . .	22	21	14	11	11
		Scholars . . . . .	3,036	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227
Medicine	}	Institutions . . . . .	4	8	8	8	8
		Scholars . . . . .	1,396	2,511	4,065	4,234	3,931
Engineering	}	Institutions . . . . .	4	4	5	5	6
		Scholars . . . . .	1,187	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,466
Education	}	Institutions . . . . .	12	15	20	20	22
		Scholars . . . . .	552	765	1,247	1,063	1,062
Agriculture	}	Institutions . . . . .	3	5	6	5	5
		Scholars . . . . .	267	445	558	612	567
Veterinary Science	}	Institutions . . . . .	1	3	3	3	3
		Scholars . . . . .	198	461	408	328	292
Commerce	}	Institutions . . . . .	...	3	5	5	10
		Scholars . . . . .	...	416	431	784	1,330
Forestry	}	Institutions . . . . .	...	2	3	2	2
		Scholars . . . . .	...	161	186	175	169
TOTAL	}	Institutions	174	179	212	226	238
		For Males . . . . .	12	16	19	24	24
		For Females . . . . .	35,915	57,617	58,066	68,121	73,212
		Scholars . . . . .	369	1,022	1,529	1,264	1,808
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>							
<i>For Boys:</i>							
High Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	1,219	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164
		Scholars . . . . .	390,881	547,313	558,212	591,349	633,952
Middle English Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	2,464	2,908	2,864	2,798	2,899
		Scholars . . . . .	275,293	326,786	262,070	276,221	289,438
Middle Vernacular Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	2,191	2,514	3,240	3,303	3,433
		Scholars . . . . .	194,785	210,257	290,078	355,370	388,504
<i>For Girls:</i>							
High Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	135	166	208	210	235
		Scholars . . . . .	16,884	24,948	36,698	39,400	42,195
Middle English Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	193	227	252	236	257
		Scholars . . . . .	19,508	25,723	20,102	27,955	29,380
Middle Vernacular Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	168	298	374	377	391
		Scholars . . . . .	27,019	51,308	63,384	39,861	43,036
TOTAL	}	Institutions	5,874	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,496
		For Males . . . . .	496	689	834	823	883
		For Females . . . . .	880,959	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,222,940	1,311,894
		Scholars . . . . .	63,411	101,979	129,164	107,216	114,611
<i>Primary Schools:</i>							
<i>For Boys:</i>							
High Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	110,692	124,081	137,437	139,069	144,430
		Scholars . . . . .	4,202,639	4,782,606	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587
<i>For Girls:</i>							
High Schools	}	Institutions . . . . .	12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583
		Scholars . . . . .	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047
TOTAL	}	Institutions	110,692	124,081	137,437	139,069	144,430
		For Males . . . . .	12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583
		For Females . . . . .	4,202,639	4,782,606	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587
		Scholars . . . . .	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047

[ Continued on next page

No. 146—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

		1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i></b>							
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	490	690	926	782	647	
		Scholars	11,295	15,974	22,540	21,323	21,332
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	85	111	146	142	151	
		Scholars	1,678	2,757	4,391	4,074	4,190
Schools of Art	Institutions	8	9	8	13	9	
		Scholars	1,602	1,695	1,333	1,550	1,711
Law Schools	Institutions	1	2	1	2	2	
		Scholars	10	53	132	75	124
Medical Schools	Institutions	24	29	24	27	26	
		Scholars	3,960	3,983	4,975	5,319	5,005
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	14	20	16	13	11	
		Scholars	926	991	1,277	1,318	1,244
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	242	250	276	279	317	
		Scholars	12,084	12,689	14,082	16,051	17,260
Commercial Schools	Institutions	28	67	124	121	131	
		Scholars	1,543	3,311	7,090	7,893	7,628
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	1	1	8	13	15	
		Scholars	11	9	309	389	432
Schools for Defectives	Institutions	...	...	...	29	28	
		Scholars	...	...	...	871	837
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	7	7	6	7	8	
		Scholars	1,294	1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190
Schools for Adults	Institutions	...	...	...	1,879	2,816	
		Scholars	...	...	...	46,341	70,953
Other Schools	Institutions	5,298	3,675	2,466	2,412	2,456	
		Scholars	145,746	101,114	75,324	74,914	65,429
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330
		For Females	719	538	290	271	287
	Scholars	Males	153,560	126,262	121,107	171,319	207,260
		Females	26,369	17,342	11,599	9,999	10,084
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	122,219	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,494
		For females	14,113	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777
	Scholars	Males	5,253,073	6,050,840	6,401,434	7,272,696	7,729,953
		Females	875,652	1,156,468	1,340,842	906,239	944,060
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	37,933	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,197
		For Females	1,960	1,955	2,366	2,242	2,663
	Scholars	Males	575,117	570,697	561,545	560,353	585,235
		Females	76,879	73,951	77,580	61,762	57,416
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	160,152	171,435	181,664	184,335	191,691
		For Females	16,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440
	Scholars	Males	5,829,190 <sup>(a)</sup>	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,533,039	8,315,186
		Females	952,531 <sup>(a)</sup>	1,230,419	1,418,422	968,051	1,001,466

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

---

No. 147—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND OF  
SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES.

---

No. 147—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS  
1922—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	51	1	1	3	1	3
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	1	...	...
	Total . . . . .	55	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	8,983	704	453	230	93	519
Females . . . . .	367	...	...	26	...	...	
Total . . . . .	0,260	704	453	256	93	519	
Bombay	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	5,114	884	1,150	28	104	621
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	5,114	884	1,150	28	104	621	
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	36	3	3	3	...	3
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total . . . . .	40	3	3	5	...	2
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	21,108	2,739	1,710	135	...	639
Females . . . . .	241	...	...	38	...	...	
Total . . . . .	21,349	2,739	1,710	163	...	639	
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	33	2	...	3	1	5
	Females . . . . .	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	38	2	...	3	1	5
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	5,928	299	198	219	123	808
Females . . . . .	72	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	5,998	299	198	219	123	808	
Punjab	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	16	1	1	2	1	2
	Females . . . . .	2	...	...	2	...	...
	Total . . . . .	18	1	1	4	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	4,856	495	474	207	134	132
Females . . . . .	71	...	...	36	...	...	
Total . . . . .	4,927	495	474	243	134	132	
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	741	...	...	...	...	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	741	...	...	...	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	9	1	...	1	...	...
	Females . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	10	1	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	2,304	293	...	37	...	...
Females . . . . .	10	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	2,314	293	...	37	...	...	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	653	103	...	112	68	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	653	103	...	112	68	...	

attending them by PROVINCES.

23

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
512	35,113	118	32	154	35,969	2,281	38,270
100	2,786	31	15	13	2,949	27	2,976
612	37,898	149	47	167	38,938	2,308	41,246
167,129	1,459,964	6,869	1,664	8,123	1,644,631	66,205	1,710,836
16,343	183,683	1,423	608	752	203,203	1,079	204,281
173,472	(a) 1,643,647	8,292	2,272	8,875	1,847,833	67,284	1,915,117
383	10,972	20	23	309	11,706	1,553	13,259
86	1,430	20	8	19	1,563	139	1,702
449	12,402	40	31	328	13,269	1,692	14,961
67,895	700,248	1,492	1,950	13,156	792,732	53,958	846,690
16,629	106,192	943	336	820	118,920	8,150	127,070
78,524	(a) 806,440	2,435	2,286	13,976	911,652	62,108	973,760
2,554	35,375	105	69	2,248	40,397	1,088	41,465
97	12,313	12	26	12	12,467	230	12,697
2,651	47,688	117	95	2,260	52,864	1,298	54,162
325,768	1,189,830	2,285	3,857	66,500	1,614,590	38,577	1,653,167
14,478	275,277	195	819	587	291,635	6,127	297,762
340,266	(a) 1,465,107	2,480	4,676	67,096	1,906,225	44,704	1,950,929
769	15,903	311	19	251	17,297	2,739	20,036
127	1,348	27	3	7	1,517	136	1,653
896	17,251	338	22	259	18,814	2,875	21,689
99,182	832,498	2,973	1,409	9,729	953,364	61,338	1,014,702
16,581	46,299	234	107	185	63,478	2,771	66,249
115,763	(a) 878,797	3,207	1,516	9,914	1,016,842	64,109	1,080,951
1,095	5,738	23	22	641	7,542	2,573	10,115
90	1,046	12	2	3	1,157	1,523	2,680
1,185	6,784	35	24	644	8,699	4,096	12,795
247,013	350,434	2,116	2,256	19,109	627,226	57,631	684,857
13,522	50,974	418	297	228	65,545	26,578	92,121
260,535	(a) 401,408	2,534	2,553	19,337	692,771	84,207	776,978
1,343	3,977	55	2	482	5,861	18,402	24,263
167	634	20	...	2	823	70	893
1,510	4,611	75	2	484	6,684	18,472	25,156
126,147	162,451	1,128	121	7,934	298,522	211,227	509,749
18,058	27,697	390	...	23	46,168	2,935	49,103
144,205	190,148	1,518	121	7,957	344,690	214,162	558,852
542	23,084	124	26	268	24,053	1,733	25,786
29	2,558	8	13	2	2,610	29	2,639
571	25,642	132	38	268	26,863	1,762	28,425
62,199	661,840	2,244	1,373	9,023	739,313	39,377	778,690
3,864	60,193	132	449	275	64,723	613	65,336
65,863	722,033	2,376	1,822	9,298	804,036	39,990	(b) 844,026
513	3,942	11	3	26	4,502	168	4,670
58	320	6	2	1	387	22	409
571	4,262	17	5	27	4,889	180	5,079
68,692	236,621	1,504	159	835	308,747	7,106	315,853
4,389	18,387	205	122	280	23,383	814	24,197
73,081	255,008	1,709	281	1,115	332,130	7,920	(c) 340,050

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 14,390 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " 1,517 " " " " " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 147—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS  
1922—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	1	...	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	3	1	...	...	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	943	70	...	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	943	70	...	...	...	
British-Baluchistan . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	...	...	1	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	3	...	...	1	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	269	...	...	26	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	269	...	...	26	...	
Coorg . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	95	...	...	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	96	...	...	...	...	
Bangalore . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	52,049	6,587	4,170	984	613	
	Females . . . . .	1,111	...	54	99	...	
	Total . . . . .	53,160	6,587	4,224	1,083	613	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	174	11	7	14	5	
	Females . . . . .	17	...	1	6	...	
	Total . . . . .	191	11	8	20	5	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	52,049	6,587	4,170	984	613	
	Females . . . . .	1,111	...	54	99	...	
	Total . . . . .	53,160	6,587	4,224	1,083	613	



attending them by PROVINCES - contd.  
23.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
399	4,019	9	11	76	4,416	237	4,653
30	352	2	1	...	385	14	399
328	4,371	10	12	76	4,801	251	5,052
34,448	160,206	553	173	1,914	207,307	7,458	214,765
3,397	11,134	33	11	...	14,575	441	15,016
37,845	(a) 180,340	586	184	1,914	231,883	7,894	229,776
87	505	3	...	...	599	266	865
7	60	...	...	...	67	22	89
94	565	3	...	...	666	288	954
19,725	25,015	69	...	...	45,104	6,790	50,894
1,453	3,601	...	...	...	5,054	455	5,509
21,178	28,616	69	...	...	50,158	6,245	56,403
9	66	1	...	...	76	193	269
3	5	...	...	...	8	...	9
12	71	1	...	...	84	192	276
2,151	1,731	12	...	...	3,884	2,621	6,505
354	281	...	...	...	665	...	665
2,535	2,012	12	...	...	4,559	2,621	7,180
27	131	1	1	...	161	96	257
1	12	1	...	...	19	17	36
33	143	2	1	...	180	113	293
3,038	6,093	43	113	...	9,383	4,005	13,387
714	517	7	...	...	1,238	1,028	2,266
3,752	6,610	50	113	...	10,620	5,033	15,653
2	97	1	...	...	100	16	116
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	106	1	...	...	119	16	126
666	(a) 6,562	8	...	...	7,266	299	7,565
152	737	...	...	...	889	...	889
848	7,299	8	...	...	8,155	299	8,454
33	117	...	1	1	156	77	233
12	20	1	...	...	34	7	41
45	137	1	1	1	190	84	274
6,546	5,423	...	205	343	13,409	3,979	17,387
1,651	771	25	...	...	2,524	643	3,176
8,100	6,104	35	205	343	15,913	4,620	20,533
8	50	1	1	1	62	17	79
10	21	2	...	1	35	6	41
18	71	3	1	2	97	23	120
3,289	(a) 4,390	27	22	19	7,199	788	7,987
1,901	(a) 2,067	69	...	26	4,280	131	4,411
4,090	6,457	96	23	45	11,479	919	12,398
8,155	139,089	782	210	4,455	152,917	31,418	184,335
823	22,013	143	60	80	24,031	2,243	26,273
6,978	162,002	924	279	4,515	176,048	33,660	210,508
1,383,940	5,812,306	21,323	13,303	136,694	7,372,686	560,353	7,933,039
107,216	787,810	4,074	3,749	3,176	908,289	51,763	959,051
1,380,166	6,600,116	25,397	16,051	139,870	8,178,075	612,115	8,790,190

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS  
1923—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION						
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES					
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges	
Madras	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	53	1	2	3	1	3	
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	2	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	57	1	2	5	1	3	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	9,177	1,005	474	237	67	496	
Females . . . . .	390	...	...	34	...	...		
Total . . . . .	9,567	1,005	474	271	67	496		
Bombay	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	3	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	3	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	5,896	884	946	32	171	679	
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total . . . . .	5,896	884	946	32	171	679		
Bengal	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	36	3	3	2	...	6	
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	3	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	40	3	3	5	...	6	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	22,841	3,140	1,708	92	...	978	
Females . . . . .	248	...	...	27	...	...		
Total . . . . .	22,889	3,140	1,708	119	...	978		
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	36	2	...	3	1	7	
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	40	2	...	3	1	7	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	7,182	771	211	232	114	920	
Females . . . . .	71	...	...	...	...	...		
Total . . . . .	7,253	771	211	232	114	920		
Punjab	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	17	1	1	2	1	2	
	Females . . . . .	2	...	...	2	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	19	1	1	4	1	2	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	5,527	598	509	202	140	192	
Females . . . . .	96	...	...	30	...	...		
Total . . . . .	5,623	598	509	232	140	192		
Burma	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	871	103	25	15	...	12	
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total . . . . .	871	103	25	15	...	12		
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	9	1	...	2	...	...	
	Females . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	10	1	...	2	...	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	2,600	480	...	54	...	...	
Females . . . . .	8	...	...	...	...	...		
Total . . . . .	2,608	480	...	54	...	...		
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	Males . . . . .	5	1	...	1	1	...	
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	5	1	...	1	1	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males . . . . .	1,022	163	...	106	75	...	
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total . . . . .	1,022	163	...	106	75	...		

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*

24.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
519	37,718	106	35	159	38,600	3,158	41,758
102	2,872	33	16	13	3,042	64	3,106
621	40,590	139	51	172	41,642	3,323	44,964
158,709	1,590,197	8,346	1,988	7,788	1,768,484	87,793	1,856,277
17,251	191,486	1,591	637	723	212,121	2,190	214,311
175,960	(a)1,771,692	9,937	2,625	8,511	1,990,805	89,983	2,070,689
409	11,132	15	25	330	11,930	1,412	13,342
88	1,446	19	9	20	1,582	130	1,712
497	12,578	34	34	350	13,612	1,542	15,054
72,821	723,424	1,058	2,113	18,971	821,995	51,078	873,073
11,290	111,797	808	316	845	125,056	7,671	132,727
84,111	(a) 835,221	1,866	2,429	14,816	947,051	58,749	1,005,800
2,519	36,583	105	39	2,304	41,650	1,109	42,759
100	12,842	11	27	10	12,997	243	13,240
2,619	49,425	116	116	2,314	54,842	1,352	65,909
336,994	1,256,209	2,139	4,109	74,069	1,702,679	40,347	1,743,026
15,187	290,193	189	856	448	307,148	6,888	314,036
352,181	(a)1,546,402	2,328	4,965	75,117	2,009,827	47,235	2,067,062
791	16,514	188	29	271	17,842	2,776	20,618
162	1,406	29	1	8	1,610	135	1,745
953	17,920	217	30	279	19,452	2,911	22,363
105,237	896,202	2,097	1,624	10,540	1,015,130	68,046	1,083,176
18,731	47,579	228	42	231	66,882	2,704	69,586
133,968	(a)933,781	2,325	1,666	10,771	1,082,012	68,750	1,150,762
1,306	5,679	25	15	1,539	8,589	2,712	11,300
92	1,016	13	2	6	1,133	1,816	2,949
1,308	6,695	39	17	1,545	9,721	4,528	14,249
284,696	351,446	2,313	2,334	42,486	680,243	56,504	746,747
14,927	50,426	438	297	249	65,563	29,596	95,159
293,723	(a)401,972	2,651	2,531	42,735	765,806	38,100	811,906
1,398	3,561	58	2	457	5,473	18,279	23,755
177	607	26	...	3	812	72	884
1,575	4,168	83	2	460	6,293	18,351	24,639
136,830	150,276	1,237	99	8,924	298,502	207,658	506,160
19,687	27,013	442	...	97	47,239	2,580	49,799
156,817	177,289	1,679	99	9,031	345,741	210,218	555,959
555	24,186	125	32	259	25,169	1,504	26,763
29	3,530	8	14	2	2,634	105	2,739
584	26,706	133	46	261	27,803	1,699	29,603
69,050	715,331	2,275	1,570	9,750	801,111	39,430	840,541
3,964	60,308	140	504	247	65,080	2,159	67,239
73,914	775,639	2,425	2,074	9,997	866,191	41,589	(b)907,780
525	3,956	11	3	25	4,529	217	4,746
55	324	6	2	1	398	18	406
580	4,280	17	5	27	4,917	235	5,152
73,421	243,588	1,403	197	832	320,803	7,119	327,922
4,444	19,635	211	114	235	24,639	574	25,213
77,865	263,223	1,614	311	1,068	345,447	7,693	(c)353,140

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 16,278 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " " 1,451 " " " " " "

No. 147—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS—  
1923—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	1	..	..	..	..
	Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	3	1	..	..	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	1,027	83	..	..	..	..	
Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	1,027	83	..	..	..	..	
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	..	..	1	..	..
	Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	3	..	..	1	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	308	..	..	21	..	..	
Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	308	..	..	21	..	..	
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	101	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	101	..	..	..	..	..	
Coorg	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	..	..	..	..	..
	Females . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	3	..	1	..	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	848	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . . . .	35	..	58	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	883	..	58	..	..	..	
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Females . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	2	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	77	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . . . .	311	..	..	..	..	..	
Total . . . . .	388	..	..	..	..	..	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	179	11	7	15	5	21
	Females . . . . .	16	..	1	7	..	21
	Total . . . . .	195	11	8	22	5	21
	Scholars—						
Males . . . . .	57,277	7,227	3,873	991	567	3,277	
Females . . . . .	1,159	..	58	91	..	..	
Total . . . . .	58,436	7,227	3,931	1,082	567	3,277	

attending them by PROVINCES—concl'd.  
24.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL.			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
308	4,120	9	12	92	4,543	254	4,797
35	366	3	1	...	405	8	413
341	4,486	12	13	92	4,949	262	5,210
37,406	150,517	415	179	2,454	222,081	9,305	231,286
3,701	11,525	35	11	...	15,272	268	15,540
41,107	(a) 192,042	450	190	2,454	237,353	9,473	246,826
88	500	1	...	...	593	289	883
9	60	...	...	...	69	36	105
97	560	1	...	...	662	325	987
20,585	24,058	63	...	...	45,035	7,129	52,164
1,298	3,857	...	...	...	5,155	578	5,733
21,883	27,915	63	...	...	50,190	7,707	57,897
9	67	1	...	...	77	193	270
5	4	...	...	...	9	...	9
14	71	1	...	...	86	193	279
2,353	1,807	9	...	...	4,169	2,836	7,005
623	197	...	...	...	820	...	820
2,976	2,004	9	...	...	4,989	2,836	7,825
26	138	2	1	...	168	102	270
6	9	1	...	...	16	24	40
32	147	3	1	...	184	126	310
2,914	6,633	49	123	...	9,520	3,993	13,513
830	469	7	...	...	1,306	1,104	2,410
3,744	7,103	56	123	...	11,126	5,097	16,223
2	98	...	...	...	100	11	111
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	...	...	110	11	121
761	(a) 6,750	...	...	...	7,511	368	7,879
147	747	...	...	...	894	...	894
908	7,497	...	...	...	8,405	368	8,773
34	131	...	1	...	169	76	245
12	21	1	...	...	35	8	43
46	152	1	1	...	204	84	288
7,276	6,847	...	209	...	15,180	4,952	20,132
1,710	740	27	...	...	2,570	1,019	3,589
8,986	7,587	27	209	...	17,750	5,971	23,721
9	47	1	1	1	60	15	75
10	21	2	...	1	35	4	39
19	68	3	1	2	95	19	114
2,741	(a) 4,302	27	38	20	7,205	777	7,982
1,821	(a) 2,066	74	...	33	4,305	105	4,410
4,562	6,368	101	38	53	11,510	882	12,392
8,496	144,430	647	245	5,438	159,494	32,197	191,691
883	23,583	151	72	64	24,777	2,663	27,440
9,379	168,013	798	317	5,502	184,271	34,860	219,131
1,317,894	6,137,587	21,332	14,483	171,445	7,729,953	585,235	8,315,188
114,611	818,047	4,199	2,777	3,108	944,050	57,416	1,001,466
1,426,506	6,955,634	25,531	17,260	174,553	8,674,003	642,651	9,316,654

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

### No. 14<sup>c</sup>—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

	Total British India				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Number of Schools . . . . .	138,795	145,485	149,896	155,731	158,422
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . .	6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942
<b>High Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 177,915 Girls . . . . . 3,674 Total . . . . . 181,589	Boys . . . . . 190,415 Girls . . . . . 3,730 Total . . . . . 194,145	Boys . . . . . 212,070 Girls . . . . . 3,991 Total . . . . . 216,061	Boys . . . . . 224,889 Girls . . . . . 4,367 Total . . . . . 229,256	Boys . . . . . 236,972 Girls . . . . . 4,678 Total . . . . . 241,650
<b>Middle Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 326,080 Girls . . . . . 16,415 Total . . . . . 341,495	Boys . . . . . 347,417 Girls . . . . . 17,139 Total . . . . . 364,556	Boys . . . . . 366,320 Girls . . . . . 18,795 Total . . . . . 385,114	Boys . . . . . 382,307 Girls . . . . . 20,092 Total . . . . . 402,399	Boys . . . . . 382,898 Girls . . . . . 21,128 Total . . . . . 404,026
<b>Primary Stage—</b>					
Boys . . . . .	5,032,090	5,149,636	5,288,562	5,343,211	5,308,373
Girls . . . . .	998,292	1,066,677	1,116,318	1,168,977	1,203,193
Total . . . . .	6,030,382	6,216,313	6,404,880	6,500,188	6,509,566
Total . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 5,536,885 Girls . . . . . 1,017,381 Total . . . . . 6,554,066	Boys . . . . . 5,687,408 Girls . . . . . 1,087,646 Total . . . . . 6,775,014	Boys . . . . . 5,866,961 Girls . . . . . 1,138,104 Total . . . . . 7,005,065	Boys . . . . . 5,960,407 Girls . . . . . 1,181,436 Total . . . . . 7,131,843 <sup>(b)</sup>	Boys . . . . . 6,024,943 Girls . . . . . 1,238,999 Total . . . . . 7,153,942 <sup>(c)</sup>
<b>1919-20</b>					
Number of Schools . . . . .	164,054	168,273	169,059	170,980	177,392
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . .	7,416,005 <sup>(a)</sup>	7,583,234	7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,139
<b>High Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 236,255 Girls . . . . . 5,142 Total . . . . . 241,397	Boys . . . . . 214,145 Girls . . . . . 5,325 Total . . . . . 219,470	Boys . . . . . 212,788 Girls . . . . . 5,819 Total . . . . . 218,606	Boys . . . . . 224,889 Girls . . . . . 5,787 Total . . . . . 230,676	Boys . . . . . 244,393 Girls . . . . . 6,684 Total . . . . . 251,057
<b>Middle Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 422,130 Girls . . . . . 22,032 Total . . . . . 444,162	Boys . . . . . 413,279 Girls . . . . . 22,079 Total . . . . . 435,358	Boys . . . . . 410,255 Girls . . . . . 24,555 Total . . . . . 434,810	Boys . . . . . 502,478 Girls . . . . . 30,727 Total . . . . . 533,205	Boys . . . . . 538,219 Girls . . . . . 32,298 Total . . . . . 570,517
<b>Primary Stage—</b>					
Boys . . . . .	5,463,288	5,620,625	5,599,504	6,310,732	6,668,102
Girls . . . . .	1,267,158	1,306,816	1,267,643	858,909	894,059
Total . . . . .	6,730,446	6,927,341	6,867,147	7,169,640	7,562,141
Total . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 6,121,673 Girls . . . . . 1,294,332 Total . . . . . 7,416,005 <sup>(d)</sup>	Boys . . . . . 6,247,949 Girls . . . . . 1,335,120 Total . . . . . 7,583,069 <sup>(e)</sup>	Boys . . . . . 6,222,547 Girls . . . . . 1,328,016 Total . . . . . 7,550,563 <sup>(f)</sup>	Boys . . . . . 7,038,099 Girls . . . . . 895,422 Total . . . . . 7,933,521 <sup>(g)</sup>	Boys . . . . . 7,450,724 Girls . . . . . 933,001 Total . . . . . 8,383,725 <sup>(h)</sup>

\*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

§ " 650 " " " " " " " "  
 || " 882 " " " " " " " "  
 † " 736 " " " " " " " "  
 ‡ " 725 " " " " " " " "

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) " 323 " " " " " " "

(d) " 348 " " " " " " "

(e) " 164 " " " " " " "

(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam

(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571; 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247; 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 148—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools . . . . .	41,211	13,075	52,044	15,873	8,093	5,743	27,350
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,947,653	919,332	1,898,583	1,057,749	700,595	333,906	846,558
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination							
Boys . . . . .	42,433	39,852	96,545	15,539	22,255	3,922	17,019
Girls . . . . .	1,456	1,919	1,365	378	331	575	118
Total . . . . .	43,889	32,771	99,910	15,917	22,586	4,497	17,137
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage							
Boys . . . . .	79,933	100,043	82,973	77,214	103,503	25,183	18,506
Girls . . . . .	7,760	8,695	2,026	2,216	5,664	2,706	463
Total . . . . .	87,693	108,738	85,001	79,430	109,167	27,889	18,969
<b>Primary Stage—</b>							
Boys . . . . .	1,616,540	655,350	1,411,685	901,785	510,384	558,101	746,956
Girls . . . . .	1199,530	112,473	301,987	63,773	59,505	43,419	63,571
Total . . . . .	1,816,070	777,823	1,713,672	965,528	569,889	301,520	812,427
Boys . . . . .	1,738,906	796,245	1,593,203	994,508	636,142	287,206	784,381
Girls . . . . .	208,746	123,087	305,390	66,367	64,500	46,700	64,172
Total 1923-24 . . . . .	1,947,653	919,332	1,898,583	1,060,875	700,042	333,906	846,553
				(a)	(b)		

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Number of Schools . . . . .	4,860	4,827	657	85	179	110	198	87
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	341,088	233,140	49,798	4,980	10,846	8,405	16,573	10,930
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination								
Boys . . . . .	3,961	6,398	1,173	179	219	233	1,281	495
Girls . . . . .	152	231	...	...	1	5	24	109
Total . . . . .	4,013	6,629	1,173	179	219	238	1,305	594
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage								
Boys . . . . .	24,694	11,346	7,506	803	1,628	687	3,052	958
Girls . . . . .	952	555	245	89	122	35	277	471
Total . . . . .	25,646	11,901	7,751	892	1,750	722	3,329	1,429
<b>Primary Stage—</b>								
Boys . . . . .	288,254	168,353	35,964	3,178	7,701	6,591	9,790	5,600
Girls . . . . .	22,975	14,380	4,910	731	1,176	854	2,149	3,606
Total . . . . .	311,229	212,733	40,874	3,909	8,877	7,445	11,939	9,206
Boys . . . . .	317,009	216,097 (c)	44,643	4,160	9,547	7,511	14,123	7,043
Girls . . . . .	24,079	15,100 (d)	5,155	820	1,299	894	2,450	4,186
Total 1923-24 . . . . .	341,088	231,263	49,798	4,980	10,846	8,405	16,573	11,229
								(e)

(a) Excludes 121 scholars and includes 3,247 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.  
 (b) Includes 47 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.  
 (c) Excludes 1,826 pupils of Primary schools.  
 (d) 60  
 (e) Includes 299 " " reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 149—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.  
1922-23

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	428	3,118	50,384	7,308
	Females . . . . .	149	344	348	18
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,671	6,982	155,087	25,081
	Females . . . . .	1,079	1,703	1,630	69
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	4,667	18,928	351,511	76,098
	Females . . . . .	4,407	7,465	11,442	1,170
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	13,745	195,409	4,358,872	1,491,301
	Females . . . . .	17,198	51,977	504,019	235,862
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	944	5,707	80,623	69,675
	Females . . . . .	533	4,628	3,326	901
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	20	5,170	175,102	166,636
	Females . . . . .	...	483	13,931	32,867
GRAND TOTAL	Males . . . . .	21,475	234,214	5,071,589	1,834,869
	Females . . . . .	23,456	66,610	534,601	270,831
TOTAL		44,931	300,824	5,606,280	2,105,770
		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	454	917	1,301	63,046(a)
	Females . . . . .	...	2	18	868
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	351	2,530	3,949	195,610
	Females . . . . .	120	465	92	5,158
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	12,847	2,71	14,349	490,118
	Females . . . . .	409	1,137	494	26,614
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	234,608	4,410	164,026	6,362,371
	Females . . . . .	37,186	4,101	13,307	863,650
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	8,471	465	3,784	171,319(b)
	Females . . . . .	241	140	123	9,999(c)
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	206,933	196	6,306	560,353
	Females . . . . .	3,043	120	1,299	51,762
GRAND TOTAL	Males . . . . .	463,664	11,295	193,715	7,832,817
	Females . . . . .	40,999	5,974	15,333	953,051
TOTAL		504,663	17,269	209,048	8,790,669(d)

(a) Includes 328 scholars in U. P. details for whom are not available.

(b) " 1,650 " " " " " " " " " " "

(c) " 107 " " " " " " " " " "

(d) Excludes 158 scholars of oriental colleges in the Punjab and 64 scholars in Assam reading purely classical languages.



No. 149—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED—*contd.*

1923-24

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham-madans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	551	2,207	55,757	8,183
	Females . . . . .	169	339	350	13
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,774	6,778	167,837	27,551
	Females . . . . .	1,202	1,837	2,101	106
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	4,871	20,752	372,256	78,861
	Females . . . . .	4,135	8,124	11,561	1,246
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	13,290	208,662	4,511,599	1,590,581
	Females . . . . .	17,657	54,327	518,175	253,461
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,209	6,882	95,239	87,443
	Females . . . . .	561	4,578	3,407	954
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	19	6,643	190,890	172,072
	Females . . . . .	...	709	14,429	38,181
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	21,714	251,924	5,393,578	1,964,681
	Females . . . . .	23,724	69,714	550,033	293,960
	TOTAL . . . . .	45,438	321,638	5,943,611	2,258,651

  

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	616	1,012	1,539	69,865
	Females . . . . .	...	5	19	905
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,670	2,871	5,092	213,363
	Females . . . . .	101	608	94	5,248
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	10,454	2,625	14,770	504,689
	Females . . . . .	921	1,178	563	27,728
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	230,260	4,633	173,717	6,732,772
	Females . . . . .	37,713	4,335	13,757	699,425
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	9,530	609	6,348	207,260
	Females . . . . .	295	148	141	10,084
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	206,775	131	6,705	585,235
	Females . . . . .	2,536	65	1,496	57,416
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	459,335	11,681	210,161	8,313,084
	Females . . . . .	41,566	6,339	16,079	1,001,406
	TOTAL . . . . .	500,901	18,020	226,231	9,314,490 (a)

(a) Excludes 121, 157 and 1,986 scholars in the U. P., the Punjab and Assam respectively.

No. 150—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras . . . . .	11,466	424	1,757,028	211,697	87,793	2,190	(a) 1,866,277	(a) 214,311
Bombay . . . . .	6,608	...	813,387	126,058	51,078	7,671	(a) 873,073	(a) 192,727
Bengal . . . . .	28,559	275	1,674,120	306,873	40,347	6,868	(a) 1,743,036	(a) 314,036
United Provinces . . . . .	9,430	71	1,005,700	66,811	66,048	2,704	(a) 1,081,176	(a) 69,586
Punjab . . . . .	7,168	126	683,075	65,437	56,504	20,596	(a) 746,747	(a) 95,159
Burma . . . . .	1,026	...	397,476	47,239	207,658	2,560	(a) 606,160	(a) 49,799
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,134	8	797,977	66,072	39,430	2,159	(b) 840,541	(b) 67,239
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,366	...	319,443	24,639	7,110	574	(c) 327,027	(c) 26,313
Assam . . . . .	1,110	...	220,971	16,272	9,205	268	(a) 231,266	16,540
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	329	...	44,706	5,155	7,129	578	52,164	5,733
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,169	820	2,836	...	7,005	820
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	101	...	9,719	1,306	3,993	1,104	13,813	2,410
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,511	894	368	...	(a) 7,879	894
Delhi . . . . .	848	93	14,332	2,477	4,952	1,019	20,132	3,589
Bangalore . . . . .	77	311	7,128	3,994	777	105	(a) 7,982	(a) 4,410
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>73,212</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>7,656,741</b>	<b>942,742</b>	<b>585,235</b>	<b>57,416</b>	<b>8,315,189</b>	<b>1,001,466</b>
1922-23	66,121	1,264	7,206,565	905,025	560,363	51,762	7,833,039	958,051
1921-22	58,066	1,520	6,343,317	1,339,313	581,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,423
1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,369,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,977,021
Totals { 1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,804	6,623,140	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,566	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,653,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,023	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,168,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079

(a) Information regarding night school's pupils not available.

(b) Includes 16,276 pupils attending night schools.

(c) " 1,451 " " " " " " " " " " " "

# EDUCATION.

279

## No. 151.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES.

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN							Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1911-12	837	88	...	5	58	...	...	5,609	244	...	...	...	6,833		
	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	9,026	259	30	...	...	11,479		
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741		
Bombay	1911-12	1,360	293	23	27	207	...	...	8,660	423	169	...	...	11,161		
	1916-17	529	180	6	...	...	...	...	9,460	432	158	...	...	12,012		
	1921-22	673	158	78	47	33	36	23	2,959	564	102	...	...	4,450		
Bengal*	1911-12	921	246	3	16	31	...	...	4,702	644	189	...	...	6,884		
	1916-17	2,533	498	125	6	60	31	30	4,978	1,349	174	...	...	7,667		
	1921-22	2,790	504	146	12	96	31	46	4,800	1,163	250	...	...	7,917		
United Provinces	1911-12	1,090	533	270	29	106	...	...	5,706	999	280	...	...	8,596		
	1916-17	408	111	3	...	...	...	...	10,354	632	88	...	...	12,291		
	1921-22	875	649	125	6	60	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830		
Punjab†	1911-12	189	94	3	...	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	...	22,314		
	1916-17	612	68	16	...	...	...	...	19,278	1,532	86	...	...	22,899		
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	...	...	...	21,504	1,491	88	...	...	27,334		
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	1916-17	332	26	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	29	...	...	...	3,016		
	1921-22	266	72	...	...	...	...	...	4,537	137	...	...	...	6,132		
Assam	1911-12	308	104	...	...	...	...	...	4,903	314	94	...	...	7,453		
	1916-17	118	146	...	...	...	...	...	5,776	194	148	...	...	8,960		
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	...	...	...	2,349	180	402	...	...	5,386		
Delhi	1911-12	68	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	1916-17	118	146	...	...	...	...	...	1,362	37	76	...	...	1,788		
	1921-22	249	64	...	...	...	...	...	4,137	377	75	...	...	2,900		
Other Minor administrations	1911-12	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	1916-17	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	1921-22	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,134	736	12	21	413	22	22	26,498	1,506	268	286	86	31,974		
	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	41	41	43,368	2,100	297	625	342	55,093		
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	662	31	65	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,979		

Note (1) — Figures for British Rajneistan are excluded.  
 (2) — Figures for undergraduates relate to the calendar year.  
 \* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12.  
 † Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.  
 ‡ Figures for Roorkee College Examinations.

No. 152—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS.  
1922-23

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Philosophy . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	7	7	4	4	4	
Doctor of Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	6	6	5	5	5	
Master of Arts . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	859 13	315 10	1,174 23	626 9	172 8	798 16
Master of Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	220 1	18 ...	238 1	157 1	9 ...	166 1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	1,040 38	128 9	1,168 47	736 31	75 6	811 37
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	4,706 70	4,477 74	9,183 144	2,917 58	1,770 42	4,687 100
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	278 ...	32 ...	308 ...	135 ...	17 ...	162 ...
Bachelor of Science (pass) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	1,014 5	102 ...	1,118 6	702 3	60 ...	762 3
Intermediate in Arts . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	7,148 226	7,733 236	14,881 462	4,022 148	2,566 100	6,588 248
Intermediate in Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	4,756 31	315 6	5,071 37	3,034 19	176 3	3,210 22
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	...	34	34	...	12	12
Bachelor of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	3,060 ...	285 ...	3,345 ...	1,715 ...	180 ...	1,895 ...
Bachelor of Commerce . . . . .	Males . . . . .	92	...	92	60	...	60
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	5 ...	...	5 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...
Doctor of Hygiene . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	3 ...	...	3 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...
Master of Obstetrics . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . . . .	Males . . . . .	24	...	24	9	...	9
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	811 21	24 ...	835 21	361 12	8 ...	369 13
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	7 ...	...	7 ...	2 ...	...	2 ...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1	2	3	...	1	1
D. P. H. . . . .	Males . . . . .	1	15	16	...	6	6
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	8 ...	...	8 ...	6 ...	...	6 ...

\* i.e. appearing from a recognised institution.

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*continued*.  
1922-23

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	PRIVATE	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd</b>						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. T. M. (Calcutta). . . . Males .	15	19	34	11	8	19
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	...	19	19	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	147	...	147	98	...	98
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	57	...	57	33	...	33
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	34	...	34	17	...	17
<i>Education.</i>						
B. E., B. T., & L. T. . . . Males	469	265	734	417	163	580
	47	6	53	42	3	45
License, diploma or Certificate in teaching	3,159	258	3,417	3,043	185	3,228
	904	10	914	659	6	665
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . . Males	...	1	1	...	1	1
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . Males	85	3	88	67	3	70
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . Males	45	...	45	40	...	40
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . Males	315	...	315	164	...	164
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce Males	296	8	294	152	2	154
	1	...	1	1	...	1
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION</b>						
Matriculation	34,497	2,210	36,707	23,526	1,115	34,641
	416	56	472	294	37	331
School Final or Leaving Certificate	20,277	731	21,008	15,344	485	15,829
	368	4	372	291	3	294
Vernacular High Examination in Burma	59	137	196	49	59	108
	28	9	37	18	4	22
High School Examination for Europeans	344	5	349	219	1	220
	286	1	287	199	...	199
Cambridge Senior Examination	333	66	399	194	7	201
	209	7	216	103	3	106
Cambridge Junior Examination	524	1	525	369	1	370
	341	...	341	192	...	192
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	53	...	53	42	...	42
	12	...	12	11	...	11

\*Vide footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*  
1922-23

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males 50,088 Females 1,878	253 14	50,341 1,890	39,637 1,417	157 8	39,794 1,425
Vernacular middle Examination	Males 28,260 Females 1,038	3,669 411	31,929 1,447	17,063 804	1,552 208	18,615 812
Middle examination for Europeans	Males 537 Females 415	... ...	537 415	284 379	... ...	284 279
Upper Primary Examination	Males 147,488 Females 7,832	517 92	148,005 7,924	107,709 5,059	382 71	108,091 5,770
Lower Primary Examination	Males 285,470 Females 20,452	859 74	286,329 20,526	152,926 14,617	603 50	153,529 14,667
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION</b>						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	Males 6,668 Females 1,218	837 47	7,505 1,265	4,539 834	447 28	4,986 862
Vernacular, Lower	Males 7,996 Females 430	3,526 36	11,522 466 989	6,136 318	1,618 20	7,754 338
At Art Schools	Males 951 Females ...	38 ...	...	551 ...	17 ...	568 ...
At Law Schools	Males 9 Females ...	158 ...	167 ...	9 ...	69 ...	78 ...
At Medical Schools	Males 969 Females 42	32 ...	1,001 42	580 19	16 ...	596 19
At Engineering Schools	Males 574 Females ...	... ...	574 ...	400 ...	... ...	400 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males 1,490 Females 31	4,406 746	5,896 777	1,201 21	1,911 427	3,112 448
At Commercial Schools	Males 2,872 Females 35	9,044 100	11,916 135	1,378 11	4,060 44	5,428 55
At Agricultural Schools	Males 53 Females ...	... ...	53 ...	41 ...	... ...	41 ...
At Other Schools	Males 4,307 Females 466	780 15	5,087 478	3,092 441	463 8	3,485 449

\* Vide footnote on page 280.

No. 152—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*  
1923-24

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Philosophy . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	6	6	...	4	4	
Doctor of Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	6	6	...	2	2	
Master of Arts . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	878 13	368 4	1,234 17	662 8	181 2	843 10
Master of Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	265 2	21 ..	286 2	206 2	13 ..	219 2
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1,277 37	88 5	1,365 42	909 33	58 4	967 37
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	5,680 107	2,609 39	8,289 146	3,351 82	1,180 23	4,511 106
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	314 1	33 1	347 2	195 ..	21 ..	216 ..
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1,209 7	179 ..	1,388 7	813 5	88 ..	901 5
Intermediate in Arts . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	10,149 371	4,784 164	14,933 436	5,042 188	1,648 62	6,690 250
Intermediate in Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	6,403 52	490 ..	6,893 52	3,756 22	196 ..	3,951 22
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	...	...	...	..	...	...
Master of Law . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1	24	25	...	6	6
Bachelor of Law . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	3,723	165	3,888	1,961	79	2,040
Bachelor of Commerce . . .	Males . . .	149	87	236	98	38	136
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	...	3	3	...	2	2
Doctor of Hygiene . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	...	1	1	...	1	1
Master of Obstetrics . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . .	Males . . .	24	...	24	12	...	12
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	858 16	...	858 16	386 3	...	386 3
Bachelor of Hygiene . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . .	Males . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	6	...	6	1	...	1

\* Vide footnote on page 280.

## EDUCATION

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*  
1923-24

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—<i>contd.</i></b>						
<i>Medicines—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. . . . . Males .	1	14	15	1	11	12
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . { Males . . . . .	11	30	41	10	18	28
{ Females . . . . .	...	2	2	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and { Males . . . . .	30	...	30	15	...	15
Surgery                         { Females . . . . .	4	...	4	2	...	2
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering . { Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males . . . . .	139	...	139	94	...	94
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engi- neering . . . . . Males .	74	...	74	46	...	46
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males . . . . .	234	4	238	147	1	148
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . . { Males . . . . .	458	235	691	385	129	514
{ Females . . . . .	42	3	45	30	2	32
License, diploma or Certifi- { Males . . . . .	1,200	211	1,411	956	106	1,062
cate in Teaching               { Females . . . . .	218	5	221	171	3	174
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . . { Males . . . . .	...	4	4	...	4	4
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . . { Males . . . . .	118	2	118	80	2	82
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . { Males . . . . .	45	...	45	37	...	37
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Veterinary Examinations</i> . { Males . . . . .	179	...	179	132	...	132
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate or diploma in</i> { Males . . . . .	440	13	453	269	7	276
<i>Commerce</i> { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION</b>						
Matriculation . . . . . { Males . . . . .	37,307	2,818	40,125	25,728	1,352	27,080
{ Females . . . . .	417	119	536	304	78	382
School final or leaving certi- { Males . . . . .	21,468	829	22,297	17,108	460	17,568
ficate                                 { Females . . . . .	477	11	488	413	3	415
Vernacular high examination { Males . . . . .	96	234	330	56	49	105
in Burma                             { Females . . . . .	21	19	40	17	3	20
High school examination for { Males . . . . .	284	4	288	164	3	167
Europeans                           { Females . . . . .	222	3	225	134	1	135
Cambridge senior examina- { Males . . . . .	369	83	442	241	15	256
tion                                   { Females . . . . .	208	15	223	134	1	135
Cambridge junior examina- { Males . . . . .	519	4	523	341	1	342
tion                                   { Females . . . . .	366	...	366	226	...	226
Cambridge preliminary exami- { Males . . . . .	55	...	55	33	...	33
nation                               { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Vide footnote on page 280.



No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*concl'd.*  
1923-24

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>cont'd.</i></b>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examina- tion	{ Males . . . . . 57,138 Females . . . . . 2,082	{ 315 23	{ 57,453 2,105	{ 43,375 1,430	{ 194 9	{ 43,669 1,439
Vernacular middle examina- tion	{ Males . . . . . 29,072 Females . . . . . 1,108	{ 4,557 470	{ 33,629 1,578	{ 18,643 767	{ 1,506 230	{ 20,149 987
Middle examination for Euro- peans	{ Males . . . . . 552 Females . . . . . 470	{ . . . . . .	{ 552 470	{ 241 336	{ . . . . . .	{ 241 336
Upper Primary examination	{ Males . . . . . 170,276 Females . . . . . 9,863	{ 319 106	{ 170,595 9,789	{ 121,391 7,286	{ 208 74	{ 121,599 7,360
Lower Primary examination	{ Males . . . . . 340,400 Females . . . . . 37,751	{ 227 115	{ 340,626 37,866	{ 256,136 27,592	{ 157 95	{ 256,293 27,687
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS</b>						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	{ Males . . . . . 4,702 Females . . . . . 1,369	{ 600 44	{ 5,601 1,413	{ 3,564 1,048	{ 438 25	{ 4,002 1,073
Vernacular, Lower	{ Males . . . . . 10,336 Females . . . . . 720	{ 3,828 29	{ 13,664 758	{ 7,233 477	{ 1,361 16	{ 8,614 495
At Art Schools	{ Males . . . . . 1,063 Females . . . . . 68	{ 54 4	{ 1,137 72	{ 566 60	{ 29 1	{ 635 61
At Law Schools	{ Males . . . . . 7 Females . . . . . 54	{ . . . 2	{ 7 58	{ 7 24	{ . . . 2	{ 7 26
At Medical Schools	{ Males . . . . . 1,297 Females . . . . . 53	{ 337 13	{ 1,634 66	{ 815 41	{ 205 10	{ 1,020 51
At Engineering Schools	{ Males . . . . . 521 Females . . . . . . . . .	{ 1,327 . . .	{ 1,848 . . .	{ 367 . . .	{ 422 . . .	{ 619 . . .
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males . . . . . 1,558 Females . . . . . 106	{ 3,437 656	{ 4,995 762	{ 1,209 98	{ 2,037 378	{ 3,806 476
At Commercial Schools	{ Males . . . . . 3,444 Females . . . . . 83	{ 10,073 55	{ 13,517 138	{ 1,613 51	{ 3,863 11	{ 5,476 62
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males . . . . . 104 Females . . . . . . . . .	{ 49 . . .	{ 153 . . .	{ 77 . . .	{ 31 . . .	{ 108 . . .
At Other Schools	{ Males . . . . . 5,133 Females . . . . . 19	{ 490 . . .	{ 5,623 19	{ 3,103 16	{ 254 . . .	{ 3,357 16

\* *vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 153.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
1922-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	13	35	403	250	52	23
	Females	3	5	...	5	2	...
Master of Science	Males	...	5	59	72	21	4
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	112	269	262	3	95	41
	Females	11	15	9	...	...	2
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,309	240	1,625	616	461	156
	Females	39	6	28	10	9	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	96	1	42	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	5	72	395	132	100	21
	Females	...	3	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,178	547	1,945	612	627	146
	Females	117	21	53	17	15	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	196	1,933	445	346	103
	Females	...	3	3	7	...	2
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law*	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	9	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	72	299	506	542	256	64
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	30	...	30	...	...
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	9	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	29	139	178	23	...	...
	Females	1	10	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bahuchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Science
6	1	1	...	1	...	8	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Arts
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Science
...	14	1	...	...	...	6	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
78	66	30	...	7	...	55	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
13	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
63	145	49	...	6	...	78	15	Males } Intermediate in Arts
1	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	Females } Intermediate in Arts
69	79	8	...	9	...	26	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Law
117	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page

No. 153.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
1922-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. . . . . Males	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . Males	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	10	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	14	47	16	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. . . . Males	6	6	13	7	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	17	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. .	Males	243	23	93	112	78	34
	Females	27	1	13	4	...	...
License Diploma or Certificate in Teaching.	Males	1,529	16	20	67	261	146
	Females	541	8	4	16	19	76
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	11	38	...	...	21	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	35	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	39	33	...	77	15
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce.	Males	...	51	37	52	14	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation . . . . .	Males	...	3,099	12,987	422	4,035	1,272
	Females	...	149	84	11	50	6
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	11,497	673	13	2,591	367	351
	Females	223	...	...	18	...	44
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	40	26	19	...	27	51
	Females	59	16	13	...	30	53
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	10	18	53	76	14	...
	Females	10	27	21	37	4	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	18	36	90	129	28	5
	Females	12	30	64	58	9	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } <i>Medicine--contd.</i> D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } <i>Engineering</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } <i>Education</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } B. E., B. T., & L. T.
54	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	Males } License, Diploma or certificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } <i>Agriculture</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
607	823	318	31	45	...	268	...	Males } <i>Schools for General Education</i>
11	15	...	...	...	...	5	...	Females } Matriculation
...	...	13	9	...	17	18	18	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Females }
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	Males } High School Examination for Europeans
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Females }
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	Males } Cambridge Senior Examination
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	Females }
4	12	...	...	...	...	...	48	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Females }



—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd*

24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>ARTS COLLEGE</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
18	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	26	...	...	...	...	14	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
64	83	17	...	5	...	96	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
26	13	1	...	4	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
84	148	72	...	16	...	91	7	Males } Intermediate in Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Females }
75	80	14	...	6	...	24	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Law</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Director of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
106	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Medicine</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

No. 153.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS—  
1923-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<i>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE—contd.</i>							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. . . . .	...	...	11	1	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . . .	Males	...	28	...	...	...	...
			Females	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering.</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	15	40	18	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. . . . .	Males	12	7	13	14	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	28	120	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. . . . .	Males	185	18	57	123	73	47
	Females	22	2	6	1	1	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	573	36	19	76	271	6
	Females	89	23	6	32	19	2
<i>Agriculture.</i>							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	11	45	...	...	26	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	31	6	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	48	29	...	40	14
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	64	42	139	31	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>							
Matriculation . . . . .	Males	...	3,066	13,269	928	6,117	1,364
	Females	...	163	114	24	57	9
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	12,428	710	26	3,064	510	547
	Females	816	...	...	27	...	68
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	44	...	...	...	18	64
	Females	37	...	...	...	24	47
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	20	23	55	95	15	...
	Females	7	28	38	41	8	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	29	33	66	124	21	11
	Females	18	50	50	69	14	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...



—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS —concluded.  
24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor or Sanitary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } ing.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } License, Diploma or Cer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	Females } tificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } in Commerce
580	843	478	36	81	...	314	...	Schools for General Education
10	9	...	...	...	...	6	...	Males } Matriculation
...	...	33	9	...	20	...	40	Females } Matriculation
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Males } School Final or Leaving
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Females } Certificate
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	Males } High School Examination
15	9	...	...	3	...	...	24	Females } for Europeans
2	2	...	...	2	...	...	7	Males } Cambridge Senior Examin-
9	14	...	2	4	...	...	27	Females } ation
2	7	...	...	...	...	...	15	Males } Cambridge Junior Examin-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Females } ation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Cambridge Preliminary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Examination

No. 154.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATION IN ARTS  
19

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	
<i>Matriculation</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	13	(e) 5,254	18,738	} (b) {	1,586	...	33	
„ passes . . .	5	(c) 3,242	13,742		769	...	14	
Percentage of passes . . .	38.5	(c) 61.35	73.3		48	...	44.4	
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	1,021	3,224	} (b) {	(a) 1,557	...	(a) 378	
„ passes . . .	(a) 1,176	569	1,867		(a) 807	...	(a) 203	
Percentage of passes . . .	...	55.72	57.9		(a) 52.7	...	(a) 53.7	
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	...	365	2,697	} (b) {	...	...	...	
„ passes . . .	...	189	1,807		...	...	...	
Percentage of passes . . .	...	51.78	70.3		...	...	...	
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	126	344	400	...	...	...	...	
„ passes . . .	109	284	349	...	...	...	...	
Percentage of passes . . .	86.5	82.56	87.2	...	...	...	...	
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	539	2,354	106	868	106	155	
„ passes . . .	1,107	255	1,592	68	409	73	90	
Percentage of passes . . .	...	47.39	67.6	64.1	47.1	68.86	58.06	
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	(b)	181	...	...	...	...	
„ passes . . .			145	...	...	...	...	
Percentage of passes . . .			80.1	...	...	...	...	
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	} (b) {	134	487	47	167	35	34
„ passes . . .			75	335	20	101	21	18
Percentage of passes . . .			55.97	68.7	42.5	64.3	60	38.24
<i>Master of Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	57	70	457	16	113	25	17	
„ passes . . .	15	40	392	12	78	23	17	
Percentage of passes . . .	26.3	57.14	72.6	80	74.3	92	100	
<i>Master of Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	} (b) {	5	92	7	22	7	10
„ passes . . .			5	60	5	17	7	10
Percentage of passes . . .			100	65.2	71.4	77.3	100	100

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Excludes 148 candidates, under Rangoon

AND SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES

23

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Mysora	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
								<i>Matriculation</i>
226	9,145	...	(b)	2,608	1,110	586	39,328	Number of candidates
144	5,879	...		1,306	443	93	25,631	.. passes
64	64.2	...		50.1	39.91	15.97	65.18	Percentage of passes
								<i>Intermediate Arts</i>
(a)301	958	149	(c) 12	705	...	(a)192	8,497	Number of candidates
(a)237	589	100	(c)5	291	...	(a)131	5,975	.. passes
(a) 78	61.4	67.2	(c) 41.6	41.3	...	(a)68.23	70.32	Percentage of passes
								<i>Intermediats Science</i>
...	606	51	(c)23	243	...	...	3,983	Number of candidates
...	352	25	8	117	...	...	2,588	.. passes
...	58.1	40.1	34.78	48.3	...	...	64.98	Percentage of passes
								<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>
...	166	1	14	60	...	...	1,111	Number of candidates
...	67	1	10	50	...	...	670	.. passes
...	40.3	100	71.42	83.3	...	...	78.31	Percentage of passes
								<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>
145	796	176	52	360	(d)	98	5,749	Number of candidates
128	386	110	34	183	186	72	4,703	.. passes
88	43.4	62.5	65.38	50.8	...	77.42	81.81	Percentage of passes
								<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>
...	96	...	11	9	...	...	297	Number of candidates
...	36	...	7	8	...	...	196	.. passes
...	37.6	...	63.63	88.8	...	...	65.99	Percentage of passes
								<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>
9	153	...	20	40	(d)	...	1,116	Number of candidates
9	103	...	11	15	41	...	744	.. passes
100	67.2	...	55	37.5	...	...	66.67	Percentage of passes
								<i>Master of Arts</i>
23	96	10	5	35	20	...	943	Number of candidates
16	47	6	5	24	16	...	631	.. passes
69	48.9	60	100	68.5	80	...	66.91	Percentage of passes
								<i>Master of Science</i>
1	28	...	1	7	...	...	180	Number of candidates
1	20	...	1	4	...	...	130	.. passes
100	71.4	...	100	57.1	...	...	72.22	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science examination. is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government. option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately. University Syllabus, of whom 78 passed, the percentage of passes being 52.72.

[Continued on next page

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	12	(c) 5,819	18,386	} (b) {	} ... {	} ... {	30
„ passes . . .	3	(c) 3,242	14,030				14
Percentage of passes . . .	25	(c) 55·71	76·60				46·8
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	1,284	3,897	} (b) {	} ... {	} ... {	(a) 406
„ passes . . .	(a) 1,404	749	1,802				(a) 248
Percentage of passes . . .	...	58·33	50·50				(a) 61
<i>Intermediate Science</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	...	659	3,323	} (b) {	} ... {	} ... {	...
„ passes . . .	...	297	2,386				...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	45·06	63·10				...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	132	361	470	66	...	11	...
„ passes . . .	114	268	409	49	...	8	...
Percentage of passes . . .	86·4	73·63	87·02	71·2	...	72·72	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	490	2,329	136	522	82	185
„ passes . . .	919	241	1,536	86	272	67	101
Percentage of passes . . .	...	49·16	66·40	55·8	54	81·70	54·6
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	} (b) {	192	18	...	4	...
„ passes . . .			142	14	...	1	...
Percentage of passes . . .			73·90	77·7	...	25	...
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	6	154	625	59	174	39	62
„ passes . . .	3	80	433	25	128	31	38
Percentage of passes . . .	50	51·94	69·20	37·2	75	79·49	61·3
<i>Master of Arts</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	78	90	411	62	98	32	16
„ passes . . .	32	60	279	58	73	31	13
Percentage of passes . . .	41·0	66·66	67·8	93·5	80	96·88	81·25
<i>Master of Science</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	14	112	14	26	11	20
„ passes . . .		13	60	11	23	11	19
Percentage of passes . . .		92·86	53·5	78·5	88·5	100	95

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Excludes 258 candidates, under Rangoon

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES—*contd.*

24

Aligarh Moslem.	Punjab.	Delhi.	Rangoon.	Patna.	Nagpur.	Mysore.	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total.	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
577	11,307	...	} (b)	2,730	...	1,184	576	40,571	Number of candidates
265	7,681	...		1,369	...	363	170	27,107	„ passes
49	67.9	...		50.68	...	32.3	20.51	67.04	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
417	1,302	166	(e) 65	692	(a) 313	...	(a) 163	6,915	Number of candidates
276	722	109	(e) 20	370	(a) 160	...	(a) 117	6,037	„ passes
66	55.4	59.8	(e) 30.76	41.48	(a) 51	...	(a) 63.03	67.40	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
...	726	66	(e) 22	206	...	...	...	6,678	Number of candidates
...	328	30	(e) 4	135	...	...	...	3,214	„ passes
76	44.0	59.09	(e) 18.18	45.61	...	...	...	67.31	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
...	208	35	21	63	...	...	...	1,370	Number of candidates
...	85	20	16	47	...	...	...	1,016	„ passes
...	40.8	67.1	71.42	74.6	...	...	...	74.09	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
206	1,028	173	79	392	154	(d)	90	6,665	Number of candidates
160	532	91	41	200	65	162	58	4,530	„ passes
77	51.7	52.0	51.69	51.02	42	...	64.44	77.24	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
...	90	...	26	11	...	...	...	341	Number of candidates
...	35	...	16	9	...	...	...	217	„ passes
...	38.8	...	61.63	61.8	...	...	...	63.64	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
22	157	...	41	44	34	(d)	...	1,417	Number of candidates
20	76	...	20	15	26	42	...	937	„ passes
90	48.8	...	45.78	34.09	76	...	...	66.13	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
67	116	25	1	32	8	14	...	1,050	Number of candidates
53	70	16	1	28	5	9	...	726	„ passes
79	60.8	64	100	81.2	62	64.3	...	69.14	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
6	37	...	...	7	5	...	...	262	Number of candidates
5	30	...	...	4	5	...	...	181	„ passes
83	61.09	...	...	57.1	100	...	...	71.83	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science, examination, is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately. University Syllabus of whom 116 passed, the percentage of passes being 45.73.

## EDUCATION

No. 155.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
MANAGEMENT, OF UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS

Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Managed by Government :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	2,294	2,373	2,429	2,412	2,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March .	227,399	233,134	238,895	238,729	241,294
Average daily attendance .	183,260	191,578	195,266	193,998	195,373
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,408,300	2,470,749	2,565,540	2,567,732	2,681,937
Average daily attendance .	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:</b>					
Number of Institutions .	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,513,640	3,611,902	3,679,529	3,721,373	3,722,292
Average daily attendance .	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211
<b>Unaided :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140
Average daily attendance .	530,908	532,223	563,156	588,608	598,863
<b>(UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
Number of Institutions .	38,573	38,246	37,903	37,409	35,017
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914
<b>Grand Total of Institutions</b>	<b>185,444*</b>	<b>189,648</b>	<b>192,755</b>	<b>196,919</b>	<b>197,347</b>
<b>Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March</b>	<b>7,436,159*</b>	<b>7,635,553</b>	<b>7,851,946</b>	<b>7,948,068</b>	<b>7,996,577</b>
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	36,764	38,461	41,048	44,120	41,919

\* Includes 6 institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE  
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Institutions
					<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>
					<b>Managed by Government :</b>
2,528	2,813	3,022	3,029	3,381	Number of Institutions
248,376	253,691	265,949	267,447	284,701	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
201,189	211,724	216,703	219,533	239,849	Average daily attendance
					<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>
49,356	52,152	53,252	54,380	54,380	Number of Institutions
2,896,843	3,061,998	3,077,958	3,341,935	3,570,350	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,856	2,409,825	2,630,521	Average daily attendance
					<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>
					<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :</b>
98,239	100,139	100,668	101,749	105,123	Number of Institutions
3,799,006	3,844,146	3,832,934	3,959,614	4,175,664	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,041,706	3,147,027	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	Average daily attendance
					<b>Unaided :</b>
18,235	17,443	16,367	17,790	18,667	Number of Institutions
689,614	625,153	565,394	609,979	643,279	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
536,405	498,116	441,249	473,558	502,946	Average daily attendance
					<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>
34,623	33,611	34,807	33,600	34,860	Number of Institutions
593,366	602,034	639,125	613,115	642,651	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
202,981	206,158	(a) 208,108	210,608	210,131	Grand Total of Institutions
8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,080	9,316,654	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
525,165	541,797	535,427	539,027	555,999	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
44,889	44,100	47,821	47,873	47,805	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

## No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts, and Science { for Males { for Females	63,10,383	67,29,579	71,03,743	{ 70,21,913 1,89,974	{ 73,56,298 2,21,480
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males { for Females	3,77,242	3,89,914	4,22,530	{ 4,60,258 ...	{ 5,17,470 ...
Medicine { for Males { for Females	7,04,657	9,11,160	9,52,881	{ 9,87,635 1,43,025	{ 10,00,821 70,690
Engineering { for Males { for Females	8,95,092	7,99,596	8,26,731	{ 8,08,013 ...	{ 8,28,672 ...
Education { for Males { for Females	4,28,428	4,65,403	5,25,980	{ 5,24,173 27,829	{ 5,86,453 25,391
Agriculture { for Males { for Females	1,86,930	3,04,630	3,13,796	{ 3,13,706 ...	{ 2,81,533 ...
Veterinary Science { for Males { for Females	1,03,115	1,27,837	2,63,620	{ 2,53,205 ...	{ 2,73,060 ...
Commerce { for Males { for Females	40,441	69,804	92,358	{ 87,736 ...	{ 93,581 ...
Forestry { for Males { for Females	...	1,03,296	3,01,474	{ 2,03,559 ...	{ 2,16,983 ...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males { for Females	...	...	...	{ ... ... ... ...	{ ... ... ... ...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>91,45,278</b>	<b>98,80,309</b>	<b>1,07,03,166</b>	<b>1,10,21,031</b>	<b>1,14,72,432</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
<b>For Boys :</b>					
High Schools	1,61,16,032	1,73,53,994	1,88,33,100	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746
Middle English Schools	62,51,097	66,36,968	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104
Middle Vernacular Schools	20,67,107	22,05,210	32,73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893



of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
91,97,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :  <i>Colleges :</i>  for Males } Arts and for Females } Science
2,41,291	2,99,176	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	
5,38,912	5,66,458	6,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,512	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>  for Males } Law for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	
11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,336	for Males } Medicine for Females }
87,964	1,20,924	1,92,861	1,31,240	1,33,258	
9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594	for Males } Engineering for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	
6,47,369	8,11,632	9,46,146	9,12,941	8,74,280	for Males } Education for Females }
24,325	20,925	34,668	58,042	77,514	
2,59,100	3,54,657	4,20,599	3,50,875	3,11,163	for Males } Agriculture for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	
3,39,225	3,84,586	4,26,152	3,75,506	4,14,203	for Males } Veterinary for Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	
1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068	1,31,229	1,33,644	for Males } Commerce for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	
2,48,881	2,02,461	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543	for Males } Forestry for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	
...	1,13,077	1,47,468	1,60,083	1,98,898	for Males } Royal Institute of for Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	
1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	1,69,59,993	1,73,25,364	TOTAL
2,35,15,806	2,64,07,738	2,82,62,301	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :  <i>Secondary Schools :</i>  For Boys :  High Schools Middle English Schools Middle Vernacular Schools
80,61,322	86,05,969	89,14,152	88,46,210	89,93,133	
33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	

[Continued on next page

## No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS:

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION,</b>					
<b>GENERAL—contd.</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
<i>For Girls :</i>					
High Schools . . . . .	20,61,838	21,40,118	22,07,708	26,31,980	28,17,873
Middle English Schools	10,98,275	11,39,252	12,26,688	12,43,300	13,39,903
Middle Vernacular Schools	3,25,294	3,80,570	4,63,354	5,27,067	5,60,384
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,79,09,643</b>	<b>2,97,61,102</b>	<b>3,19,29,182</b>	<b>3,38,68,078</b>	<b>3,66,71,903</b>
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys . . . . .	2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789	2,66,46,863	3,03,52,208
For Girls . . . . .	36,31,491	39,16,181	41,55,756	43,93,851	46,74,996
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,66,96,061</b>	<b>2,81,70,507</b>	<b>2,93,13,545</b>	<b>3,10,42,514</b>	<b>3,53,27,294</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION,</b>					
<b>SPECIAL :</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	21,74,252	22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,28,128	5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,497	7,60,650
Schools of Art { for Males } { for Females }	3,06,840	2,85,140	2,81,391	2,71,551 ...	2,42,203 ...
Law Schools { for Males } { for Females }	6,850	6,480	6,620	7,767 ...	8,274 ...
Medical Schools { for Males } { for Females }	4,99,499	6,77,968	6,19,173	6,59,639 1,16,050	7,40,429 79,842
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males } { for Females }	2,62,693	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,909 ...	3,19,440 ...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males } { for Females }	11,05,558	14,54,235	14,70,251	14,53,697 1,46,442	14,04,892 1,91,460
Commercial Schools { for Males } { for Females }	1,55,926	1,57,067	1,33,650	1,30,381 16,068	1,85,074 14,165
Agricultural Schools { for Males } { for Females }	576	4,645	8,428	19,598 ...	16,263 ...

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
31,47,691	34,21,474	38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	High Schools
13,34,745	17,26,366	18,49,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	Middle English Schools
6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,780	8,94,824	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,00,37,714	4,49,46,871	4,87,26,905	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
					For Boys
3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	For Girls
58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	
4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special In- struction :
33,26,865	42,20,347	46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
8,39,808	10,15,437	12,01,243	11,46,294	12,08,843	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
2,93,005	3,48,371	4,13,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,800	13,654	18,151	5,432	8,358	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,861	14,27,689	14,55,577	for Males } Medical Schools
1,10,062	1,18,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,59,419	for Females }
3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076	for Males } Engineering and Survey- ing Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,85,849	17,79,831	26,19,951	29,79,395	29,26,640	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	for Females }
1,98,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005	3,16,537	for Males } Commercial Schools
19,424	16,121	26,875	24,592	24,847	for Females }
38,732	39,099	59,590	1,20,316	84,662	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	390	330	300	360	for Females }

## No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS-

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.</b>					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools { for Males } for Defectives { for Females }	...	...	...	{ ... ... }	750 ...
Reforma- { for Males } tory Schools { for Females }	2,51,712	2,34,504	2,30,123	{ 2,25,780 154 }	2,42,935 ...
Schools { for Males } for Adults { for Females }	...	...	...	...	...
Other { for Males } Schools { for Females }	13,39,441	12,74,523	14,24,786	{ 13,26,522 60,251 }	14,34,781 60,388
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66,31,478</b>	<b>71,54,917</b>	<b>73,40,926</b>	<b>77,36,928</b>	<b>83,77,501</b>
University . . .	23,57,888	33,90,715	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221
Direction . . .	8,81,040	8,81,797	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959
Inspection . . .	47,30,165	40,53,734	49,64,587	60,51,277	53,60,265
Buildings . . . } Furniture and Apparatus }	1,99,32,130	1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388
Miscellaneous . . .	1,11,60,669	1,18,70,308	1,14,78,734	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,90,61,898</b>	<b>3,61,52,679</b>	<b>3,35,96,240</b>	<b>3,43,40,586</b>	<b>3,80,13,943</b>
<b>Total Expenditure on Public Instruction</b>	<b>10,94,44,358</b>	<b>11,11,19,514</b>	<b>11,28,83,068</b>	<b>11,62,09,137</b>	<b>12,98,63,073</b>

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>cont'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—cont'd.</i>
...	...	...	1,44,479	1,63,316	for Males } Schools
...	...	...	34,578	26,285	for Females } for Defectives
2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	2,55,793	2,59,027	for Males } Schools
...	...	...	25,802	35,021	for Females } for Adults
15,43,990	16,68,679	17,96,075	17,27,607	18,21,817	for Males } Other
63,430	97,619	1,15,695	63,008	72,424	for Females } Schools
99,94,298	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229	1,49,43,293	TOTAL
57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	University
10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,093	13,79,054	Direction
59,36,977	69,38,729	70,36,498	79,37,644	80,64,337	Inspection
1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	{ Buildings
1,40,99,309	1,59,49,864	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	{ Furniture and Apparatus
4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	Miscellaneous
					TOTAL
14,86,06,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each CLASS of  
1922-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts Colleges . . . . .	17,46,812	14,08,156	27,27,532	13,74,405	11,53,857	5,23,627	7,88,950
{ for Males . . . . .	1,42,600	...	98,614	71,883	35,728	...	5,441
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law . . . . .	60,675	62,133	2,13,800	7,985	62,671	...	26,304
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . . .	1,47,944	3,97,037	9,87,344	...	3,41,552	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . . .	1,23,524	1,95,694	3,03,180	4,30,312	...	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . . .	1,21,196	53,249	1,04,861	1,57,278	1,54,814	...	54,010
{ for Males . . . . .	12,008	...	20,215	...	24,919	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture . . . . .	354	1,17,609	...	55,274	1,28,196	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . . . . .	48,354	...	1,65,073	...	1,62,079	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . . . . .	...	81,963	...	36,622	12,644	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . . .	1,12,922	...	...	1,76,128	...	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science . . . . .	...	1,60,083	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25,16,389</b>	<b>24,75,924</b>	<b>46,20,628</b>	<b>23,21,886</b>	<b>20,84,457</b>	<b>5,23,627</b>	<b>8,74,695</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	56,75,953	35,22,657	72,05,959	31,40,249	39,04,974	20,86,965	13,29,744
Middle English Schools . . . . .	10,82,176	10,32,065	20,24,773	3,43,630	11,06,153	12,43,424	6,08,316
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	1,49,241	12,64,115	16,57,846	9,33,671	2,27,554
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	8,32,119	9,50,205	9,03,947	1,59,706	3,18,919	5,28,706	68,127
Middle English Schools . . . . .	3,87,646	3,68,035	2,21,584	1,64,610	1,76,264	2,79,969	1,00,757
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	88,061	1,71,450	2,11,842	1,38,213	38,486
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>79,77,004</b>	<b>57,92,962</b>	<b>1,06,53,565</b>	<b>52,63,820</b>	<b>73,72,998</b>	<b>52,10,948</b>	<b>23,70,994</b>
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys . . . . .</i>							
For Boys . . . . .	98,28,317	13,1,45,848	44,98,677	65,06,724	29,14,155	12,06,470	34,02,394
<i>For Girls . . . . .</i>							
For Girls . . . . .	20,65,079	25,77,549	9,53,064	4,60,805	6,91,340	2,30,970	3,77,806
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,18,93,397</b>	<b>1,57,23,388</b>	<b>54,51,741</b>	<b>69,66,529</b>	<b>36,05,495</b>	<b>14,36,440</b>	<b>37,80,200</b>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES

28

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
3,33,961	2,56,894	1,42,234	...	48,602	...	1,80,710	52,901 25,210	Colleges. for Males } for Females } Arts Colleges :
9,515	10,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	Professional Colleges : for Males } for Females } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,271 1,31,240	...	for Males } for Females } Medicine
1,35,370	...	32,165	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Engineering
51,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } for Females } Royal Institute of Science
5,30,268	2,75,707	1,74,399	...	49,602	...	3,35,221	78,111	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
								Secondary Schools :
								For Boys :
5,17,714	5,30,661	3,84,109	76,642	1,36,360	30,357	2,16,471	1,05,765	High Schools
8,97,809	2,07,902	1,03,902	39,793	20,867	...	1,02,939	29,418	Middle English Schools
7,68,214	1,61,921	1,68,844	3,783	17,059	...	12,076	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
51,488	25,267	...	...	3,355	10,628	52,981	55,686	High Schools
63,602	71,623	...	7,309	12,883	...	...	18,120	Middle English Schools
67,092	22,149	20,700	6,043	4,501	...	41,662	11,571	Middle Vernacular Schools
23,85,869	10,21,633	6,04,736	1,33,633	2,04,145	50,195	4,26,029	2,20,620	TOTAL
								Primary Schools :
								For Boys
25,43,214	9,74,062	3,25,140	62,614	93,611	63,416	93,706	83,637	
3,24,567	99,256	56,679	10,929	15,438	11,364	27,382	44,392	For Girls
28,67,781	10,73,318	3,81,827	73,743	1,09,079	77,780	1,24,088	1,27,029	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of  
1922-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,38,519	6,20,714	4,24,919	7,50,735	3,75,898	1,55,586	3,37,037
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	3,85,727	2,66,685	84,309	88,313	1,06,477	70,698	54,692
Schools of Art	72,302	1,48,284	93,578	71,763	93,451	...	...
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,432
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	5,57,034	1,75,371	2,43,528	1,31,290	97,878	...	1,31,761
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	1,866	...	35,724	83,158	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	61,974	3,750	1,03,828	...	61,363	1,85,380	89,410
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	8,98,363	4,87,610	3,47,071	7,27,676	1,44,911	40,587	2,58,750
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	34,231	61,953	80,297	11,079	9,273	11,249
Commercial Schools	77,964	94,199	88,149	51,538	...	7,386	14,770
	{ for Males .	843	5,795	10,193	...	4,782	1,313
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	18,723	30,896	22,918	14,397	...	...	33,972
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	300
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Defectives	22,403	35,296	42,410	...	24,502	10,509	8,648
	{ for Males .	5,823	16,755	...	...	12,000	...
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	39,590	32,091	...	69,259	48,470	18,745	1,16,659
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults	...	1,74,058	68,650	...	11,462	...	559
	{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ for Females .	...	19,015	...	...	...	...
Other Schools	1,37,094	2,14,904	9,14,110	1,67,756	26,690	34,635	1,92,141
	{ for Males .	37,959	11,900	9,315	744	420	2,670
	{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,88,539	24,01,140	25,38,365	21,20,283	10,87,722	5,36,830	12,58,041
University	3,89,772	3,36,202	26,61,630	18,61,905	6,22,797	1,42,719	2,00,709
Direction	1,45,722	1,20,623	2,12,305	1,53,052	1,43,111	2,65,323	1,07,892
Inspection	11,95,056	13,14,881	12,16,103	10,28,154	7,72,958	8,09,739	7,68,535
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	26,34,821	14,39,293	21,87,921	44,54,625	36,57,120	11,68,434	10,40,859
Miscellaneous	40,35,906	15,75,969	35,99,948	32,66,490	26,88,638	15,56,161	7,01,676
TOTAL	84,01,277	47,86,938	98,77,997	1,07,64,216	78,87,624	39,42,375	28,19,570
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>	3,45,77,486	3,11,80,382	3,31,42,296	2,74,36,733	2,20,38,290	1,16,50,220	1,11,03,490



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-ohistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
								SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
								<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
3,58,540	76,207	31,753	5,622	13,870	8,645	...	3,932	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
62,040	2,906	5,451	...	...	...	7,294	11,102	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
90,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,261	...	...	...	...	...	14,345	2,826	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
15,323	31,635	...	...	3,089	...	22,830	1,550	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
20,118	3,568	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,676	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,858	37,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,26,141	1,51,743	37,204	5,622	16,969	8,645	44,469	22,526	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	University
85,585	51,743	44,774	31,960	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,02,581	2,76,015	77,228	7,733	21,720	10,334	23,677	12,961	Inspection
8,36,682	5,13,005	2,18,406	12,253	94,033	11,441	4,13,963	1,17,670	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
7,98,209	2,19,735	1,73,540	49,451	42,352	35,035	1,72,228	1,77,100	Miscellaneous
21,73,121	10,00,501	5,12,950	1,01,397	1,58,105	56,810	6,49,863	3,07,640	TOTAL
85,83,000	35,82,962	18,01,115	3,14,395	5,36,890	1,93,420	15,79,670	7,56,828	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of  
1928-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts and Science { for Males . . . . .	17,47,453	14,17,734	29,39,808	18,45,928	11,55,455	...	7,85,018
{ for Females . . . . .	1,54,687	...	1,16,318	1,17,723	58,448	...	3,258
<i>Professional Colleges</i>							
Law . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	63,293	63,450	2,27,683	9,020	57,027	...	30,473
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	2,33,440	3,72,476	9,87,741	...	3,71,679	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,69,234	2,37,861	3,08,001	3,32,161	44,337	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,20,369	55,730	1,31,256	1,72,712	1,67,177	...	75,072
{ for Females . . . . .	34,915	...	19,661	...	22,938	...	...
Agriculture . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	291	1,16,071	...	44,195	96,144	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	53,968	...	2,00,703	...	1,59,532	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	...	85,170	21,120	27,354	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,08,345	...	...	1,61,196	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . . . .	...	1,98,688	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,85,315</b>	<b>25,47,983</b>	<b>48,52,291</b>	<b>27,10,291</b>	<b>21,32,737</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8,93,821</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
For Boys :							
High Schools . . . . .	58,15,168	39,00,760	75,56,181	36,27,220	42,12,144	26,48,554	14,05,469
Middle English Schools . . . . .	10,87,255	10,33,243	20,74,480	4,80,925	10,63,852	11,79,710	6,16,014
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	85,721	12,71,096	19,61,465	11,69,847	2,41,460
For Girls :							
High Schools . . . . .	8,56,116	10,30,972	9,27,196	6,01,154	3,10,032	7,21,544	81,147
Middle English Schools . . . . .	3,78,024	2,76,316	2,37,404	2,86,892	1,44,000	3,32,201	1,19,767
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	75,330	2,09,547	2,29,104	1,54,751	28,820
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,36,563</b>	<b>62,41,291</b>	<b>1,09,56,312</b>	<b>64,76,834</b>	<b>79,20,617</b>	<b>62,06,607</b>	<b>25,02,677</b>
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys . . . . .	1,04,51,188	1,38,42,270	47,10,922	68,76,559	30,84,176	11,16,638	36,95,348
For Girls . . . . .	22,68,673	28,44,450	9,62,232	4,68,936	6,98,100	2,71,718	1,96,758
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,27,39,861</b>	<b>1,66,86,720</b>	<b>56,73,154</b>	<b>73,45,495</b>	<b>37,82,276</b>	<b>13,88,356</b>	<b>40,92,106</b>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*

24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,25,991	2,61,400	1,52,695	...	46,770	...	2,14,751	14,233 23,409	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION: <i>Colleges:</i> for Males } Arts and Science for Females }
14,745	18,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges</i> for Males } Law for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,33,258	...	for Males } Medicine for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering for Females }
1,15,005	...	27,939	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education for Females }
53,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute for Females } of Science
6,09,603	2,80,221	1,81,634	...	46,770	...	3,48,009	37,692	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
								<i>Secondary Schools:</i>
								For Boys:
5,42,328	5,77,999	3,84,045	76,471	1,72,508	36,749	2,60,866	1,65,482	High Schools
9,16,616	2,04,772	1,28,892	49,810	23,742	...	1,03,862	29,960	Middle English Schools
7,71,416	1,58,320	1,67,691	3,574	21,389	...	15,142	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
51,079	22,970	...	...	11,921	11,998	50,829	64,823	For Girls:
74,932	1,05,219	9,323	16,063	40,110	...	...	16,720	High Schools
64,169	21,208	21,746	7,291	18,365	...	42,758	11,735	Middle English Schools
								Middle Vernacular Schools
14,20,540	10,90,488	7,11,697	1,63,199	2,88,035	48,747	4,73,457	2,87,720	TOTAL
								<i>Primary Schools</i>
26,18,387	9,56,226	2,87,113	62,119	70,424	76,226	1,06,997	83,456	For Boys
3,15,997	90,966	61,557	12,723	7,038	11,615	30,588	45,730	For Girls
29,34,384	10,47,192	3,48,670	74,842	77,432	87,841	1,37,585	1,29,186	TOTAL

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of  
1923-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,54,677	4,34,397	4,07,774	5,85,993	3,46,376	1,85,526	3,44,915
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,30,231	2,51,935	71,323	1,37,093	1,10,185	77,313	46,679
Schools of Art							
{ for Males .	70,660	1,35,710	92,265	65,030	92,449	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools							
{ for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,358
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools							
{ for Males .	5,63,819	1,73,414	2,43,813	1,30,540	1,15,240	...	1,49,408
{ for Females .	19,514	2,350	...	38,742	98,813	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools							
{ for Males .	56,961	1,885	1,10,415	...	49,051	1,67,449	1,16,727
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools							
{ for Males .	9,00,009	5,37,116	2,96,279	6,27,014	1,32,233	74,075	2,74,165
{ for Females .	37,483	58,035	72,355	2,564	9,343	...	17,318
Commercial Schools							
{ for Males .	78,266	98,176	1,02,290	34,966	...	18,766	14,073
{ for Females .	522	6,035	12,061	...	3,938	...	...
Agricultural Schools							
{ for Males .	21,928	40,094	7,250	13,731	...	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools, for Deaf-mutes							
{ for Males .	15,297	45,652	50,391	...	24,121	17,750	9,037
{ for Females .	12,349	9,636	...	...	...	4,300	...
Reformatory Schools							
{ for Males .	55,245	35,508	...	60,461	39,583	18,524	1,13,860
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults							
{ for Males .	...	1,60,954	64,573	...	32,723	...	252
{ for Females .	...	20,020	...	...	118	10,018	...
Other Schools							
{ for Males .	2,09,497	1,62,924	9,75,725	1,60,456	23,691	36,987	2,12,076
{ for Females .	48,789	10,023	9,837	1,299	516	...	1,856
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,75,247</b>	<b>21,84,163</b>	<b>25,31,352</b>	<b>18,07,289</b>	<b>10,78,380</b>	<b>6,10,708</b>	<b>13,09,084</b>
University . . . . .	3,61,896	4,55,948	28,59,389	21,02,476	6,42,681	8,29,459	3,10,062
Direction . . . . .	1,32,072	1,53,548	1,86,632	1,57,782	1,53,254	2,81,758	1,09,755
Inspection . . . . .	13,96,060	12,43,242	12,22,445	10,47,169	7,40,775	8,43,985	7,80,989
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus . . . . .	34,41,991	16,47,482	27,71,461	42,79,910	27,99,181	15,98,906	18,21,345
Miscellaneous . . . . .	41,31,496	16,42,912	33,95,271	41,33,711	23,03,974	17,81,640	7,53,290
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,63,515</b>	<b>51,43,132</b>	<b>1,04,35,198</b>	<b>1,18,11,048</b>	<b>66,39,865</b>	<b>53,35,748</b>	<b>32,75,441</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>	<b>3,70,00,501</b>	<b>3,28,03,286</b>	<b>3,44,48,307</b>	<b>3,01,50,957</b>	<b>2,15,53,875</b>	<b>1,35,47,419</b>	<b>1,20,73,129</b>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—concluded.

24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,17,498	83,446	21,557	5,627	13,905	1,204	...	3,178	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:
59,846	3,036	...	...	...	...	9,845	11,357	<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
73,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
84,712	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,875	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,405	46,109	...	...	2,154	...	13,000	5,372	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
14,134	3,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,291	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } School's for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,062	34,843	...	...	...	...	...	656	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	for Females }
5,80,356	1,71,039	21,557	5,627	16,059	1,204	23,745	20,493	TOTAL
42,646	...	...	...	...	...	65,000	...	University
80,879	53,051	52,980	17,543	...	...	...	...	Direction
3,94,264	2,53,261	63,049	8,725	16,923	9,215	24,787	10,448	Inspection
6,91,985	4,08,113	1,21,449	16,862	36,102	6,757	1,39,738	70,217	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,81,416	4,19,782	1,60,123	58,683	83,361	30,442	2,45,332	2,07,140	Miscellaneous
22,90,890	11,34,207	3,97,601	1,01,813	1,36,386	46,414	4,74,857	2,96,805	TOTAL
68,35,773	37,23,147	16,60,159	3,35,481	5,65,612	1,84,206	14,57,353	7,77,896	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## No. 158.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	1,07,13,404	30,75,413	9,91,068	79,03,376	83,16,640	3,70,00,601	
Bombay . . . . .	1,89,55,894	10,25,318	36,07,799	54,01,756	38,12,579	3,28,03,296	
Bengal . . . . .	1,30,00,486	14,89,234	3,30,354	1,40,16,364	56,02,569	3,44,48,307	
United Provinces . . . . .	1,62,57,109	30,80,731	9,43,724	38,94,025	59,76,368	3,01,50,957	
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,15,754	21,41,468	9,11,403	44,16,531	27,68,719	2,15,53,875	
Burma . . . . .	64,07,635	17,84,731	5,72,606	28,41,331	19,35,116	1,35,41,419	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	43,71,609	25,67,540	2,24,316	25,80,481	20,29,183	1,20,73,129	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	53,02,455	12,53,649	6,93,159	8,60,767	7,19,743	88,35,773	
Assam . . . . .	22,36,226	4,38,168	41,817	6,36,929	3,70,007	37,23,147	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,43,717	58,437	1,44,048	1,61,939	2,48,988	16,60,159	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,00,740	27,707	20,760	47,938	38,336	3,35,481	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,37,718	17,490	25,664	1,09,112	1,75,638	5,65,612	
Coorg . . . . .	92,787	40,243	2,734	40,773	7,759	1,84,296	
Delhi . . . . .	7,28,441	22,785	1,12,303	2,02,399	3,91,425	14,57,353	
Bangalore . . . . .	3,00,507	...	31,843	2,40,579	2,04,968	7,77,896	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>9,74,76,422</b>	<b>1,70,28,934</b>	<b>86,54,197</b>	<b>4,33,54,300</b>	<b>3,25,97,338</b>	<b>19,91,11,191</b>	
<b>TOTALS*</b>	1922-23 . . . . .	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,853	18,84,77,181
	1921-22 . . . . .	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,033	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
	1920-21 . . . . .	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
	1919-20 . . . . .	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
	1918-19 . . . . .	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	43,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
	1917-18 . . . . .	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
	1916-17 . . . . .	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	40,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068
	1915-16 . . . . .	3,93,03,043	1,80,44,045	43,65,110	3,04,05,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,514
	1914-15 . . . . .	4,24,19,119	1,66,84,988	43,87,128	2,86,12,197	1,73,40,928	10,94,44,358

\*Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to :—  
 Rs. 2,56,378 in 1914-15  
 „ 1,60,182 „ 1915-16

---

No. 159.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

---

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	26,85,315	60,02,423	12,34,147	1,04,51,166	22,89,673	18,84,908	20,90,339	2,75,36,986
Bombay . . . . .	25,47,980	40,34,003	13,07,288	1,38,42,270	28,44,450	6,86,332	14,97,831	2,76,60,154
Bengal . . . . .	43,52,291	97,16,382	12,39,930	47,10,922	9,62,232	4,79,097	20,52,255	2,40,13,109
United Provinces . . . . .	27,10,291	53,79,241	10,97,593	68,74,559	4,68,936	6,72,466	11,34,603	1,83,39,903
Punjab . . . . .	21,32,737	72,37,461	6,83,136	30,64,176	6,96,100	4,56,561	6,21,819	1,49,14,010
Burma . . . . .	...	49,98,111	12,08,406	11,16,638	2,71,718	2,62,839	3,47,849	82,05,671
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,93,821	22,62,943	2,39,734	36,95,343	3,96,768	3,91,594	9,17,460	87,97,688
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,00,603	22,33,360	1,90,180	26,18,397	3,15,997	3,77,343	2,03,014	65,44,863
Assam . . . . .	2,80,221	9,41,091	1,40,397	9,56,226	90,966	66,384	84,055	25,96,040
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,80,634	6,89,628	31,069	2,87,113	61,557	21,557	...	12,62,558
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,29,855	23,344	62,119	12,723	5,627	...	2,33,668
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	43,770	2,17,639	70,391	70,424	7,038	13,995	2,944	4,29,226
Coorg . . . . .	...	33,749	11,998	76,226	11,615	1,294	...	1,37,662
Delhi . . . . .	3,46,009	3,79,870	93,587	1,06,897	30,598	9,845	13,900	9,82,496
Bangalore . . . . .	37,692	1,96,442	92,278	63,456	45,730	14,535	11,068	4,81,091
TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,740	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23 . . . . .	1,68,59,993	4,31,89,004	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,581	88,95,606	12,49,79,767
1921-22 . . . . .	1,70,19,862	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,80,663	58,64,100	78,37,404	13,03,56,458
1920-21 . . . . .	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,660
1919-20 . . . . .	1,27,70,771	3,40,18,568	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,90,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
TOTALS* . . . . .	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	33,75,705	60,01,796	9,18,49,130
1918-19 . . . . .	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,03,247	2,66,48,863	43,03,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17 . . . . .	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,789	41,55,756	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819
1915-16 . . . . .	98,80,309	2,61,01,162	36,59,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	28,07,591	43,47,326	7,49,66,835
1914-15 . . . . .	91,45,278	2,44,34,236	34,75,407	2,30,74,570	36,21,491	27,02,380	39,29,098	7,03,62,460

\* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.



on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,61,896	15,28,132	34,41,901	41,31,406	94,63,515	3,70,00,501	Madras
4,55,948	13,96,790	16,47,482	16,42,912	51,43,132	3,28,03,286	Bombay
28,59,389	14,09,077	27,71,461	33,95,271	1,04,35,198	3,44,48,307	Bengal
21,92,476	12,04,951	42,79,010	41,33,711	1,18,11,048	3,01,50,957	United Provinces
6,42,681	8,94,029	27,99,181	23,03,074	66,39,865	2,15,53,875	Punjab
8,29,459	11,25,743	15,98,906	17,81,640	53,35,748	1,35,41,410	Burma
3,10,082	8,90,744	13,21,345	7,63,290	32,75,441	1,20,73,120	Bihar and Orissa
42,646	4,74,943	6,91,885	10,81,416	22,90,800	68,35,773	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,06,312	4,08,113	4,19,782	11,34,207	37,23,147	Assam
...	1,16,029	1,21,449	1,60,123	3,97,601	16,60,150	North-West Frontier Province
...	26,268	16,862	58,683	1,01,813	3,35,481	British Baluchistan
...	16,023	36,102	83,361	1,36,386	5,65,612	Ajmer-Merwara
...	9,215	6,757	30,442	46,414	1,84,296	Coorg
65,000	24,787	1,39,739	2,45,332	4,74,857	14,57,353	Delhi
...	19,448	70,217	2,07,140	2,96,805	7,77,396	Bangalore
77,59,557	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	TOTAL, 1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,08,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20
43,97,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,579	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
25,51,925	59,58,850	1,37,08,740	1,14,78,734	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,068	1916-17
33,90,716	58,35,581	1,50,59,130	1,18,70,308	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16
23,57,888	56,11,205	1,99,32,136	1,11,60,669	3,90,61,898	10,94,44,358	1914-15
						TOTAL*

\* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

## No. 160.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1913-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>				
Managed by Govt.:				
Government Funds . . . . .	1,51,37,810	2,83,58,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,25,634
Board Funds . . . . .	1,05,131	1,58,916	1,34,348	1,20,336
Municipal Funds . . . . .	31,616	55,365	65,554	43,536
Fees . . . . .	41,40,457	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,909
Other Sources . . . . .	2,94,342	5,60,040	4,89,292	3,68,103
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,97,12,355</b>	<b>3,40,38,272</b>	<b>2,90,28,864</b>	<b>2,90,77,518</b>
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:				
Government Funds . . . . .	37,66,173	2,60,40,423	2,52,42,640	2,70,66,889
Board Funds . . . . .	1,26,92,178	1,10,98,529	85,36,938	82,73,703
Municipal Funds . . . . .	34,28,387	61,68,859	57,21,010	59,58,675
Fees . . . . .	23,61,636	29,43,051	30,84,994	33,09,312
Other Sources . . . . .	2,45,181	4,33,779	3,31,197	3,27,571
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24,96,553</b>	<b>4,66,83,561</b>	<b>4,26,16,769</b>	<b>4,49,36,753</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>				
Aided by Govt. or Ly Board or Municipal Funds:				
Prov. Revenues . . . . .	1,07,75,504	1,91,02,736	1,64,69,096	1,93,12,841
Local Funds . . . . .	37,24,163	43,10,416	49,00,847	47,20,135
Municipal Funds . . . . .	13,07,692	14,15,555	15,32,869	15,35,925
Fees . . . . .	1,45,32,780	1,75,39,205	1,77,99,524	2,01,23,547
Endowments . . . . .	1,17,12,958	1,77,63,371	1,59,63,371	1,52,16,335
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,20,53,097</b>	<b>6,01,31,283</b>	<b>5,62,59,717</b>	<b>5,99,15,466</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>				
Unaided:				
Fees . . . . .	58,37,639	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,568
Other sources . . . . .	33,89,414	40,52,638	26,91,783	27,40,006
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,27,053</b>	<b>92,53,796</b>	<b>77,71,427</b>	<b>81,98,514</b>
<b>BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:</b>	<b>DIRECTIONS,</b>			
Government Funds . . . . .	94,45,719	1,63,67,891	2,86,46,362	2,88,26,471
Board Funds . . . . .	5,54,140	12,83,993	39,21,261	39,13,926
Municipal Funds . . . . .	1,67,826	2,65,281	8,52,895	11,16,955
Fees . . . . .	54,89,651	77,13,434	83,31,142	81,37,621
All other sources . . . . .	89,30,173	80,29,363	1,17,42,754	1,30,98,341
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,98,87,509</b>	<b>3,36,35,967</b>	<b>5,36,00,414</b>	<b>5,69,82,920</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:</b>				
Government Funds . . . . .	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422
Board Funds . . . . .	1,73,78,535	1,68,26,087	1,60,92,394	1,70,28,934
Municipal Funds . . . . .	40,39,083	79,05,003	81,62,348	86,54,197
Fees . . . . .	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,643	3,43,50,490	4,33,54,300
All other sources . . . . .	1,95,81,459	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,338
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,28,83,069</b>	<b>18,37,62,969</b>	<b>18,94,77,181</b>	<b>19,91,11,191</b>

No. 161.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES 1922-23

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management:</b>							
Managed by Government:	45,99,419	40,02,762	55,59,730	40,16,760	32,22,765	17,04,499	22,70,024
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	80,32,819	1,40,82,304	9,24,320	83,57,460	56,98,611	1,41,096	5,41,030
<b>Under private management:</b>							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds:	1,32,24,949	74,68,148	1,22,03,758	40,36,549	44,70,267	58,57,250	47,20,707
Unaided:	3,19,022	8,40,180	45,76,482	2,61,728	7,60,039	...	7,47,159
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:	84,01,277	47,86,968	98,77,997	1,07,64,216	78,87,624	39,42,375	28,19,570
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3,45,77,489</b>	<b>3,11,80,362</b>	<b>3,31,42,396</b>	<b>2,74,36,733</b>	<b>2,20,36,396</b>	<b>1,16,50,220</b>	<b>1,11,03,490</b>

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management:</b>								
Managed by Government:	20,05,330	9,13,093	2,07,122	1,38,902	1,96,502	74,182	51,903	5,729
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	32,25,308	10,09,970	5,08,223	19,779	9,405	48,345	1,83,175	41,916
<b>Under private management:</b>								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds:	10,47,994	4,34,464	4,81,590	54,317	1,52,384	14,083	6,91,726	4,01,541
Unaided:	71,249	1,64,934	1,230	...	20,404	...	...	...
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:	21,73,121	10,60,501	5,12,950	1,01,397	1,58,105	56,810	6,49,863	3,07,640
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>85,83,000</b>	<b>35,82,962</b>	<b>18,01,115</b>	<b>3,14,395</b>	<b>5,36,890</b>	<b>1,93,420</b>	<b>15,79,670</b>	<b>7,56,826</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 161.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES  
1923-24

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government:	50,07,083	39,15,923	54,65,549	38,66,701	32,03,435	15,41,560	23,72,500
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	85,00,812	1,48,62,622	9,64,652	84,20,940	61,47,326	2,05,027	6,50,705
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds:	1,36,71,978	90,37,600	1,27,76,570	57,60,185	46,75,580	64,50,004	50,57,035
Unaided:	3,57,113	9,53,740	49,06,330	2,92,077	7,97,660	...	7,17,358
University, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous:	94,63,515	51,43,132	1,04,35,198	1,18,11,048	66,39,865	53,35,749	32,75,441
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3,70,00,501</b>	<b>3,28,03,286</b>	<b>3,44,48,307</b>	<b>3,01,50,957</b>	<b>2,15,53,875</b>	<b>1,35,41,419</b>	<b>1,20,73,129</b>

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government:	21,09,501	9,61,920	1,82,691	1,25,075	2,09,257	66,041	56,305	4,989
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	33,23,188	9,74,758	5,46,161	20,308	7,381	56,871	2,04,186	42,812
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds:	10,37,923	4,89,878	5,33,168	79,287	1,76,055	14,970	7,22,005	4,32,981
Unaided:	75,181	1,62,475	638	...	35,633	..	...	309
University Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous:	22,90,800	11,34,207	3,97,601	1,01,813	1,36,386	46,414	4,74,857	2,06,805
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>68,35,773</b>	<b>37,23,147</b>	<b>16,60,159</b>	<b>3,35,481</b>	<b>5,65,612</b>	<b>1,84,296</b>	<b>14,57,353</b>	<b>7,77,896</b>

No. 162.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA. 1922-23

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	877,387	931,954	231,537	176,768	74,281	34,924	25,772	22,860	15,979	13,169
Bombay	300,363	140,421	128,638	99,877	73,647	46,153	31,001	26,908	10,628	8,202
Bengal	304,614	317,683	214,452	59,640	44,922	44,402	37,498	28,085	23,201	20,016
United Provinces	687,262	98,400	70,818	50,692	25,938	22,614	19,240	7,073	6,367	6,001
Punjab	313,606	90,899	75,402	57,221	33,880	24,224	21,293	16,564	10,077	7,803
Burma	164,786	83,367	20,776	33,698	3,253	8,567	11,696	1,110	1,404	586
Bihar and Orissa	391,840	156,033	95,288	71,964	22,644	16,785	9,310	7,928	4,964	4,087
Central Provinces and Berar	111,504	61,028	50,337	41,993	34,045	10,717	7,581	3,543	2,906	1,368
Assam	129,336	29,433	25,187	16,585	6,003	4,274	2,953	1,599	1,227	1,524
North-West Frontier Province	20,797	8,727	6,906	5,273	2,453	1,980	1,461	1,187	634	465
Baluchistan	2,116	617	512	389	274	184	186	108	98	83
Ajmer-Merwara	5,516	1,247	976	772	591	471	369	299	117	95
Coorg	2,845	1,557	1,103	1,065	878	330	193	123	92	87
Delhi	5,793	2,019	1,451	1,106	894	767	716	574	573	509
Bangalore	4,155	1,623	1,320	1,210	969	561	437	373	319	213
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,084,924</b>	<b>1,343,708</b>	<b>924,905</b>	<b>646,962</b>	<b>323,673</b>	<b>219,058</b>	<b>169,720</b>	<b>117,954</b>	<b>78,588</b>	<b>64,199</b>

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a)		TOTAL
									6th year or Post Graduate Class		
i	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	13,688	...	1,917,119	3,153	2,708	1,458	1,556	117	258	9,250	1,926,360
Bombay	6,131	5,445	864,064	2,282	1,337	626	695	79	95	5,114	890,078
Bengal	21,751	...	1,895,373	7,403	5,895	3,080	3,394	750	928	21,349	1,926,722
United Provinces	1,409	1,318	997,131	290	522	709	1,049	277	140	(b)3,427	1,000,568
Punjab	...	...	661,976	1,535	1,455	698	851	107	100	4,736	666,712
Burma	...	...	334,363	275	185	104	170	1	6	741	335,094
Bihar and Orissa	3,594	3,459	787,996	766	743	321	361	74	49	2,314	790,210
Central Provinces and Berar	1,204	961	328,089	211	223	80	129	6	4	663	328,742
Assam	...	...	218,121	351	283	159	125	2	1	(b)943	219,064
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	49,794	122	94	35	28	...	...	269	50,063
Baluchistan	...	...	4,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,547
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	10,362	48	25	12	10	...	...	95	10,457
Coorg	08	...	8,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,147
Delhi	...	...	14,363	237	206	96	160	26	13	739	15,131
Bangalore	78	...	11,256	32	28	...	...	...	...	60	11,316
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,908</b>	<b>11,083</b>	<b>7,933,621</b>	<b>16,704</b>	<b>13,704</b>	<b>7,418</b>	<b>8,528</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>11,404</b>	<b>49,689</b>	<b>7,983,210</b>

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 380 and 22 Scholars of Oriental College in the United Provinces and Assam respectively.

[Continued on next page

No. 162.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION,  
according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1923-24.

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras . . . . .	937,020	359,897	251,040	188,793	79,330	36,493	27,731	23,559	16,197	13,969
Bombay . . . . .	292,867	159,896	134,054	106,143	84,863	49,936	32,095	26,707	10,714	8,379
Bengal . . . . .	1,050,571	328,910	195,407	98,725	50,059	45,666	39,345	30,170	24,957	21,219
United Provinces . . . . .	728,657	106,341	77,320	53,210	27,798	24,193	20,030	7,409	6,533	6,137
Punjab . . . . .	317,520	108,269	78,871	64,229	40,106	27,684	22,612	18,755	13,067	9,519
Burma . . . . .	192,217	51,802	30,455	27,046	11,426	8,283	18,180	1,839	1,354	1,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	437,310	166,301	102,854	71,510	25,955	18,787	10,460	8,529	5,350	4,373
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	127,381	63,480	50,856	44,181	26,531	11,071	7,604	3,850	3,312	1,686
Assam . . . . .	136,651	31,607	26,992	17,493	6,167	4,678	3,218	1,811	1,543	1,513
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	21,479	8,127	6,357	4,911	2,783	2,133	1,537	1,298	647	526
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,145	724	605	435	351	210	176	155	86	93
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	654	410	3,294	2,221	1,508	880	616	510	395	229
Coorg . . . . .	2,968	1,389	1,108	1,033	857	340	233	146	86	76
Delhi . . . . .	6,543	2,227	1,741	1,423	1,092	866	761	620	566	719
Bangalore . . . . .	4,023	1,608	1,401	1,119	1,057	558	501	370	291	215
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,257,861</b>	<b>1,379,986</b>	<b>962,045</b>	<b>672,412</b>	<b>359,893</b>	<b>231,678</b>	<b>175,099</b>	<b>125,540</b>	<b>84,918</b>	<b>70,357</b>

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post-Graduate Class	TOTAL	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras . . . . .	13,823	...	1,947,652	3,285	2,740	1,662	1,480	155	255	9,567	1,057,219
Bombay . . . . .	6,462	6,716	919,332	2,459	1,834	766	690	18	129	5,896	925,223
Bengal . . . . .	23,564	...	1,898,583	7,313	7,793	2,835	3,630	709	609	22,899	1,921,472
United Provinces . . . . .	1,652	1,595	1,060,875	264	369	1,032	1,102	325	914	4,006	1,064,881
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	700,642	1,893	1,669	796	831	122	108	5,419	706,061
Burma . . . . .	...	...	333,906	471	199	97	89	5	...	871	334,777
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,508	3,606	648,553	868	651	355	370	91	73	2,608	651,161
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,286	1,041	341,088	463	318	135	137	25	7	1,022	342,110
Assam . . . . .	...	...	231,263	331	329	166	177	3	2	1,008	232,271
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	49,799	132	111	35	30	...	...	306	50,106
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,980
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	118	101	10,846	30	46	10	15	...	...	101	10,947
Coorg . . . . .	76	...	8,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,405
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	16,573	295	252	135	143	31	28	883	17,456
Bangalore . . . . .	88	...	11,229	64	25	...	...	...	...	89	11,318
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>50,877</b>	<b>13,059</b>	<b>8,383,725</b>	<b>17,808</b>	<b>16,533</b>	<b>8,014</b>	<b>8,703</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>54,667</b>	<b>8,438,392</b>

(a) Includes Research students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

No. 163.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News-papers	Periodicals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras . . . . .	1,213	400	817	772	2,815	
Bombay . . . . .	775	242	941*	204	1,938	
Bengal . . . . .	997	203	345	627	2,691	
United Provinces . . . . .	703	161	268	229	2,387	
Punjab . . . . .	433	131	207	247	2,166	
Burma . . . . .	300	53	158	15	157	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	149	24	36	93	1,114	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	140	71	7	21	230	
Assam . . . . .	47	14	12	3	40	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	19	—	4	—	—	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	22	3	16	3	58	
Coorg . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	
Delhi . . . . .	109	60	76	23	206	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>4,909</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>13,802</b>	
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477

\* This includes 571 official publications.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

## No. 164.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL

## A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	
1. Madrsa . . . . .	Central . . . . .	311	18,591	
	Agricultural . . . . .	8,306	454,033	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,186	159,553	
2. Bombay . . . . .	Central . . . . .	84	9,483	
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,059	221,104	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	600	127,657	
3. Bengal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	93	12,722	
	Agricultural . . . . .	8,638	234,821	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	603	91,914	
4. United Provinces . . . . .	Central . . . . .	79	11,208	
	Agricultural . . . . .	5,445	130,988	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	228	13,533	
5. Punjab . . . . .	Central . . . . .	114	12,449	
	Agricultural . . . . .	9,820	253,952	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	607	23,610	
6. Burma . . . . .	Central . . . . .	650	12,127	
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,705	114,430	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	208	30,246	
7. Bihar and Orissa* . . . . .	Central . . . . .	196	13,703	
	Agricultural . . . . .	5,108	145,102	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	312	17,235	
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Central . . . . .	295	92,810	
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,291	67,531	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	60	4,616	
9. Assam . . . . .	Central . . . . .	18	1,337	
	Agricultural . . . . .	642	28,420	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	43	7,260	
10. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	Central . . . . .	8	1,594	
	Agricultural . . . . .	441	9,382	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	47	3,990	
11. Coorg . . . . .	Central . . . . .	7	182	
	Agricultural . . . . .	146	7,247	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	12	1,290	
12. Delhi . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	303	
	Agricultural . . . . .	155	2,797	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	37	484	
13. Hyderabad Administered Area . . . . .	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	10	1,805	
	<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,856	186,509	
		50,756	1,670,087	
	3,933	483,193		
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>		<b>56,545</b>	<b>2,339,789</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>		1922-23 . . . . .	51,687	2,121,360
		1921-22 . . . . .	47,879	1,983,534
		1920-21 . . . . .	43,366	1,756,925
		1919-20 . . . . .	37,254	1,520,376
		1918-19 . . . . .	29,800	1,234,939
		1917-18 . . . . .	24,393	1,048,299
		1916-17 . . . . .	21,737	959,525
		1915-16 . . . . .	18,552	842,959
	1914-15 . . . . .	16,295	761,935	

\* Figures are for seven months from June to December, 1923.



POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies*	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,40,66,417	37,66,457	—	—	10,82,969	1,85,89,811	} 1
2,55,09,106	38,03,113	7,81,959	3,87,513	16,03,414	1,49,67,078	
52,69,427	38,80,309	28,50,338	4,00,632	7,46,748	1,05,44,627	
1,94,14,573	22,17,903	—	1,97,700	4,84,700	2,59,19,136	} 2
1,22,00,905	6,36,207	49,24,420	1,30,815	18,69,566	1,57,01,984	
37,03,159	48,41,666	87,23,046	17,42,457	8,74,599	1,61,07,867	
1,75,20,997	26,12,147	—	—	10,50,659	1,00,82,689	} 3
1,40,57,137	11,56,238	8,39,202	27,428	27,74,243	78,15,388	
37,86,724	30,34,508	31,72,157	—	5,94,607	79,65,514	
51,97,832	19,04,587	—	3,750	9,04,048	41,82,352	} 4
44,03,622	16,67,608	72,627	—	13,48,633	44,27,435	
2,20,614	4,14,327	4,10,131	—	92,608	9,88,935	
1,96,80,873	15,96,567	—	78,000	9,24,419	1,07,34,182	} 5
1,56,88,103	46,30,331	20,48,536	1,76,579	68,39,042	1,14,66,501	
9,65,493	5,19,215	10,40,331	6,77,627	1,08,863	22,62,151	
1,35,65,578	16,00,140	—	—	8,43,222	83,05,589	} 6
1,13,91,833	36,71,798	4,86,223	16,87,241	36,68,284	99,31,310	
9,24,301	28,61,535	5,73,682	66,423	3,89,064	46,20,274	
1,28,95,675	11,36,582	—	3,21,600	5,14,483	65,26,026	} 7
97,08,734	3,71,920	2,60,319	8,649	12,36,074	36,97,822	
11,16,568	5,45,754	4,58,861	3,880	1,35,273	9,58,278	
1,76,66,516	25,57,520	—	16,558	15,65,612	86,41,803	} 8
98,34,441	29,163	2,45,551	81,271	19,73,373	50,11,599	
1,25,348	1,70,036	1,20,027	—	34,529	4,40,100	
6,15,054	1,10,473	—	25,000	29,931	2,96,746	} 9
6,05,486	25,952	97,594	369	2,48,177	3,55,033	
3,53,275	2,08,594	3,24,857	—	1,00,337	3,72,756	
14,95,241	2,40,232	—	—	1,91,039	5,46,306	} 10
11,54,156	2,70,174	18,367	1,571	2,84,474	1,18,211	
1,32,802	70,420	23,596	—	3,694	2,45,952	
59,338	7,720	—	1,000	81	54,320	} 11
75,497	1,05,715	11,101	1,575	91,618	1,42,477	
10,703	38,998	3,102	—	3,004	67,243	
5,23,070	23,850	—	—	3,549	3,65,991	} 12
2,51,409	19,300	1,399	—	7,587	1,48,279	
17,489	2,574	358	—	385	5,271	
86,856	1,05,742	59,279	—	3,467	2,42,626	13
14,27,01,164	1,77,74,178	—	6,43,608	76,84,712	9,42,44,951	} TOTAL
10,48,80,429	1,63,87,519	97,87,298	25,03,011	2,19,44,485	7,37,83,117	
1,67,12,759	1,66,33,728	1,77,64,785	28,90,919	30,87,178	4,48,21,594	
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1022-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,69,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,61,161	1915-16
5,43,27,488	1,31,47,488	1,14,99,482	11,48,152	50,26,958	3,92,09,895	1914-15

\* Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page]

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 164—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	
1. Hyderabad . . . . .	Central . . . . .	19	3,436	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,425	31,578	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	254	8,704	
2. Mysore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	17	2,339	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,184	47,133	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	285	42,731	
3. Baroda . . . . .	Central . . . . .	5	974	
	Agricultural . . . . .	547	14,157	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	57	4,026	
4. Bhopal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	35	2,047	
	Agricultural . . . . .	733	11,953	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...	
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	76	8,796	
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,889	104,826	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	596	55,461	
TOTAL, 1923-24		4,561	169,083	
TOTALS (a) . . . . .		1922-23 . . . . .	4,449	169,491
		1921-22 . . . . .	4,303	1,67,298
		1920-21 . . . . .	4,137	158,789
		1919-20 . . . . .	3,513	145,072
		1918-19 . . . . .	2,639	122,414
		1917-18 . . . . .	2,072	108,445
		1916-17 . . . . .	1,299	85,900
		1915-16 . . . . .	1,123	75,477
		1,032	62,534	

(a) The figures for 1914-15 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
26,73,207	8,58,786	...	6,33,595	2,26,890	9,79,714	} 1	
33,77,488	11,10,707	10,393	464	8,46,198	6,31,162		
3,45,646	6,03,848	88,178	98,462	58,786	8,82,089		
13,71,447	5,21,289	...	...	1,60,887	3,69,201	} 2	
9,14,208	10,04,926	1,57,077	2,620	3,81,693	9,37,321		
4,39,774	20,24,705	11,60,474	4,511	6,42,322	43,24,881		
5,87,153	1,28,382	...	1,53,623	40,537	3,17,714	} 3	
7,63,148	39,489	2,47,615	38,849	3,45,588	10,25,629		
2,02,626	67,604	1,65,889	300	24,939	2,62,283		
43,126	60,310	...	3,99,962	44,468	2,80,889	} 4	
6,09,308	17,576	...	...	1,86,687	2,79,886		
...	...	...	...	...	...		
46,74,933	15,68,767	...	11,92,120	4,72,717	19,47,518	} TOTAL	
56,64,152	21,72,698	4,15,085	41,933	17,10,161	28,73,988		
9,88,046	26,96,157	14,14,541	1,03,273	7,25,947	54,69,253		
1,13,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24	
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23	
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	1,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22	
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21	
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20	
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19	
76,62,296	34,88,085	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18	
38,87,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17	
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,09,565	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,78,464	1915-16	
10,41,449	17,18,554	4,48,212	2,20,055	1,66,251	47,16,051	1914-15	

was added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey . . . . .	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316
Area under forest* . . . . .	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,024,932	87,728,572
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543
Fallow land . . . . .	45,889,005	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,405,917	72,668,244
Net area sown with crops . . . . .	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395
Area irrigated . . . . .	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442
<b>Area under Food-grains—</b>					
Rice . . . . .	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,613,377
Wheat . . . . .	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231
Barley . . . . .	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123
Jowar . . . . .	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,637,466
Bajra . . . . .	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,967	12,699,297	11,200,972
Ragi . . . . .	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356
Maize . . . . .	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510
Gram . . . . .	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,847,075
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555
<b>TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS</b> . . . . .	<b>204,504,550</b>	<b>203,735,037</b>	<b>208,773,108</b>	<b>207,436,586</b>	<b>177,843,665</b>
<b>Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)</b> . . . . .	<b>8,200,367</b>	<b>8,307,725</b>	<b>8,410,432</b>	<b>8,330,477</b>	<b>8,095,384</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Sugar . . . . .	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,816	3,015,571
Coffee . . . . .	86,712	91,003	90,802	95,311	98,222
Tea . . . . .	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	688,034
<b>Area under Oilseeds—</b>					
Linseed . . . . .	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616
Rape and Mustard . . . . .	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688
Groundnut . . . . .	2,377,240	1,632,293	2,296,152	1,903,526	1,403,569
Coconut . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Castor . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other Oilseeds . . . . .	1,808,417	1,941,856	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184
<b>TOTAL OILSEEDS</b> . . . . .	<b>15,333,591</b>	<b>14,235,589</b>	<b>14,635,588</b>	<b>14,108,377</b>	<b>10,472,675</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Cotton . . . . .	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560
Jute . . . . .	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,071,802	2,700,824	2,472,624
Other fibres . . . . .	976,142	787,351	830,540	887,676	678,331
Indigo . . . . .	145,792	351,265	764,623	700,767	286,588
Opium . . . . .	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	206,733
Tobacco . . . . .	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215
Fodder crops . . . . .	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846
<b>Estimated yield† of—</b>					
Rice (Cleaned) . . . . . tons	27,281,000	32,730,000	35,054,000	35,964,000	24,315,000
Wheat . . . . . " "	10,098,000	8,653,000	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000
Tea‡ . . . . . lbs.	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000
Cotton§ . . . . . 400 lbs. bales	4,889,000	5,109,000	4,985,000	4,499,000	3,991,000
Jute   . . . . . " "	10,443,900	7,344,800	8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700
Linseed . . . . . " "	397,000	476,000	526,000	515,000	235,000
Rape and Mustard . . . . . " "	1,219,200	1,092,100	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,800
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . . " "	551,000	482,000	513,000	382,000	278,000
Groundnut . . . . . " "	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000
Indigo . . . . . " "	25,200	55,100	95,700	127,000	48,000
Raw Sugar (Gur) . . . . . tons	2,443,000	2,633,000	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000
Coffee . . . . . lbs.	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber¶ . . . . . " "	—	—	—	—	—

\* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
625,149,442	621,326,065	666,700,557	667,097,157	667,719,983	Net area by professional survey
88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	Area under forest *
145,769,969	141,504,618	152,178,439	152,015,021	151,941,176	Not available for cultivation
113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	Culturable waste other than fallow
52,134,792	61,346,523	60,553,524	47,070,238	49,619,703	Fallow land
222,826,487	212,259,506	223,183,448	224,916,489	222,490,718	Net area sown with crops
48,963,033	48,956,811	47,780,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	Area irrigated
					<b>Area under Food-grains—</b>
78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	Rice
23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	Wheat
7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,420	7,401,220	7,181,144	Barley
22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,938	21,138,172	Jowar
14,582,455	12,002,023	15,900,829	13,823,669	13,674,670	Bajra
4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	Ragi
6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	Maize
12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,865	16,776,936	14,437,912	Gram
29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	Other grains and pulses
199,667,104	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	<b>TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS</b>
8,464,656	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,433	7,954,130	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	Area under—
95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006	95,995	Sugar
701,443	660,751	713,379	710,244	713,161	Coffee
					Tea
2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120	Area under Oilseeds—
3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,165,442	3,235,249	Linseed
3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,662,040	Sesamum (til or jinjill)
1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,943	2,566,342	Rape and Mustard
(a)	626,407	638,327	635,05	636,669	Groundnut
(b)	505,742	540,405	481,586	487,959	Coconut
1,583,103	986,739	962,893	1,017,101	1,009,237	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,671	13,913,557	14,254,516	<b>TOTAL OILSEEDS</b>
15,378,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820	15,385,778	Area under—
2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	Cotton
746,505	728,815	683,521	657,645	703,432	Jute
242,816	241,461	328,829	277,132	176,676	Other fibres
181,787	123,834	122,888	147,191	142,152	Indigo
1,101,231	932,432	1,000,885	1,032,687	1,025,474	Opium
8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,714,642	8,764,333	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	Estimated yield of—
10,122,000	6,706,000	9,890,000	9,974,000	9,747,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
377,655,600	345,339,600	271,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700	Wheat "
5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,978,000	Tea 100-lbs. sales
8,481,300	5,915,000	3,965,000	5,408,000	8,401,000	Cotton <sup>‡</sup> "
419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000	483,000	Jute "
1,153,000	859,000	1,768,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	Linseed tons
449,000	382,000	518,000	482,000	441,000	Rape and Mustard "
822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000	1,086,000	Sesamum (til or jinjill) "
43,800	43,700	67,300	52,100	86,200	Groundnut "
3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	Indigo cwt.
21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	22,716,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
13,615,000	13,739,000	9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	Coffee lbs.
					Rubber <sup>‡</sup> "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds

No. 166—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES,  
1922-23

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	97,890,633	6,846,368	91,044,265	89,805,947
Bombay . . . . .	119,753,325	40,891,200	78,862,125	78,862,125
Bengal . . . . .	62,077,440	2,911,330	49,166,080	49,166,080
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,101,451
Punjab . . . . .	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,293,304
Burma . . . . .	155,652,667	—	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,448,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,928,901	19,980,727	63,966,174	64,192,841
Assam . . . . .	41,229,440	8,081,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,524,252	140,600	8,383,652	8,515,417
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . . . .	1,802,267	..	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	..	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	367,632	..	367,632	367,632
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>771,807,026</b>	<b>104,709,869</b>	<b>667,097,157</b>	<b>664,051,831</b>

  

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	32,997,115	10,211,233	12,170,371	21,321,860	13,105,368
Bombay . . . . .	30,679,434	12,069,262	7,071,034	19,753,788	9,288,607
Bengal . . . . .	23,642,100	4,350,419	5,943,631	10,943,097	4,286,833
United Provinces . . . . .	35,614,977	2,810,480	10,374,447	9,971,754	9,329,793
Punjab . . . . .	26,960,655	2,725,366	15,888,731	12,528,090	2,190,462
Burma . . . . .	16,314,635	3,784,549	61,332,720	54,823,034	19,397,729
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	25,639,100	5,078,999	6,896,384	8,394,768	7,102,589
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24,236,304	3,457,500	15,090,507	4,869,879	16,538,651
Assam . . . . .	5,837,793	1,723,296	16,574,263	5,510,500	3,522,148
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,340,325	473,371	2,700,196	2,641,487	360,138
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . . . .	318,538	208,037	311,328	851,942	112,422
Coorg . . . . .	139,616	160,724	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	224,897	8,102	63,856	70,777	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>224,945,489</b>	<b>47,070,238</b>	<b>154,429,158</b>	<b>152,015,021</b>	<b>85,591,925</b>

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

331

No. 166—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	91,719,712	...	91,719,712	90,351,953
Bombay . . . . .	119,761,824	40,891,840	78,869,984	78,869,984
Bengal . . . . .	52,043,436	2,911,360	49,132,076	49,132,076
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,332	68,300,509	68,106,425
Punjab . . . . .	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,327,193
Burma . . . . .	156,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,446,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,926,648	19,960,727	63,965,921	64,115,086
Assam . . . . .	41,229,440	8,061,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,497,558	140,800	8,356,758	8,515,347
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	368,103	...	368,103	368,103
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>765,584,124</b>	<b>97,864,141</b>	<b>667,719,983</b>	<b>664,533,206</b>

  

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	32,287,088	11,087,961	12,419,459	21,399,656	13,157,794
Bombay . . . . .	30,923,788	11,860,202	7,044,359	19,750,083	9,291,552
Bengal . . . . .	22,805,700	4,778,878	6,263,175	10,775,081	4,509,242
United Provinces . . . . .	35,649,188	2,734,886	10,411,570	9,985,530	9,325,251
Punjab . . . . .	26,576,058	3,329,190	16,004,459	12,515,918	1,901,568
Burma . . . . .	16,253,641	3,926,902	60,952,577	54,765,273	19,754,274
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,674,300	5,930,099	7,010,084	8,394,768	7,102,589
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24,382,894	3,427,978	15,013,289	4,841,622	16,449,303
Assam . . . . .	5,867,284	1,743,003	16,388,612	5,510,500	3,658,601
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,396,839	434,070	2,679,513	2,645,391	359,534
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	310,026	187,641	340,113	852,068	112,419
Coorg . . . . .	138,616	170,724	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	225,296	8,169	63,397	71,241	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>222,490,718</b>	<b>49,619,703</b>	<b>154,602,297</b>	<b>151,841,176</b>	<b>85,979,312</b>

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES  
1922-23

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		BY CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,762,471	3,537,128	234,984	3,504,443	1,776,674	390,010	9,509,219
Bombay	32,095,367	3,204,767	57,231	96,381	567,806	158,269	4,085,454
Bengal	27,749,601	187,865	113,707	755,104	11,355	702,459	1,770,49
United Provinces	(a) 44,187,546	2,260,272	38,236	64,791	4,848,921	2,631,595	9,883,814
Punjab	31,788,857	9,621,730	543,197	14,320	3,215,987	1,5707	13,510,951
Burma	16,818,049	588,801	275,502	203,114	15,603	212,821	1,375,840
Bihar and Orissa	31,914,200	936,592	875,619	1,702,982	689,220	1,38,446	5,299,869
Central Provinces and Berar	26,648,671	316,896	2,317	571,933	106,107	41,373	1,68,856
Assam	6,362,998	120	180,663	650	..	11,967	282,410
North-West Frontier Province.	2,729,243	381,178	402,873	..	131,691	47,104	96,845
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipal Pargana	346,929	..	..	17,110	70,472	..	87,582
Coorg	141,582	2,565	..	1,447	..	..	4,012
Delhi	312,328	28,263	..	659	14,830	..	43,752
TOTAL	(a) 258,828,821	21,056,175	2,727,869	6,991,944	11,438,866	5,659,350	47,874,704

\* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Includes 343,286 acres for which details are not available.



No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1922-23

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras . . . . .	7,996,639	5,668	14	622,638	309,920	4,197
Bombay . . . . .	1,322,643	556,567	26,872	643,442	588,599	32,819
Bengal. . . . .	1,768,395	30,920	2,040	100	100	4,818
United Provinces . . . . .	811,446	3,464,224	1,975,487	24,343	2,711	89,017
Punjab . . . . .	735,855	5,049,410	327,526	207,402	337,213	513,317
Burma . . . . .	1,338,069	1,343	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,616,306	298,892	117,957	11,900	806	108,627
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	921,753	39,660	2,855	95	2	80
Assam . . . . .	272,453	20	..	..	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	23,552	378,884	91,410	18,311	7,840	244,557
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	72	9,140	30,368	929	305	21,704
Coorg . . . . .	4,012	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	36	18,755	3,052	164	48	268
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>18,311,231</b>	<b>9,863,483</b>	<b>2,577,561</b>	<b>1,529,244</b>	<b>1,297,544</b>	<b>1,019,404</b>

  

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,390,389	123,505	294,686	170,882	488,680	11,407,218
Bombay . . . . .	309,931	63,495	192,977	273,140	373,951	4,384,336
Bengal. . . . .	97,505	61,641	159,865	700	115,100	2,241,184
United Provinces . . . . .	2,554,827	997,324	273,213	193,323	388,545	(a) 10,310,360
Punjab . . . . .	1,439,350	436,342	228,467	1,152,806	3,322,541	13,800,129
Burma . . . . .	3,708	2,311	52,627	..	13,184	1,411,242
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	732,421	155,086	142,538	2,580	112,776	5,299,869
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,763	18,005	68,390	334	6,283	1,060,220
Assam . . . . .	1,825	..	6,894	..	1,208	282,400
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	30,818	39,184	29,179	11,018	91,686	966,459
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	4,135	232	6,261	18,246	875	92,267
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4,012
Delhi . . . . .	1,298	7,737	4,370	561	7,403	43,752
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>6,568,970</b>	<b>1,904,802</b>	<b>1,459,467</b>	<b>1,823,590</b>	<b>4,923,292</b>	<b>51,303,548</b>

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.  
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					Total area irrigated
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	
		Government	Private				
Madras	136,417,466	3,474,261	178,350	3,180,135	1,732,068	426,618	9,000,423
Bombay	31,921,896	3,116,048	63,101	67,831	587,379	153,677	4,008,006
Bengal	26,925,600	155,645	110,815	598,703	24,073	536,347	1,426,463
United Provinces	(b) 44,179,917	1,612,589	23,276	63,376	4,252,443	2,030,474	7,982,158
Punjab	30,605,406	9,293,959	439,617	12,249	3,213,760	110,687	13,070,271
Burma	14,927,074	615,463	280,610	227,022	17,650	300,242	1,440,877
Bihar and Orissa	30,131,100	970,053	954,211	1,704,961	639,399	1,167,722	5,436,266
Central Provinces and Berar	26,895,803	(a)	933,430	(a)	124,974	43,238	1,101,642
Assam	6,397,921	120	193,945	450	...	338,585	433,200
North-West Frontier Province	2,592,618	359,419	400,419	...	81,445	40,921	832,204
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	342,934	...	...	30,302	67,673	3	97,878
Coorg	139,521	2,594	...	1,421	...	...	4,015
Delhi	268,994	24,738	...	208	16,168	...	41,114
TOTAL	(b) 253,667,049	19,624,879	3,577,634	5,915,767	10,757,832	5,048,614	44,924,626

\* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Included under "Private canals."

(b) Includes 43,272 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*concl'd.*  
1923-24

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras . . . . .	7,360,280	4,068	30	689,376	294,272	7,360
Bombay . . . . .	1,319,518	452,044	25,190	590,047	559,805	33,142
Bengal . . . . .	1,232,533	15,429	2,567	130	65	4,014
United Provinces . . . . .	348,218	2,347,016	1,606,120	35,120	7,126	156,064
Punjab . . . . .	691,176	5,005,208	305,627	100,670	305,503	451,658
Burma . . . . .	1,398,350	108	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,551,264	309,650	67,340	500	556	59,455
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	944,716	55,013	2,100	441	3	175
Assam . . . . .	423,253	...	...	...	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	25,507	330,063	53,516	19,983	7,205	231,024
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	45	8,820	27,562	751	164	28,286
Coorg . . . . .	4,015	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	19	15,171	3,752	227	74	363
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>17,290,003</b>	<b>8,551,589</b>	<b>2,113,833</b>	<b>1,527,245</b>	<b>1,174,772</b>	<b>971,541</b>

  

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,440,508	103,163	321,921	233,464	579,425	11,033,887
Bombay . . . . .	371,360	73,379	171,757	357,931	377,448	4,331,621
Bengal . . . . .	68,975	30,618	116,361	664	97,867	1,569,323
United Provinces . . . . .	1,843,038	1,112,704	284,051	236,673	349,709	(a) 8,361,748
Punjab . . . . .	1,193,271	403,767	226,604	1,542,409	3,036,576	13,352,559
Burma . . . . .	3,497	1,624	55,591	...	18,436	1,477,615
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	998,025	144,015	148,841	3,203	136,849	5,440,567
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,787	20,234	70,454	1,195	4,322	1,103,439
Assam . . . . .	1,845	...	6,594	...	1,208	433,200
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	20,666	42,645	27,861	14,784	104,314	880,908
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	12,601	61	10,137	22,545	877	111,889
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,015
Delhi . . . . .	2,942	7,784	4,258	721	5,803	41,114
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,961,535</b>	<b>1,941,334</b>	<b>1,444,840</b>	<b>2,413,589</b>	<b>4,712,834</b>	<b>48,148,015</b>

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.  
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES.  
1922-23

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . . . .	11,286,924	80,127	3,381	5,255,463	8,077,568	2,582,618	127,147
Bombay . . . . .	8,058,888	2,928,426	4,369	8,720,160	4,913,720	635,269	212,104
Bengal . . . . .	21,773,300	124,800	83,500	4,400	2,700	5,600	78,400
United Provinces . . . . .	7,016,142	7,056,676	4,338,427	2,270,313	2,346,585	161,042	1,876,019
Punjab . . . . .	928,786	9,620,291	1,172,880	931,439	3,118,881	27,867	1,123,167
Burma . . . . .	11,287,873	84,652	..	893,194	..	..	216,452
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	15,359,100	1,265,900	1,406,100	74,500	58,900	820,500	1,639,400
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,145,582	3,007,323	17,514	4,526,507	146,071	18,085	160,014
Assam . . . . .	4,624,064	..	..	..	..	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	28,786	1,122,913	270,195	60,345	142,548	..	449,908
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . . . .	386	17,263	48,677	53,001	28,691	78	69,812
Coorg . . . . .	84,602	..	..	..	..	3,896	..
Delhi . . . . .	44	49,308	18,227	15,610	63,005	85	2,230
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>80,576,926</b>	<b>24,407,679</b>	<b>7,401,210</b>	<b>22,434,938</b>	<b>13,923,669</b>	<b>4,262,040</b>	<b>5,954,658</b>

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras . . . . .	126,804	6,454,897	28,943,879	6,505	732,631	40,992	1,754,334
Bombay . . . . .	787,986	2,744,816	23,173,244	148,073	224,183	266,103	29,679
Bengal . . . . .	140,600	1,036,000	23,249,300	126,700	156,100	752,700	500
United Provinces . . . . .	7,121,417	6,665,097	38,868,718	281,711	197,960	121,294	6,729
Punjab . . . . .	5,427,576	1,367,015	23,737,852	31,859	156,325	1,286,029	..
Burma . . . . .	207,058	257,901	12,947,130	479	885,443	2,504	332,477
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,541,500	5,213,800	27,365,700	745,800	187,700	817,700	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,103,725	4,841,273	18,964,094	1,019,496	576,861	55,383	18,024
Assam . . . . .	..	(a)182,033	4,807,097	11,488	17,774	315,022	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	220,678	71,011	2,361,338	64	3,575	144,533	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . . . .	14,526	40,341	272,775	484	16,429	677	..
Coorg . . . . .	241	1,090	89,829	..	410	12	..
Delhi . . . . .	84,825	13,008	266,337	..	51	6,247	..
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>16,776,986</b>	<b>23,899,277</b>	<b>205,027,398</b>	<b>2,372,649</b>	<b>3,155,442</b>	<b>3,999,186</b>	<b>2,441,943</b>

(a) Includes gram.

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1922-23

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar others*
Madras . . . . .	543,263	327,131	152,092	3,556,948	744,706	131,095	80,800
Bombay . . . . .	50,676	63,343	188,824	1,270,886	198,934	63,896	3,837
Bengal . . . . .	600	..	24,900	1,061,500	174,800	200,600	61,000
United Provinces . . . . .	..	3,567	14,766	626,027	112,737	1,349,188	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	162	3,291	1,477,667	29,958	496,595	..
Burma . . . . .	12,611	..	7,829	1,241,343	112,718	31,542	21,522
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	28,500	37,200	299,100	2,116,200	64,600	305,500	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	45,081	325,814	2,040,664	84,473	19,278	..
Assam . . . . .	..	5,100	..	349,364	..	42,472	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	..	2	13	148,177	1,478	39,242	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	..	..	328	17,918	3,489	237	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	15	437	3,770	39	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	128	6,426	1,116	8,948	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>635,650</b>	<b>481,586</b>	<b>1,017,101</b>	<b>13,913,557</b>	<b>1,533,779</b>	<b>2,688,632</b>	<b>16,859</b>

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . . . .	2,322,928	..	162,203	2,485,131	141,316	4,990
Bombay . . . . .	1,977,158	..	107,819	4,084,977	2,790	578,312
Bengal . . . . .	54,500	1,196,500	77,800	1,323,800	7,300	..
United Provinces . . . . .	615,938	..	124,610	770,548	39,073	765
Punjab . . . . .	1,279,751	..	48,911	1,321,962	50,492	4,418
Burma . . . . .	283,631	..	1,963	285,594	709	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	79,900	160,000	33,200	273,100	35,400	7,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,856,871	..	99,226	4,956,097	13	166
Assam . . . . .	40,201	89,927	..	130,128	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	15,108	..	595	15,703	20	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	36,436	..	207	36,643	16	..
Coorg . . . . .	4	..	344	348	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2,084	..	767	2,851	3	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,587,320</b>	<b>1,446,427</b>	<b>657,645</b>	<b>15,691,892</b>	<b>277,132</b>	<b>596,251</b>

\* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm palmyra palm.

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1922-23

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	..	55,979	46,039	213,689	181,979	347,573
Bombay . . . . .	..	48	2	102,433	22,504	1,989,096
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	176,900	296,600	4,700	103,900
United Provinces . . . . .	145,199	..	6,276	89,427	3,468	1,218,289
Punjab . . . . .	1,992	..	9,801	55,520	1,611	4,230,591
Burma . . . . .	..	75	55,433	111,339	67, 65	222,461
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	2,100	119,300	..	48,500
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	23,964	2,557	483,555
Assam . . . . .	..	..	412,509	8,756	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	8,532	..	7,488
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	..	..	..	58	..	4,624
Coorg . . . . .	..	40,904	1,075	38	237	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	1,056	..	19,465
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>147,191</b>	<b>97,006</b>	<b>710,244</b>	<b>1,032,687</b>	<b>240,303</b>	<b>8,711,641</b>

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including foot crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . . . .	676,892	48,403	153,552	37,762,471	4,765,356	3,997,115
Bombay . . . . .	551,308	3,456	40,145	32,095,367	1,415,953	30,679,434
Bengal . . . . .	660,800	302,000	120,300	27,749,100	4,107,500	23,642,100
United Provinces . . . . .	469,229	127,311	7,025	44,167,546	8,552,569	35,614,977
Punjab . . . . .	296,781	69,488	4,127	31,788,357	4,828,202	26,960,655
Burma . . . . .	1,496,517	23,844	194,557	16,819,049	503,414	16,314,635
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	724,900	549,100	302,500	31,914,200	6,275,100	25,639,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	114,346	2,742	722	26,648,671	2,412,367	24,236,304
Assam . . . . .	476,546	*	136,016	6,362,998	525,265	5,837,793
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	38,124	33,765	1,231	2,720,243	379,918	2,340,325
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,024	6,522	3,623	346,929	28,391	318,538
Coorg . . . . .	4,880	..	..	141,532	1,916	139,616
Delhi . . . . .	5,232	344	560	312,338	87,441	224,897
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,519,679</b>	<b>1,166,975</b>	<b>964,368</b>	<b>258,628,821</b>	<b>33,883,332</b>	<b>224,945,489</b>

\* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 843,266 acres for which details are not available.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

339

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . .	30,517,532	19,577	3,274	4,647,085	2,645,076	2,592,199	139,576
Bombay . . .	3,001,765	1,563,165	33,745	7,902,019	5,362,607	604,124	207,937
Bengal . . .	20,346,300	120,400	61,700	5,000	2,500	5,300	31,900
United Provinces . . .	7,014,686	7,346,542	4,277,650	2,473,659	2,332,540	173,335	1,838,223
Punjab . . .	885,163	9,671,513	1,345,858	985,417	2,850,028	19,035	1,050,294
Burma . . .	11,561,731	62,321	...	782,024	...	...	189,412
Bihar and Orissa . . .	13,906,800	1,226,100	1,290,800	79,300	68,500	807,100	1,679,800
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,170,283	3,276,713	16,127	4,081,732	161,389	14,414	154,697
Assam . . .	4,598,107	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	25,528	1,054,637	158,196	76,575	180,219	...	438,424
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	436	13,715	46,699	67,729	30,674	125	61,358
Coorg . . .	84,238	...	...	...	...	3,906	...
Delhi . . .	32	51,274	27,096	32,639	51,137	5	2,181
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>77,200,711</b>	<b>24,294,647</b>	<b>7,181,144</b>	<b>31,138,172</b>	<b>13,674,670</b>	<b>4,220,442</b>	<b>3,941,693</b>

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut
Madras . . .	106,943	6,643,411	27,311,673	4,793	665,758	43,576	1,907,353
Bombay . . .	624,642	2,816,260	22,116,254	112,317	231,381	219,047	359,404
Bengal . . .	130,400	964,700	21,738,200	122,000	157,500	732,700	...
United Provinces . . .	3,355,575	6,784,690	38,501,801	340,160	201,560	167,981	6,322
Punjab . . .	4,201,630	1,436,263	22,348,111	20,588	116,457	1,141,299	...
Burma . . .	111,997	232,084	12,028,569	515	1,635,355	3,487	390,129
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,426,800	5,043,420	25,619,600	724,100	193,300	804,700	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,185,431	4,777,305	18,331,011	1,209,628	661,926	61,470	22,934
Assam . . .	...	(a) 184,427	4,780,624	11,389	18,633	349,430	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	225,385	78,757	2,240,724	23	3,071	114,884	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	10,483	35,460	266,659	707	20,272	149	...
Coorg . . .	41	1,075	69,269	...	46	10	...
Delhi . . .	53,585	12,739	230,677	...	77	13,257	...
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>14,437,912</b>	<b>29,010,771</b>	<b>197,000,162</b>	<b>2,645,120</b>	<b>3,235,249</b>	<b>3,652,040</b>	<b>2,586,342</b>

(a) Includes gram.

No. 168 - CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . . . .	546,060	339,020	139,909	3,577,360	714,783	121,298	81,207
Bombay . . . . .	50,659	60,314	176,234	1,209,386	186,924	73,049	3,761
Bengal . . . . .	800	...	27,200	1,040,000	161,600	207,900	57,600
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,180	28,033	751,256	182,525	1,543,902	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	197	13,263	1,900,797	42,937	483,181	...
Burma . . . . .	11,820	308	7,500	1,449,114	106,417	28,483	21,609
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	28,500	36,100	278,700	2,085,600	55,500	307,300	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	39,966	337,608	2,323,432	86,837	21,963	...
Assam . . . . .	...	4,374	...	384,276	...	41,972	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	252	118,230	1,388	42,674	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	346	21,474	2,851	239	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	14	70	3,387	33	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	178	13,512	1,298	8,100	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>638,569</b>	<b>487,959</b>	<b>1,009,237</b>	<b>14,254,516</b>	<b>1,535,746</b>	<b>2,880,354</b>	<b>164,357</b>

  

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . . . .	2,631,621	...	173,600	2,805,221	91,090	8,430
Bombay . . . . .	4,888,991	...	120,568	5,009,559	2,131	506,391
Bengal . . . . .	55,000	1,986,100	76,900	2,118,000	800	...
United Provinces . . . . .	638,698	...	151,967	790,655	20,590	1,819
Punjab . . . . .	1,749,328	...	44,471	1,793,799	36,452	4,832
Burma . . . . .	300,790	...	1,921	302,711	684	10
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	90,900	223,200	29,500	333,600	24,800	3,700
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,932,877	...	103,434	5,035,311	9	104
Assam . . . . .	39,299	119,932	...	159,231	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	23,440	...	581	24,021	...	18
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	41,325	...	114	41,439	17	...
Coorg . . . . .	5	...	352	357	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	2,904	...	734	3,638	3	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>15,385,178</b>	<b>2,329,232</b>	<b>708,432</b>	<b>18,417,842</b>	<b>176,676</b>	<b>525,253</b>

\* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.



AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

341

No 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*concl'd.*  
1923-24

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	55,626	46,849	210,941	132,983	370,794
Bombay . . . . .	...	38	20	104,958	28,836	2,119,077
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	180,700	287,700	4,700	104,600
United Provinces . . . . .	140,441	...	5,971	72,033	2,403	1,278,310
Punjab . . . . .	1,711	...	9,881	62,358	1,430	4,111,960
Burma . . . . .	...	101	55,061	119,022	68,114	172,629
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	2,100	117,000	...	42,530
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	20,311	2,077	438,960
Assam . . . . .	...	...	411,907	9,122	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	12,407	20	88,727
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	62	.	2,042
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,230	672	6	237	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	654	...	23,734
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>142,152</b>	<b>95,995</b>	<b>713,161</b>	<b>1,025,474</b>	<b>240,770</b>	<b>8,764,333</b>

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . . . .	651,674	72,019	166,621	36,417,466	4,130,378	32,287,098
Bombay . . . . .	515,927	4,613	49,752	31,921,896	998,108	30,923,788
Bengal . . . . .	642,500	270,900	110,300	26,925,600	4,119,900	22,805,700
United Provinces . . . . .	453,797	104,686	6,457	44,179,917†	8,530,729	35,649,188
Punjab . . . . .	290,728	115,957	3,292	30,605,408	4,029,348	26,576,060
Burma . . . . .	1,356,599	22,723	196,128	16,927,974	574,333	16,253,641
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	670,500	581,700	307,700	30,131,100	5,456,800	24,674,300
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	113,843	2,128	817	26,895,602	2,512,908	24,382,694
Assam . . . . .	479,145	*	131,544	6,397,821	530,637	5,867,184
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	23,687	38,173	2,349	2,592,613	195,779	2,396,839
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	847	5,338	1,976	342,934	32,908	310,026
Coorg . . . . .	5,270	...	...	139,521	906	138,616
Delhi . . . . .	5,328	303	1,657	289,904	63,608	225,296
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,209,844</b>	<b>1,218,540</b>	<b>968,593</b>	<b>253,617,049†</b>	<b>31,176,331</b>	<b>222,490,718</b>

\* Included under non-food crops

† Includes 343,272 acres for which details are not available.

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<b>MADRAS (1918-19)</b>						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	32,786,486	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	14,95,094	2,769,250
<b>BOMBAY (1920-21)</b>						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,706	20,456,543	4,38,37,570	18,115,806
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
<b>BENGAL (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	{ 16,184,514 3,053,716	2,26,75,321 61,34,789 13,47,562	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,675,421	6,635,253			
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,504	49,792,995	32,127,229	6,41,81,133	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,76,885	5,206,465
<b>PUNJAB (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	66,325,404	9,923,462	46,401,942	37,076,636	5,32,15,048	20,655,698
<b>BURMA (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	185,553,483	20,099,184	16,314,685	15,53,98,163	13,212,192
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,219,062	1,07,16,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,595,301	45,70,416 78,74,360	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	11,179,922	1,544,755	9,635,167	7,078,941	2,15,45,293	13,960,280
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,436,749	13,557,685	26,879,064	18,973,327		
Government Forests	12,576,166	12,576,166	—	—		
<b>ASSAM (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	27,388,268	24,056,780	3,331,488	(a)	79,28,773	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,848,458	1,450,082	398,371	—	12,09,339	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,279	—	3,931,279	(a)	3,76,497	
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,243,282	7,140,190	2,375,407	26,12,227	2,276,010
<b>AJMER-MERWARA (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,228	—	797,228	164,181	2,27,710	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	147,459	1,18,897	
<b>MANPUR (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,101	10,245	6,897	15,952	4,565
<b>COORG (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(b) 3,89,782	163,838
<b>DELHI (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,632	4,878	362,754	232,999	3,86,908	488,188

NOTE.—As some of the provinces prepare only quinquennial returns for this table, the information shown herein does not in all cases relate to the year stated at the top of this table.

\* Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

† Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1913-19)
2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	Raiyatwari
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,089	— 10 11	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 8	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 12 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	Raiyatwari
	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,952	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,0 2 1/2	— 14 8	1 15 0			
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 0 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) 19,142,370	(c) 3 5 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,09,240	— 15 2	1 8 3			
				(b) 3,148,389	(c) 1 12 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1922-23)
2 9 3	4,89,98,328	1 — 11	1 12 11	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1922-23)
(a) 4 12 7	(a) 3,56,89,466	(a) 1 13 5	(a) 2 4 7	13,312,192	(a) 3 1 4	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151 4,295*	— 12 10	1 — 6			
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAAR (1922-23)
1 8 8	90,27,891	— 15 —	1 6 8	11,537,173	1 11 3	Raiyatwari
	1,09,43,016	— 6 6	— 12 6			
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
						ASSAM (1922-23)
1 4 5	69, 6,483	2 1 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	5,93,123	1 7 1				
	3,76,497	— 1 6				
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1922-23)
1 2 4	23,81,756	— 5 4	1 — 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1922-23)
— 11 3	2,27,710	— 4 7	1 6 2	495,271	— 11 3	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 12 11			
						Zamindari (permanently settled)
3 7 11	15,952	1 8 11	2 5 0	6,200	2 9 2	RAIPUR (1922-23)
						Raiyatwari
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	COORG (1922-23)
						Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1922-23)
— 12 8	3,86,908	1 1 1	1 10 7	488,168	1 12 8	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<b>MADRAS (1923-24)</b>						
Raiyatwari	62,001,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,439	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,478	9,116,538
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
<b>BOMBAY (1920-21)</b>						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,466,543	4,38,37,570	18,116,805
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
<b>BENGAL (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	+ { 16,184,514 3,063,716	2,26,75,321	45,767,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,875,421	6,635,253		61,34,789 * 3,47,562	
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,504	49,792,995	32,127,229	6,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,76,888	5,208,465
<b>PUNJAB (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,326,449	9,946,421	46,380,028	26,806,263	5,74,57,235	20,661,970
<b>BURMA (1923-24)</b>						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	135,472,124	20,180,543	16,253,641	(b) 5,32,08,858	13,212,193
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,819,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,433	5,652,265	3,395,301	46,70,416 3,74,360*	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHOAR (1923-24)</b>						
Raiyatwari	11,189,882	1,545,964	9,643,918	7,105,122	2,17,12,476	13,960,280
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,431,095	13,564,716	26,866,379	13,991,806		
Government forests	12,494,109	12,494,109	—	—		
<b>ASSAM (1923-24)</b>						
Raiyatwari	27,550,070	24,127,704	3,423,366	2,010,313	85,97,458	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,677,652	1,258,216	419,436	241,058	10,85,726	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,278	—	3,931,278	2,750,379	3,76,496	
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,363,452	1,174,648	7,208,604	2,381,363	26,23,962	2,276,010
<b>AJMER-MERWARA (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	171,048	2,39,085	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	132,090	1,14,734	
<b>MANPUR (1923-24)</b>						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,083	10,263	6,889	15,997	6,185
<b>COORG (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c) 3,69,782	163,638
<b>DELHI (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,103	4,878	363,225	228,827	4,50,846	488,188

+ Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Hurdwan, Bankura, Mursidabad, Dinajpur, Rungpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

and ASSESSED—*ontd.*

Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,394,039	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whols Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 13 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	Raiyatwari
	13,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,952	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,012	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) { 19,142,870	(c) { 3 5 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,09,240	— 15 2	1 8 3			{ 3,148,389
						PUNJAB (1923-24)
2 12 6	4,86,30,408	1 — 9	1 13 0	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1923-24)
(a) 4 9 2	(a) 3,35,99,520	(a) 1 11 7	(a) 2 2 7	13,212,192	(a) 2 14 3	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,295*					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1923-24)
1 8 8	90,85,928	— 15 1	1 4 5	11,549,544	1 11 9	Raiyatwari
	1,09,43,352	— 6 6	— 12 6			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
						ASSAM (1923-24)
1 5 7	7,079,935	2 1 1	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	6,15,481	1 7 6	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,498	— 1 6	†	†	†	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE! (1923-24)
1 2 5	23,97,975	— 5 4	1 — 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1923-24)
— 11 5	2,39,085	— 4 10	1 6 4	495,271	— 11 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 11			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1923-24)
2 9 4	15,997	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1923-24)
— 14 9	4,50,846	1 3 10	2 — —	488,168	— 14 9	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,554 in Dinajpore and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

## FORESTS

## No. 170—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Total	Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassified State Forests, etc †			
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	
Madras . . . . .	143,312	18,956	..	172	19,128	13.3	
Bombay . . . . .	123,234	13,798	1,172	..	14,970	12.1	
Bengal . . . . .	76,622	5,270	1,702	4,123	11,095	14.5	
United Provinces . . . . .	106,720	7,341	4	41	7,386	6.9	
Punjab . . . . .	97,281	1,653	4,036	507	6,196	6.4	
Burma (including Shan States and Karenni).	248,577	27,890	..	94,355	122,245	50.3	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	82,987	1,754	1,017	7	2,778	3.3	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	99,947	19,680	..	..	19,680	19.9	
Assam . . . . .	5,825	5,824	..	15,002	21,416	4.3	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	13,057	236	..	9	245	1.9	
Baluchistan . . . . .	54,228	313	..	472	785	1.4	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,767	142	..	..	142	5.1	
Coorg . . . . .	1,582	520	..	..	520	32.9	
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	3,143	82	..	2,122	2,204	70.1	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>1,00,112*</b>	<b>93,449</b>	<b>7,931</b>	<b>117,470</b>	<b>229,850</b>	<b>20.8</b>	
1922-23 . . . . .	1,100,902*	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20.3	
1921-22 . . . . .	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22.7	
1920-21 . . . . .	1,083,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23.1	
1919-20 . . . . .	1,080,314*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23.2	
1918-19 . . . . .	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3	
<b>TOTALS</b> 1917-18 . . . . .	<b>1,080,650*</b>	<b>101,233</b>	<b>8,752</b>	<b>141,527</b>	<b>251,512</b>	<b>23.3</b>	
1916-17 . . . . .	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22.9	
1915-16 . . . . .	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23.10	
1914-15 . . . . .	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23.15	

\* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).  
 Unclassified state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,760,000	20,89,898	54,15,557	46,33,826	7,81,731	Madras
5,229,000	18,65,253	71,49,604	44,01,024	27,48,580	Bombay
28,911,000	4,46,752	22,61,515	12,42,672	10,18,843	Bengal
39,632,000	22,56,675	73,56,029	43,50,695	30,05,334	United Provinces
32,340,000	25,31,532	43,86,533	29,16,085	14,70,448	Punjab
98,418,000	13,86,583	1,76,98,304	94,17,071	82,76,233	Burma (including Shan States and Karenni)
13,491,000	3,23,331	10,29,085	7,50,657	2,78,428	Bihar and Orissa
45,265,000	29,19,737	51,04,929	30,41,108	20,63,821	Central Provinces and Berar
15,779,000	8,48,642	19,74,291	11,59,845	8,14,447	Assam
2,945,000	39,346	5,33,332	4,58,567	74,765	North-West Frontier Province
330,540	43,243	1,2,403	31,440	—,9,037	Baluchistan
306,729	60,324	55,422	49,454	5,968	Ajmer-Merwara
403,774	13,888	7,00,947	5,65,598	1,35,349	Coorg
1,675,776	7,103	6,11,382	8,96,214	—,2,84,832	Andamans and Nicobars
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224*	3,49,02,281†	1,95,60,943‡	TOTAL, 1922-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
323,666,379	1,86,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,367	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16
270,455,459	1,07,63,283	2,97,09,784	1,82,06,450	1,15,03,334	1914-15

\* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 29,551), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 1,67,339)  
 † Including expenditures under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,44,489), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,76,641), Forest Survey (Rs. 95,944)  
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs.—1,14,898), Imperial Forest College (Rs.—6,09,303), Forest Surveys (Rs.—95,944)

## No. 171—PROTECTION of FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras . . . . .	19,128	17,672	17,129	93.2	
Bombay . . . . .	14,970	10,678	10,281	77.0	
Bengal . . . . .	11,155	684	565	13.0	
United Provinces . . . . .	7,386	3,695	3,620	50.3	
Punjab . . . . .	6,196	1,217	1,212	73.6	
Burma . . . . .	122,245	142	135	.5	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,773	1,402	1,430	85.1	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	19,680	8,563	7,539	43.5	
Assam . . . . .	21,416	12	9	.2	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	245	78	78	33.1	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	786	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	142	141	141	99.3	
Coorg . . . . .	520	154	134	20.6	
Andamans . . . . .	2,204	...	...	...	
Total, 1923-24 . . . . .	228,850	44,528	42,571	43.0	
Totals	1922-23 . . . . .	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
	1921-22 . . . . .	249,504	45,957	42,266	44
	1920-21 . . . . .	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
	1919-20 . . . . .	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
	1918-19 . . . . .	251,468	45,990	43,906	45
	1917-18 . . . . .	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
	1916-17 . . . . .	246,579	43,464	40,588	43
	1915-16 . . . . .	249,000	40,051	45,585	46
1914-15 . . . . .	249,867	50,203	48,467	51	



of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
3,931	855	2,141,770	93,299	2,235,069	Madras
2,515	9,133	1,919,034	519,555	2,438,589	Bombay
6,240	136	53,087	3,701	56,788	Bengal
2,274	814	436,631	674,463	1,111,094	United Provinces
499	498	708,103	2,292,794	3,000,897	Punjab
21,368	6,292	32,483	529,103	561,586	Burma
1,168	1,226	53,311	320,575	373,886	Bihar and Orissa
3,453	11,452	3,151,451	237,382	3,388,833	Central Provinces and Berar
5,485	1,716	8,135	15,321	23,456	Assam
52	175	1,295	34,038	35,333	North-West Province <span style="float:right">Frontier</span>
204	13	3,886	57,730	61,616	British Baluchistan
138	82	27,571	2,269	29,840	Ajmer-Merwara
507	432	4,093	10,662	14,755	Coorg
82	342	...	...	...	Andamans
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	Total, 1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,436,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,628	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,669	14,588,465	1916-17
51,640	23,229	9,531,136	5,212,057	14,743,193	1915-16
51,287	23,403	9,888,219	4,455,163	14,343,382	1914-15
					Totals

## No. 172.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Euro-peans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . . .	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,60,89,027	2,62,06,931	16,36,40,697
Bombay . . . .	21	8	13	6	13	13	6	2,69,98,577	2,71,26,397	22,24,13,004
Madras . . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	20,84,285	28,23,815	1,46,59,610
Karachi . . . .	11	(a)6	4	4	(a)6	(a)6	4	70,46,093	61,03,129	3,38,30,000
Bangoon . . . .	13	6	5	5	8	12	1	73,35,295	66,58,430	3,73,72,233
Chittagong . . . .	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	5,41,654	4,15,474	4,08,649
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . .	<b>65</b>	<b>(a)40</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>(a)53</b>	<b>(a)63</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7,09,96,931</b>	<b>6,93,33,165</b>	<b>47,22,64,193</b>
1922-23 . . . .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,43,109	6,86,06,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22 . . . .	81	(a)44	36	(a)35	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21 . . . .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,31,45,562	34,18,83,308
1919-20 . . . .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918-19 . . . .	<b>81</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5,19,95,404</b>	<b>4,87,51,670</b>	<b>32,72,78,873</b>
1917-18 . . . .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,70,13,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,082
1916-17 . . . .	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,59,03,034	4,24,46,605	33,05,95,678
1915-16 . . . .	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,05,75,792	3,98,08,942	32,41,21,618
1914-15 . . . .	78	44	34	27	51	63	15	3,67,40,910	3,90,90,780	30,20,41,274

(a) Excluding one vacant.

No. 173—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE INDIAN EMIGRATION ACTS

Year	FROM MADRAS								FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	BRITISH COLONIES								To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total				
1914-15	...	312	...	384	...	...	...	896	269	310	9	587
1915-16	...	737	909	1,115	...	...	...	2,761	187	767	14	968
1916-17	...	702	258	950	...	...	...	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	...	...	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	...	...	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147

Year	FROM CALCUTTA							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	TO BRITISH COLONIES					To Dutch Colonies	Total				
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius	Dutch Guiana					
1914-15	...	494	423	337	...	748	2,002	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	...	1,511	996	1,394	...	...	3,901	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,687	806	...	...	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,701	(a) 204	(a)	(b) 103,091
1923-24	...	...	...	...	1,080	...	1,080	146,208	(a) 906	(a) 321	(b) 99,254

(a) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.

(b) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.

No. 174—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Year.	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.)	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1914-15	655	4	37	111	192	258
1915-16	2,608	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,749	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	195
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b) 30	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b) 66	1	46

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.		CALCUTTA			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1914-15	4	24	1,740	81	40	141
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	79	132
1916-17	140	12	2,445	269	102	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	65

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

\* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>LONG VOYAGES</b>					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . . . .	3,161	4,391	3,630	1,817	1,629
„ Bengal . . . . .	11,140	8,764	14,116	7,010	2,400
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	7,162	8,107	8,650	5,963	11,239
„ Madras . . . . .	15	17	7	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>21,478</b>	<b>21,279</b>	<b>26,403</b>	<b>14,789</b>	<b>15,268</b>
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	40,055	28,236	26,281	23,729	54,891
„ Bengal . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	...	14	7	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>40,057</b>	<b>28,300</b>	<b>26,288</b>	<b>23,729</b>	<b>54,891</b>
<b>TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES</b>	<b>61,535</b>	<b>49,579</b>	<b>52,691</b>	<b>38,518</b>	<b>70,159</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . . . .	42,240	34,532	28,180	37,252	31,227
„ Bengal . . . . .	28,081	23,218	18,663	16,532	26,068
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	1,239,176	1,304,352	1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,453
„ Madras . . . . .	1,051	704	383	184	204
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,310,548</b>	<b>1,362,806</b>	<b>1,329,053</b>	<b>1,253,972</b>	<b>1,355,941</b>
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma . . . . .	208,231	190,993	189,728	172,427	125,241
„ Bengal . . . . .	166,257	160,955	134,226	125,393	150,239
„ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	31,281	26,607	15,779	13,716	22,978
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	3,862	3,598	4,022	3,988	5,230
„ Madras . . . . .	67,269	124,637	80,008	65,373	96,788
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>528,900</b>	<b>526,790</b>	<b>424,723</b>	<b>380,897</b>	<b>400,476</b>
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma . . . . .	4,768	4,275	3,983	1,063	2,667
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	14,409	12,599	13,988	9,097	10,334
„ Madras . . . . .	192,653	247,542	265,121	173,080	159,374
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>211,830</b>	<b>264,416</b>	<b>283,095</b>	<b>183,240</b>	<b>172,275</b>
<b>TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE</b>	<b>740,730</b>	<b>791,206</b>	<b>707,818</b>	<b>564,137</b>	<b>572,751</b>
<b>TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>2,051,278</b>	<b>2,154,102</b>	<b>2,036,871</b>	<b>1,818,109</b>	<b>1,928,692</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>2,112,813</b>	<b>2,203,681</b>	<b>2,089,562</b>	<b>1,856,627</b>	<b>1,994,851</b>

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

353

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					LONG VOYAGES
1,787	2,248	7,840	5,503	2,561	To ports out of India— From Burma.
5,655	5,728	8,775	7,963	9,069	.. Bengal
11,569	15,081	11,202	9,765	8,526	.. Bombay and Sind
5	...	2	...	...	.. Madras
19,011	23,057	27,819	23,231	20,156	TOTAL
17,630	24,091	33,572	85,470	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
5	...	...	13	42	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
17,635	24,091	33,572	85,483	42	TOTAL
36,646	47,148	61,691	1,08,714	20,198	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
34,723	45,487	38,259	30,581	33,816	To ports within the Province— From Burma
31,633	33,222	36,508	43,087	40,950	.. Bengal
1,411,488	1,440,535	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531	.. Bombay and Sind
1,150	463	326	128	952	.. Madras
1,478,094	1,538,707	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
168,133	182,821	250,024	187,645	259,152	(a)—In India From Burma
153,340	146,033	158,386	182,438	173,452	.. Bengal
27,742	40,204	26,430	20,809	18,092	.. Bihar and Orissa
7,150	8,023	9,037	8,239	8,651	.. Bombay and Sind
95,369	154,908	136,214	152,935	177,662	.. Madras
451,734	531,089	580,091	552,066	637,009	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India From Burma
1,646	7,694	8,206	6,664	6,175	.. Bombay and Sind
18,145	24,620	31,808	26,902	22,311	.. Madras
120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514	216,215	
140,193	220,346	182,979	229,280	244,701	TOTAL
591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,497	2,267,959	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Rangoon	To Ports out of India			
	Amoy	3,520	3,529	1,321
	Australia	...	2	...
	Colombo	28	3	...
	Mauritius	241	17	...
	Penang	...	...	...
	Shanghai	560	...	...
Kobe	3,491	1,952	1,240	
	TOTAL, BURMA	7,840	5,503	2,561
Calcutta	Hongkong	704	1,109	1,042
	Mauritius	125	34	605
	Penang	4,402	3,682	4,014
	Shanghai	400	411	189
	Singapore	3,037	2,604	3,105
	Other ports	107	33	115
	TOTAL, BENGAL	8,775	7,963	9,069
Bombay	Aden	461	237	82
	Baira	600	589	558
	Cape Town	114	...	...
	Chendi	...	...	...
	Darasalam	339	340	520
	Delagoa Bay	1,238	1,126	900
	Durban	1,106	1,007	1,112
	East London	...	...	...
	Jeddah	167	597	...
	London	117	...	...
	Mombassa	1,993	3,247	3,062
	Mozambique	268	45	59
	Natal	...	...	...
	Port Said	413	...	67
	Zanzibar	1,324	1,397	1,136
Other ports	2,121	220	351	
	TOTAL	10,321	9,114	7,847
Karachi	Aden	271	172	77
	Mauritius	271	453	298
	Other ports	339	26	304
	TOTAL	881	651	679
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	11,202	9,765	8,526
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	2	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	2	...	...
Moulmein	Total, to Ports out of India	27,819	23,431	20,158
	To Ports in India—			
	Bombay	...	3	...
Rangoon	Bombay	...	37	...
	Calcutta	...	...	...
	Cocanada	20,643	69,794	...
	Colombo	...	...	...
	Madras	13,220	15,425	...
	Other ports	...	211	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	33,872	85,470	...
Karachi	Calcutta	...	7	25
	Colombo	...	5	17
	Madras	...	1	...
	TOTAL, SIND	...	13	42
	Total, to Ports in India	33,872	85,483	42
Grand Total, Long Voyages		61,631	108,714	20,198

No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Akyab	Rangoon	5,427	..	3,044
Rangoon	Akyab	..	..	..
"	Moulmein	792	..	..
"	Mergui	10,321	9,210	11,264
"	Victoria Point	137	236	638
	TOTAL	11,250	9,446	11,922
Kyaukpnyu	Akyab	865	744	..
"	Rangoon	800	807	818
"	Andrew Bay	2	2	..
	TOTAL	1,676	1,553	818
Tavoy	Akyab	..	..	..
"	Mergui	2,330	2,765	2,933
"	Moulmein	..	339	..
"	Penang	..	..	..
"	Rangoon	..	..	..
"	Victoria Point	6,580	6,882	6,292
"	Other Ports	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8,919	10,180	9,225
Victoria Point	Mergui	337	325	27
"	Moulmein	..	..	460
"	Rangoon	86	176	..
	TOTAL	423	501	757
Mergui	Akyab	136	..	..
"	Maliwun	1,547	..	..
"	Moulmein	310	918	852
"	Palank	..	..	..
"	Rangoon	8,234	6,511	6,012
"	Victoria Point	273	1,408	1,156
	TOTAL	10,550	8,837	8,050
Maliwun	Mergui	..	..	..
Moulmein	Victoria Point	14	..	..
"	Mergui	..	64	..
	TOTAL, BURMA	39,259	30,581	33,816
Calcutta	Chittagong	322	2,217	268
Chittagong	Barisal	591	401	396
"	Calcutta	1,930	3,301	258
"	Cox's Bazar	9,403	10,768	12,265
"	Daulatkhan	479	868	733
"	Hatiya	2,025	2,623	3,200
"	Ishaghat	..	..	..
"	Khulna	170	12	24
"	Paterhat	169	228	282
"	Sundip	8,290	9,422	9,961
"	Other ports	13,129	13,847	13,556
	TOTAL	36,186	41,470	40,684
	TOTAL, BENGAL	36,508	43,687	40,950
Bombay	Achra	3,621	3,277	1,693
"	Alibag	13,602	13,032	5,216
"	Barkul	1,253	1,108	1,115
"	Bhavnagar	839	799	555
"	Boria	5,639	4,702	3,821
"	Beit	..	..	10
"	Broach	..	..	..
"	Cutch-Mundra	147	74	79
"	Cutch-Mandvi	20,893	21,984	22,042
"	Dabhol	49,821	55,753	53,947
"	Dasgaon	..	..	..
"	Devgad	26,181	24,652	24,584
"	Diu	3,544	3,254	3,535
"	Dwarka	6,598	5,673	4,758
"	Honawar	601	607	501
"	Hareshwar	31,713	29,912	30,129
"	Harnai	38,551	42,179	37,704

[ Continued on next page

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Bombay	Jaffrabad	4,824	2,824	2,703
"	Jaigad	45,218	42,127	43,662
"	Jaitapur	20,670	21,670	18,275
"	Jamnagar	1	1	4
"	Janjira	27,167	28,088	28,226
"	Jodya	...	10	...
"	Karachi	14,241	10,896	11,122
"	Karwar	2,912	2,471	2,441
"	Kumpta	929	889	995
"	Malwan	34,197	31,801	33,680
"	Mangrole	1,764	1,059	1,680
"	Marmagao	9,236	4,423	5,165
"	Mawa	4,981	3,132	2,796
"	Moosa Kazi	...	335	...
"	Morjim	3,398	4,695	505
"	Navabunder	...	...	110
"	Panjim (Goa)	28,613	47,287	26,108
"	Porebunder	1,907	2,113	2,239
"	Purngad	23,764	10,348	7,838
"	Ratnagiri	38,217	33,017	32,356
"	Rewadanda	31,000	29,151	30,714
"	Salaya	195	4	4
"	Shriyardhan	9,479	8,778	6,727
"	Tadri	656	709	1,441
"	Teveri	8,402	8,325	5,591
"	Tuna	17	9	6
"	Vengurla	27,756	27,142	24,400
"	Verawal	1,749	2,018	2,132
"	Viziadroog	25,879	25,654	26,382
"	Veldur	...	41	...
	TOTAL	570,189	556,422	506,061
Achra	Bombay and other ports	5,887	7,281	3,503
Adrata	Karachi	...	155	66
Alibag	"	14,295	15,556	5,874
Batkul	"	1,595	1,287	1,905
Bait	"	...	79	...
Bhavnagar	"	1,331	648	579
Boria	"	8,005	8,532	4,582
Chiveli	Dabhol	2,657	1,308	1,323
Chapa	"	...	133	238
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay	159	63	29
Cutch-Mandvi	"	27,436	27,648	29,708
Dabhol	"	77,864	84,252	73,307
Dasgaon	"	(a) 8,857	(a) 7,079	(a) 5,149
Devgad	"	29,437	33,031	31,319
Dhalvel	Devgad	753	356	63
Dongar	Ratnagiri	30	...	42
Diu	Bombay	2,534	3,437	3,628
Dwarka	"	6,070	5,185	4,588
Fungus	Jambhari	3,040	2,892	2,807
Gowalkote	Alibag	9,140	5,998	5,385
Harnai	Bombay	53,566	60,886	59,049
Hareshwar or Bankote	"	41,267	50,403	43,258
Hcnawar	"	797	623	526
Jaffrabad	"	4,297	2,701	2,443
Jaigad	"	62,733	56,006	62,914
Jamnagar	"	27	17	4
Jambhari	Jaigad	4,005	4,155	4,281
Jangira	Bombay	33,216	40,508	34,453
Jodiya	"	16	13	(a) 30
Karbone	Alibag	3,112	2,174	2,196
Karool	Dabhol	2,835	1,956	2,067
Karwar	Bombay	6,319	4,758	5,696
Kharespatan	Viziadroog	1,038	1,011	973
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 20	(a) 63	(a) 112
Kumta	"	1,860	1,839	1,785
Kurdanda	Jaigad	1,188	1,316	1,224
Kurjwan	"	...	267	1,326
Malwan	Bombay	47,104	49,530	48,640
Mobhar	Jaigad	1,006	872	1,039
Mutal	Ratnagiri	548	522	386
Mancha	Viziadroog and other ports	443	483	369
Mangrole	Bombay	900	1,130	1,665
Maprol	Alibag	4,677	4,265	3,092
Marmagao	Bombay	12,196	7,826	9,694
Mawa	"	3,254	1,913	2,206
Morjim	"	5,571	6,628	583
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	"	26,802	28,458	26,938

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.



No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Murdeswar	Bombay and other ports	66	...	24
Navabunder	" " " "	...	...	38
Pandari	Janjira " " "	3,059	2,496	1,480
Panjari	Dabhol " " "	2,913	2,921	3,789
Padwa	" " " "	...	162	299
Panhalji	" " " "	484	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	41,530	67,202	43,382
Pomburda	Vizadroog " " "	184	365	269
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	6,273	5,954	4,732
Purngad	" " " "	13,870	13,918	12,449
Rai	Alibag " " "	3,087	1,955	1,411
Rajapur	" " " "	1,022	...	505
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	57,081	58,981	56,405
Rewadanda	" " " "	35,952	39,866	33,494
Salaya	Bombay " " "	116	24	...
Shriyadhan	" " " "	15,867	16,724	9,992
Tadri	" " " "	3,856	1,848	1,863
Tiveri	" " " "	12,227	13,418	8,893
Tisang	Jaigad " " "	104	81	...
Tuna	Bombay " " "	30	28	(a) 5
Varathi	Alibag " " "	1,290	1,243	1,355
Veldur	Bombay " " "	1,078	414	28
Vengurla	" " " "	48,512	65,578	49,981
Verawal	" " " "	1,593	2,236	2,477
Vizadroog	" " " "	37,199	41,058	37,047
Wag'na	Ratnagiri " " "	1,307	908	1,147
Walia	" " " "	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	40,212	24,725	14,433
"	Cutch-Mandvi	4,429	5,177	4,563
"	Dwarka	1,292	1,396	1,638
"	Jamnagar	...	...	34
"	Mangrol	26	40	6
"	Porebunder	791	1,467	1,268
"	Salaya	16	7	69
"	Verawal	144	285	85
"	Other ports	9	120	89
"	Bombay and other ports	23,492	19,443	19,752
	TOTAL	70,411	52,660	41,042
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531
Baruva	Bimlipatam	...	...	1
"	Calingapatam	...	...	2
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	20
	TOTAL	...	...	23
Bimlipatam	Callingsapatam	...	...	1
"	Cocanada	9	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	43	...	...
"	Gopalpore	...	...	7
Calingapatam	Baruva	5	...	...
"	Gopalpore	1	...	27
"	Cocanada	...	2	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	1	...
Calicut	Cochin	1	...	...
Kilakarai	Tuticorin	...	...	...
"	Dhanushkadi	...	...	...
"	Pamban	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocanada	...	...	392
Kundapur	Malpe	3	1	2
"	Mangalore	16	18	9
	TOTAL	19	19	11
Malpe	Kundapur	11	...	1
"	Mangalore	27	8	6
	TOTAL	38	8	7
Mangalore	Kundapur	65	25	12
"	Malpe	136	69	16
	TOTAL	201	94	28
Calicut	Allepey	...	4	...
Tellichery	Cochin	9	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	...	...	456
	TOTAL, MADRAS	326	128	952
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249

(a) To Ports other than Bombay

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-23	1922-23	1923-24
Rangoon	Calcutta	96,690	94,582	76,226
"	Bimlipatam	...	...	...
"	Baruva	...	...	...
"	Calingapatam	230	...	...
"	Chittagong	75,228	61,508	71,831
"	Cocanada	43,120	9,739	72,712
"	Gopalpur	...	...	...
"	Madras	21,383	21,231	36,668
"	Port Blair	...	195	679
"	Vizagapatam	1,024	...	...
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>242,675</b>	<b>187,255</b>	<b>258,128</b>
Akyab	Calcutta	...	...	...
"	Chittagong	6,941	...	...
"	Rangoon	...	...	...
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,941</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
Kyaukpyu	Calcutta	...	18	...
"	Chittagong	387	326	1,024
Moulmein	Calcutta	9	46	...
"	Bombay	12	...	...
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>...</b>
	<b>TOTAL, BURMA</b>	<b>250,024</b>	<b>187,045</b>	<b>259,152</b>
Calcutta	Chandbally	31,619	24,605	21,675
"	Port Blair	1,028	1,227	1,271
"	Rangoon	70,188	82,873	60,630
"	Other ports	1,598	2,400	2,246
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>104,433</b>	<b>111,206</b>	<b>105,821</b>
Chittagong	Akyab	21,767	35,986	33,005
"	Kyaukpyu	158	143	103
"	Maungdow	5,261	3,135	3,030
"	Rangoon	26,754	31,944	31,458
"	Other ports	13	25	36
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53,953</b>	<b>71,233</b>	<b>67,631</b>
	<b>TOTAL, BENGAL</b>	<b>158,386</b>	<b>182,438</b>	<b>173,463</b>
Chandbally	Calcutta	16,264	20,377	17,711
Puri	"	176	432	381
	<b>TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA</b>	<b>26,430</b>	<b>20,809</b>	<b>18,092</b>
Bombay	Kundapur	583	537	488
"	Malpe	3,278	3,319	3,319
"	Mangalore	6,176	4,483	4,841
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,037</b>	<b>8,239</b>	<b>8,648</b>
Karachi	Cananore	...	...	2
"	Tuticorin	...	...	1
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3</b>
	<b>TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND</b>	<b>9,037</b>	<b>8,239</b>	<b>8,651</b>

No. 179.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Karachi . . . .	Abadan . . . . .	3	1	...
" . . . .	Bahrein . . . . .	658	706	629
" . . . .	Bandar Abbas . . . . .	714	600	431
" . . . .	Bushire . . . . .	579	482	243
" . . . .	Busreh . . . . .	14,762	10,228	5,478
" . . . .	Charbar . . . . .	1,228	1,079	1,599
" . . . .	Dubai . . . . .	369	486	272
" . . . .	Gwadar . . . . .	1,327	1,336	2,236
" . . . .	Hanjam . . . . .	267	140	82
" . . . .	Jask . . . . .	71	26	113
" . . . .	Koweit . . . . .	437	351	93
" . . . .	Linga . . . . .	253	216	140
" . . . .	Mahomera . . . . .	2,518	1,960	472
" . . . .	Muscat . . . . .	1,020	523	449
" . . . .	Ormora . . . . .	31	...	...
" . . . .	Pasni . . . . .	627	600	1,127
	<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23,864</b>	<b>18,822</b>	<b>13,364</b>
	<b>TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND</b> . . . . .	<b>31,808</b>	<b>26,902</b>	<b>22,311</b>
Cuddalore . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	154	185	...
" . . . .	Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	...	279
Danushkodi . . . .	Tallamanner . . . . .	73,408	105,205	1,25,690
Madras . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	11,093	19,052	22,823
Negapatam . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	27,622	33,909	...
" . . . .	Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	...	30,703
Porto Novo . . . .	" . . . . .	740	534	...
" . . . .	Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	...	693
Panhan . . . .	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . .	Jaffna . . . . .	...	...	...
	<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
Tuticorin . . . .	Colombo . . . . .	29,934	36,627	36,020
Cochin . . . .	" . . . . .	10	2	5
Calicut . . . .	" . . . . .	4	...	2
	<b>TOTAL, MADRAS</b> . . . . .	<b>142,065</b>	<b>165,514</b>	<b>216,215</b>
	<b>Total, to Ports out of India</b> . . . . .	<b>162,079</b>	<b>229,280</b>	<b>244,701</b>

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 179.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Mergui . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	444	409	128
Moulmein . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	436	2,464	2,651
Rangoon . . . . .	Amoy . . . . .	820	...	...
" . . . . .	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Kobe . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	1,314	...	110
" . . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	5,192	3,900	2,925
	TOTAL . . . . .	7,328	3,896	3,035
Tavoy . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	...	95	32
Victoria Point . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	...	...	29
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . . .	8,206	6,864	6,175
Bombay . . . . .	Bagdad . . . . .	131	...	...
" . . . . .	Bahrein . . . . .	365	380	429
" . . . . .	Bandar Abbas . . . . .	236	346	370
" . . . . .	Bushire . . . . .	253	331	635
" . . . . .	Busreh . . . . .	4,603	4,419	4,473
" . . . . .	Charbar . . . . .	77	23	9
" . . . . .	Dubai . . . . .	177	246	220
" . . . . .	Gwador . . . . .	20	42	57
" . . . . .	Hanjam . . . . .	139	94	...
" . . . . .	Jask . . . . .	1	32	...
" . . . . .	Koweit . . . . .	165	175	174
" . . . . .	Linga . . . . .	114	119	144
" . . . . .	Mahomera . . . . .	1,285	1,732	2,123
" . . . . .	Muscat . . . . .	275	83	317
" . . . . .	Pasni . . . . .	4	0	7
	TOTAL . . . . .	7,944	9,080	8,947

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

303

No. 180.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Rajputana States . . . . .	95	3	98	...	...	...
Rampur . . . . .	52	...	52	...	...	...
Patiala . . . . .	31	...	31	...	...	...
Bahawalpur . . . . .	16	180	196	...	...	...
Nabha . . . . .	6	...	6	...	...	...
Manipur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Bela . . . . .	...	33	33	...	...	...
Kapurthala . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind) . . . . .	...	7	7	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan) . . . . .	72	13	85	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>899</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1,166</b>	...	...	...
<b>FOREIGN TERRITORIES</b>						
Malay (British) . . . . .	109	...	109	...	...	...
Java (Dutch) . . . . .	134	...	134	...	...	...
Russia . . . . .	150	5	155	...	...	...
China . . . . .	298	25	323	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	152	460	632	...	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	159	324	483	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	69	...	69	...	...	...
Africa . . . . .	30	...	30	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Afghanistan . . . . .	576	1,052	1,628	...	...	...
Tibet . . . . .	15	...	15	...	...	...
Nepal . . . . .	10	...	19	...	...	...
French Settlement . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,713</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>3,599</b>	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>17,137*</b>	<b>7,133</b>	<b>24,270*</b>	<b>11,049†</b>	<b>10,670†</b>	<b>21,710 †</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,879	11,412
1921-22 . . . . .	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920-21 . . . . .	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,602	20,257
1918-20 . . . . .	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,400
1917-18 . . . . .	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,612
1916-17 . . . . .	2,296	...	2,296	5,807	...	5,807
1915-16 . . . . .	2,419	...	2,419	4,570	...	4,570
1914-15 . . . . .	11,867	1,469	13,336	14,069	...	14,069

\* Includes 1,072 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 180.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>BRITISH PROVINCES</b>						
Madras Presidency . . . . .	597	6	603	...	..	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) . . . . .	503	...	503	..	...	...
Bombay City . . . . .	198	...	198	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	142	2,438	2,578	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency . . . . .	6,562	14	6,566	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	2,301	25	2,326	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,224	2,240	3,473	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	276	...	276	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	231	...	231	...	..	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	103	...	103	...	..	...
Assam . . . . .	1,211	...	1,211	...	..	...
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	250	250	...	..	...
Rajputana . . . . .	92	...	92	...	..	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	13,430	4,990	18,410	...	...	...
<b>BRITISH COLONY</b>						
Ceylon . . . . .	23	...	23	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	23	...	23	...	...	...
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>						
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	145	...	145	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	6	...	6	...	...	...
Cochin . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Jaunpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	21	...	21	...	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	15	...	15	...	...	...
Radhanpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhavnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir . . . . .	92	30	122	...	...	...
Rewa State . . . . .	4	...	4	...	...	...
Indore . . . . .	43	...	43	...	...	...
Dhar . . . . .	7	...	7	...	...	...
Jaora . . . . .	14	...	14	...	...	...
Bhopal . . . . .	66	...	66	...	...	...
Junagadh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palanpur . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Kutch . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kathiawar . . . . .	198	...	198	...	...	...

*Note.*—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

# VITAL STATISTICS

365

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
239,482,205	238,481,579	241,410,723	241,410,723	241,489,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered
3,748,208 3,464,207	4,077,295 3,786,937	4,037,843 3,736,933	3,993,806 3,695,063	4,395,789 4,070,296	Number of births— Male Female
7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,689,959	8,466,085	Total
30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06	Ratio of births per mille
108·20	107·70	108·05	108·09	108·0	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
4,465,088 4,089,090	3,862,028 3,503,626	3,884,816 3,500,296	3,067,690 2,732,402	3,161,978 2,874,953	Number of deaths— Male Female
8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931	Total
18·72 17·15	16·15 14·69	16·09 14·50	13·70 11·32	13·10 11·90	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00	Total
109·20	109·90	110·99	112·27	109·98	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
38·51 35·63	34·65 30·40	33·33 30·32	27·41 23·00	29·27 24·58	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts
18·41 36·40 33·59 30·81 56·40	19·65 30·96 29·06 26·56 45·35	16·61 30·87 29·54 21·53 52·54	16·09 24·93 23·22 22·18 36·53	18·84 24·63 25·90 20·98 36·26	(c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
2·43 ·57 ·31 22·03 1·22 1·47 ·42	·55 ·42 ·41 20·68 ·92 1·40 ·39	1·87 ·17 ·29 19·72 ·95 1·38 ·38	·50 ·17 ·32 15·28 ·74 1·20 ·36	·30 ·18 ·95 15·35 ·77 1·23 ·37	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
2·99 2·79 2·71 2·70 2·71 2·66	2·43 2·02 2·65 2·77 2·52 2·04	2·28 2·59 2·49 2·56 2·32 2·16	1·74 1·80 1·88 2·10 1·84 1·79	1·79 1·97 2·00 2·03 1·95 1·77	(e) according to season : Spring and summer—  February March April May June July
2·74 2·73 2·78 3·05 3·43 4·59	2·24 2·43 2·59 2·69 2·88 2·68	2·72 2·65 2·85 2·87 2·63 2·63	1·89 1·80 2·31 2·28 2·34 2·16	1·86 2·06 2·43 2·32 2·60 2·22	Autumn and winter—  August September October November December January

No. 181.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,  
and

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Population in which births and deaths were registered . . . . .	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,406,222	238,406,222
Number of births—					
Male . . . . .	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052
Female . . . . .	4,568,822	4,367,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508
Total . . . . .	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560
Ratio of births per mille . . . . .	39·61	37·82	37·13	39·33	35·35
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births . . . . .	106·73	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60
Number of deaths—					
Male . . . . .	3,702,509	3,695,627	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,658
Female . . . . .	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,320,458	3,758,660	7,290,143
Total . . . . .	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male . . . . .	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·98	31·89
Female . . . . .	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57
Total . . . . .	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths . . . . .	107·2	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns . . . . .	38·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76
(b) in rural districts . . . . .	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·33	62·98
(c) according to class :					
Christians . . . . .	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55
Hindus . . . . .	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61
Muhammadans . . . . .	30·22	32·04	29·33	31·88	56·12
Buddhists . . . . .	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·58	40·00
Others . . . . .	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31
(d) according to cause .					
Cholera . . . . .	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·36
Small-pox . . . . .	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39
Plague . . . . .	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85
Fevers . . . . .	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·69
Dysentery and diarrhoea . . . . .	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16
Respiratory diseases . . . . .	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81
Injuries . . . . .	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41
(e) according to season :					
Spring and summer—					
February . . . . .	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86
March . . . . .	2·80	2·55	2·23	2·43	2·85
April . . . . .	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34
May . . . . .	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40
June . . . . .	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99
July . . . . .	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85
Autumn and winter—					
August . . . . .	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54
September . . . . .	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03
October . . . . .	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94
November . . . . .	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92
December . . . . .	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32
January . . . . .	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42



and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	—
238,482,205	238,481,579	241,410,723	241,410,723	241,489,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered
3,748,208 3,464,207	4,077,295 3,786,937	4,037,843 3,736,933	3,993,896 3,695,063	4,395,780 4,070,296	Number of births— Male Female
7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	Total
30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06	Ratio of births per mille
108·20	107·70	108·05	108·09	108·0	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
4,465,088 4,089,090	3,852,028 3,503,626	3,884,816 3,500,296	3,067,690 2,732,402	3,161,978 2,874,953	Number of deaths— Male Female
8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931	Total
18·72 17·15	16·15 14·69	16·09 14·50	13·70 11·32	13·10 11·90	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00	Total
109·20	109·90	110·99	112·27	109·98	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
38·51 35·63	34·65 30·40	33·33 30·32	27·41 23·00	29·27 24·58	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts
18·41 36·40 33·50 30·81 56·40	19·65 30·96 29·06 26·56 45·35	16·61 30·87 29·54 21·58 52·54	16·00 24·98 23·22 22·18 36·53	18·84 24·63 25·90 20·98 36·26	(c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
2·43 ·57 ·31 22·03 1·22 1·47 ·42	·55 ·42 ·41 20·68 ·92 1·40 ·39	1·87 ·17 ·20 19·72 ·95 1·38 ·38	·50 ·17 ·32 15·28 ·74 1·20 ·36	·30 ·18 ·65 15·35 ·77 1·23 ·37	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
2·99 2·79 2·71 2·70 2·71 2·66	2·43 2·92 2·65 2·77 2·52 2·04	2·23 2·59 2·49 2·56 2·32 2·16	1·74 1·80 1·88 2·10 1·84 1·79	1·70 1·97 2·00 2·03 1·95 1·77	(e) according to season : Spring and summer—  February March April May June July
2·74 2·72 2·78 3·05 3·43 4·59	2·24 2·43 2·59 2·69 2·88 2·68	2·72 2·65 2·85 2·87 2·52 2·63	1·89 1·89 2·31 2·28 2·34 2·16	1·86 2·06 2·43 2·32 2·60 2·22	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	505,794	402,473	908,267	24.2	30.4	25.0	25.7	24.2
	1915	445,466	434,484	879,950	21.4	26.2	22.0	22.6	21.4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21.3	25.9	21.9	22.6	21.2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25.5	31.4	26.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.0
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1922	436,743	422,443	859,236	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	458,746	450,070	908,825	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
Bombay	1914	298,988	278,516	577,504	28.65	33.78	29.48	29.34	29.63
	1915	263,672	247,041	511,613	25.31	30.28	26.12	25.88	26.38
	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32.15	39.30	33.32	32.93	33.73
	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40.00	44.70	40.76	39.84	41.76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92.20	66.66	88.05	83.18	93.33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.00
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26.81	38.20	28.65	28.96	28.33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23.89	34.84	26.00	26.26	25.72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.89	25.70	26.11
Bengal	1914	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32.04	24.72	31.57	31.87	31.25
	1915	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33.39	24.70	32.83	33.24	32.30
	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27.80	21.07	27.37	28.18	26.52
	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26.53	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38.6	30.8	38.1	39.2	36.9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,842	706,770	1,481,612	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.8	29.7
	1922	624,299	548,547	1,172,846	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.9	24.4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25.8	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
United Provinces	1914	816,149	751,117	1,567,266	32.01	40.77	33.46	33.35	33.58
	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29.22	41.24	30.04	29.95	30.15
	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29.01	36.05	29.50	29.44	29.57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.62
	1918	2,006,893	1,849,879	3,856,762	82.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.60	42.32	41.60	41.59	41.70
	1920	913,809	828,936	1,742,835	36.78	43.08	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39.05	46.97	39.57	40.03	39.06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24.45	32.93	25.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	566,807	493,467	1,060,304	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
Punjab	1914	318,325	290,748	618,073	31.48	36.94	31.66	30.0	34.3
	1915	350,821	342,729	702,550	36.35	36.17	36.33	33.9	39.3
	1916	309,673	283,067	593,670	30.28	34.98	30.70	29.2	32.5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	35.7	40.6
	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82.03	70.30	80.96	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27.78	33.95	28.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28.12	32.75	28.55	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,061	285,286	618,237	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30.77	32.50	30.9	29.4	32.0
Bihar	1914	125,655	112,173	237,828	22.69	35.63	24.13	24.92	23.30
	1915	144,674	131,175	275,849	26.76	37.76	27.99	28.69	27.25
	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22.45	36.04	23.97	24.76	23.14
	1917	131,117	117,434	248,601	23.85	36.81	25.30	26.09	24.49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37.82	53.36	39.59	39.26	39.94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.95	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.65	40.39	26.44	27.23	25.62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19.68	35.55	21.45	22.10	20.67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.09	21.32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19.02	35.45	20.87	21.55	20.16
Bihar and Orissa	1914	501,265	475,578	976,843	28.3	28.8	28.3	29.7	26.9
	1915	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32.2	30.9	32.2	34.0	30.5
	1916	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32.0	29.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.9	29.0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	436,277	384,207	820,574	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6

No. 182.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Provinces	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	268,655	241,997	510,652	36.44	39.26	36.69	38.76	24.64
	1915	259,180	240,502	499,682	35.06	44.29	35.91	37.40	34.43
	1916	290,085	265,914	556,999	39.37	45.67	39.95	41.86	38.06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35.43	41.71	36.06	37.91	34.23
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	195.13	77.60	102.60	104.07	101.15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43.17	33.90	43.24	45.70	40.80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	27.87
	1921	319,836	292,437	612,322	43.52	48.69	44.01	46.02	42.91
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.06	27.57
	1923	223,466	201,324	424,789	30.34	32.29	30.53	32.15	28.9
Assam	1914	78,073	70,271	148,244	24.71	23.19	24.66	25.15	24.13
	1915	98,147	88,631	186,778	30.83	30.02	30.83	31.26	30.44
	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28.68	24.43	28.59	29.28	27.85
	1917	86,986	76,939	163,925	27.19	21.95	27.09	27.70	26.42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46.37	33.06	46.10	46.49	45.69
	1919	159,898	143,295	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29.07	24.66	28.98	30.50	27.34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26.53	23.85	26.48	26.98	25.93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26.92	23.49	26.35	27.07	26.60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23.54	23.36	23.54	24.08	22.95
North-West Frontier Province	1914	27,768	24,792	52,560	25.42	28.96	25.75	25.7	25.8
	1915	25,707	22,487	48,194	23.14	28.21	23.61	23.8	23.4
	1916	32,461	28,961	61,422	29.48	36.01	30.1	30.1	30.1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29.69	32.65	29.95	30.2	29.7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71.91	54.80	70.39	67.9	73.0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27.89	35.87	33.56	28.9	28.2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22.69	29.37	23.37	24.7	21.9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31.56	31.78	31.69	32.5	30.5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21.26	25.55	21.79	22.3	21.0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23.51	25.83	23.74	24.0	23.4
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	7,898	7,310	15,208	27.69	37.12	30.33	29.67	31.03
	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23.39	32.34	26.03	25.73	26.37
	1916	10,465	9,831	20,296	39.41	43.22	40.48	39.31	41.80
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102.69	103.63	102.96	96.85	109.87
	1918	28,540	29,004	57,543	127.23	92.66	114.78	107.25	123.32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	39.71	28.67	28.65	28.69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20.92	38.04	25.71	26.20	25.16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24.95	35.25	28.41	27.79	29.16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	19.61	29.13	21.19	21.42	23.11
	1923	6,353	5,938	12,291	21.78	23.22	25.62	25.42	25.67
Coorg	1914	3,160	2,799	5,958	32.84	54.10	34.05	32.48	36.01
	1915	2,927	2,511	5,438	30.26	44.58	31.08	30.09	32.32
	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26.81	34.16	27.23	26.09	28.65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28.62	32.96	28.87	27.96	30.00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42.67	42.18	42.65	40.69	45.10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.36	34.06	36.99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	73.64	45.86	43.60	48.69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27.70	43.66	28.66	27.97	29.27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33.56	52.84	34.60	32.89	36.64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28.24	45.92	29.14	27.68	30.91
Delhi	1914	7,661	7,418	15,079	32.52	42.14	37.98	34.60	42.23
	1915	6,239	5,832	12,071	22.85	34.16	28.97	26.86	31.62
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25.91	38.88	32.62	29.93	36.70
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28.12	36.42	32.68	29.54	36.65
	1918	19,629	20,318	39,947	117.42	73.88	93.47	80.22	110.16
	1919	8,357	8,644	17,501	36.66	46.37	42.00	35.14	46.86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33.07	37.56	35.54	32.93	38.81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26.30	35.67	31.24	27.27	35.74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21.50	28.43	24.91	21.83	29.14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34.53	40.91	37.60	33.12	44.44
Total	1914	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29.71	33.21	30.00	30.38	29.60
	1915	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29.74	32.17	29.94	30.32	29.55
	1916	3,610,978	3,329,453	6,940,436	28.81	32.15	29.10	29.63	28.54
	1917	4,045,173	3,758,660	7,803,832	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1918	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62.98	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50
	1919	4,465,088	4,099,000	8,564,178	35.63	38.51	35.87	36.65	35.46
	1920	3,352,023	3,503,626	7,355,654	30.49	34.65	30.84	31.61	30.04
	1921	3,881,816	3,500,216	7,382,032	30.32	33.33	30.59	31.35	29.79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23.00	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.25
	1923	3,181,678	2,874,953	6,056,631	24.58	29.27	25.00	25.51	24.46

No. 183.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS OVER DEATHS and DEATHS OVER BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	Year	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1914	35,169,748	4,855,087	40,005,735	683,440	656,719	104.1	+8.5	33.5
	1915	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	104.5	+9.2	31.2
	1916	35,152,100	4,863,636	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	104.4	+10.67	32.5
	1917	35,152,061	4,858,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,407	104.4	+6.2	32.4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	691,209	664,985	104.6	-14.1	28.9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	623,544	497,669	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	662,963	554,275	105.2	+0.6	28.4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,492	104.7	+6.8	27.0
	1922	35,829,718	5,174,978	41,002,696	629,245	602,476	104.4	+0.0	30.0
	1923	35,829,718	5,174,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104.1	+10.9	33.1
Bombay	1914	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	379,420	353,656	107.29	+7.95	37.43
	1915	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	107.74	+10.98	37.10
	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,077	339,615	107.49	+2.66	35.98
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	363,400	336,363	108.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	108.72	-56.44	31.61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109.16	-4.63	27.90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109.08	+1.63	30.28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,889	108.99	+6.59	32.69
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,877	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102.95	+8.78	32.39
	1923	15,421,629	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108.52	+9.95	35.68
Bengal	1914	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	735,357	739,924	107	+2.29	33.86
	1915	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	107	-1.03	31.80
	1916	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4.52	31.89
	1917	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9.72	35.91
	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	-5.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,317	598,995	107	-8.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,146	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,512	3,087,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4.4	29.0
United Provinces	1914	43,785,251	3,049,857	46,835,108	1,094,842	1,069,712	108.43	+11.47	44.93
	1915	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	108.76	+13.44	43.45
	1916	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,060,532	967,224	108.61	+13.59	43.09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108.36	+8.17	46.08
	1918	43,785,852	3,034,704	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109.68	-42.48	39.89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,970	720,627	110.44	-0.30	32.39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,806,913	872,084	792,098	110.10	-1.68	35.55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110.68	-5.18	34.39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	799,516	680,272	111.48	+7.16	32.17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112.04	+12.67	36.04
Punjab	1914	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	488,243	426,763	109.7	+14.3	40.3
	1915	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	109.7	+7.3	43.0
	1916	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	461,649	420,006	109.9	+14.9	45.6
	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,400	110.0	+7.4	45.3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	494,565	389,903	112.1	-41.4	39.6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112.9	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	427,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,473,134	2,039,472	20,512,606	448,934	402,908	111.4	+11.4	41.6
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
Burma	1914	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	179,837	163,046	106	+11	35.40
	1915	8,757,130	1,098,714	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	105	+7	35.13
	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,064	106	+10	33.71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36.26
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	-7	33.01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,064	105	-1	29.89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,560	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,086	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	105	+9	29.51
Bihar and Orissa	1914	33,302,086	1,197,353	34,499,439	747,875	714,054	104	+14.0	42.3
	1915	33,322,794	1,187,264	34,499,439	716,243	680,562	105	+8.2	40.4
	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	106	+3.8	36.6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,146	105	+5.2	40.4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	629,211	105	-19.2	37.6
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	-8.6	30.4
	1920	33,289,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	671,131	642,337	105	+1.3	32.2
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	602,169	570,809	106	+1.8	34.6
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	576,773	105	+10.9	35.0
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12.0	37.0

No. 183.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	12,674,456	1,241,849	13,916,308	365,018	349,800	104.32	+14.68	51.37
	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	104.59	+12.04	47.95
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104.40	+3.90	43.85
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104.95	+12.07	48.13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104.65	-55.36	43.24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105.08	-8.93	34.31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104.16	-94	39.17
	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	266,625	105.47	-6.11	37.90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104.93	+6.48	35.80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105.05	+15.10	45.63
Assam	1914	5,928,602	122,815	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	107	+8.28	32.94
	1915	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	106	+2.74	33.60
	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	107	+1.93	30.52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	106	+4.26	31.35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	-11.12	34.98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	-19.57	30.52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,325	97,758	107	+3.15	29.63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1.58	28.43
	1923	6,708,097	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,657	106	+5.28	28.82
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	121.2	+6.9	32.7
	1915	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	125.5	+8.1	31.7
	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	123.4	+3.7	33.8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,393	123.5	+2.2	32.1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	126.2	+0.5	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,256	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126.4	+3.9	27.6
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	361,001	140,394	501,395	12,363	11,122	111.43	+10.57	46.9
	1915	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,672	10,281	113.53	+17.75	43.78
	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108.96	-1.79	38.68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114.10	-66.15	36.81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119.17	-88.43	26.35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,494	114.79	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,294	7,184	114.62	+2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.09	30.28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113.52	+6.95	32.56
Coorg	1914	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,347	2,243	104.64	-7.82	26.23
	1915	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,234	2,199	101.59	-5.74	25.33
	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106.02	+1.51	28.74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109.17	+1.64	30.51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,497	108.77	-12.57	28.67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102.95	-9.01	26.35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104.83	-1.13	27.43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108.49	-3.53	25.62
Delhi	1914	171,526	225,471	396,997	9,880	9,597	104	+10.68	45.66
	1915	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,245	9,724	105	+18.95	47.91
	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,448	9,931	107	+16.46	49.39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+20.07	52.75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	47.92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3.89	46.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,166	9,547	106	+11.82	47.36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9.30	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16.28	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,068	9,964	111	+4.17	42.07
Total	1914	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	106.78	+9.6	39.61
	1915	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	107.05	+7.88	37.82
	1916	218,536,149	19,991,636	238,527,685	4,581,576	4,274,307	107.2	+8.03	37.13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,601	238,496,822	4,848,286	4,531,063	107.0	+6.61	39.33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	107.6	-27.10	35.35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108.2	-56.3	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,927	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108.06	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,696	3,695,063	108.09	+7.82	31.85
	1923	219,832,363	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108.0	+10.06	35.06

No. 134.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
Madras . . . . .	514,961	47·1	36·4	34·9	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0
Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	20·2	30·8	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	25·9	25·6
Madura . . . . .	138,894	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9
Salem . . . . .	52,244	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0
Calicut . . . . .	82,334	33·5	26·8	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	35·1
Bellary . . . . .	39,843	92·1	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0	20·4	26·0	29·7
Negapatam . . . . .	54,018	36·0	29·5	27·2	31·4	27·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0
Tanjore . . . . .	59,913	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·6	50·5	27·3	34·8	35·2	34·0	29·2
Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	34·3	27·9	25·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2
Ootacamund . . . . .	19,467	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
Bombay . . . . .	1,148,816	32·70	24·17	30·78	38·83	59·44	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74
Poona . . . . .	133,122 25,498	40·78 22·19	32·31 18·83	67·20 30·56	50·74 17·79	82·50 20·09	59·29 15·83	47·73 16·38	47·61 17·69	42·84 13·69	38·51 14·71
Ahmedabad . . . . .	270,569 1,945	41·66 17·78	46·07 10·41	56·82 19·95	73·43 39·05	72·51 76·35	49·03 23·43	50·11 18·65	40·10 14·39	33·75 9·17	27·31 20·06
Surat . . . . .	117,428	24·33	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02
Karachi . . . . .	199,914 6,525	39·20 22·14	37·03 14·32	49·21 17·59	48·30 24·81	78·83 51·80	51·47 54·58	40·70 9·99	34·24 24·83	32·31 11·95	31·94 6·44
Sholapur . . . . .	119,347	72·12	85·27	89·92	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99	41·37	31·23	37·43
Hyderabad . . . . .	72,625 3,760	34·87 12·41	34·70 27·20	37·92 18·02	55·64 24·31	65·10 38·59	29·23 6·80	30·31 10·88	33·03 10·27	25·46 6·92	25·14 11·44
Hubli . . . . .	69,140	25·72	30·44	42·29	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	40·59
Ahmednagar . . . . .	33,138 10,907	33·27 9·04	27·08 5·56	65·89 65·57	59·39 30·98	71·85 61·06	36·10 29·03	30·71 33·04	28·87 28·10	18·35 20·19	16·42 14·64
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
Calcutta . . . . .	907,851	28·38	28·55	24·06	23·83	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4
Dacca . . . . .	119,450	29·90	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	28·8	28·5
Howrah . . . . .	195,301	35·75	33·03	26·53	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	25·8
Darjeeling . . . . .	22,258	21·73	18·46	15·15	13·68	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—</b>											
Lucknow . . . . .	217,167 23,399	38·17 15·62	40·35 9·10	34·78 7·43	46·51 12·13	73·90 20·52	41·66 8·04	40·86 6·98	47·40 6·92	39·28 5·07	40·08 4·10
Benares . . . . .	195,373 3,074	50·68 19·31	58·24 25·15	44·65 16·26	48·34 17·02	81·31 30·99	60·45 16·51	61·03 20·07	66·81 17·24	48·88 11·71	53·83 15·94
Cawnpore . . . . .	195,985 21,351	48·19 27·19	50·58 29·74	38·53 30·39	46·48 30·07	99·91 56·09	63·60 31·65	60·34 23·89	48·58 23·79	44·43 15·69	40·73 13·96
Allahabad . . . . .	145,605 11,615	28·52 15·09	30·24 16·42	27·61 12·00	40·51 16·00	30·99 32·59	40·48 12·59	38·63 12·00	39·79 12·40	28·03 7·83	35·00 8·52
Agra . . . . .	163,750 21,782	22·39 14·64	28·48 19·57	41·39 19·47	50·27 18·17	128·95 79·39	45·93 37·65	42·09 31·75	51·08 28·42	35·91 19·88	38·20 20·61
Bareilly . . . . .	119,175 10,284	42·24 8·54	40·60 3·52	34·90 17·59	46·40 22·19	48·92 30·82	31·16 18·09	28·37 15·24	28·78 18·38	17·32 14·00	17·31 12·35
Meerut . . . . .	77,711 44,898	31·07 22·04	24·60 24·78	26·75 26·33	37·79 30·22	61·28 58·78	33·7 28·21	33·42 23·82	33·78 23·99	21·73 16·73	26·89 19·40
Mirzapur . . . . .	54,904	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79	24·55	40·35	26·29	29·17

No. 184.—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—  
*contd.*

Province and city	Popula- tion (census of 1921)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—contd.</b>											
Fyzabad (City)	51,342	33.50	53.12	35.37	36.45	61.23	40.63	36.90	37.92	26.70	40.38
Fyzabad (Cantonment)	5,278	12.19	12.75	9.11	10.09	30.69	8.27	8.97	14.17	6.63	6.44
Shajahanpur (City)	72,616	29.25	30.56	39.67	51.17	61.06	27.99	34.32	39.27	26.78	28.71
Shajahanpur (Cantonment)	3,834	19.40	27.29	21.04	59.19	79.58	32.88	26.31	31.56	17.47	15.39
Farrukhabad (City)	48,931	50.23	54.46	44.91	52.90	86.42	41.50	41.27	65.70	53.71	41.84
Farrukhabad (Cantonment)	3,236	37.73	33.83	38.06	56.28	101.50	44.24	37.73	45.43	25.65	26.27
Moradabad	82,671	55.47	49.72	37.17	40.40	69.32	45.13	63.04	61.05	32.13	33.70
Gorakhpur	50,498	49.69	41.27	35.38	48.26	59.78	41.99	34.41	35.29	15.83	29.80
Saharanpur	62,261	51.09	48.72	42.54	54.35	80.56	44.01	55.21	50.30	35.59	43.19
Aligarh	66,963	46.09	43.95	42.24	59.69	114.95	41.95	58.28	42.43	34.08	37.84
Muttra (City)	42,615	42.13	35.80	39.17	47.74	108.13	55.49	47.82	60.73	44.04	40.90
Muttra (Cantonment)	10,225	31.42	16.62	10.91	24.93	58.69	25.97	27.78	9.97	18.46	15.79
Jhansi (City)	54,365	42.69	39.05	35.48	39.75	68.98	45.73	34.74	43.71	31.26	33.17
Jhansi (Cantonment)	12,047	22.72	16.70	10.61	11.61	22.97	10.27	8.52	7.22	7.39	6.47
Mussoorie	8,297	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		10.18	8.18	7.84	8.34	12.93	10.34	15.10	10.97	12.62	13.50
<b>PUNJAB—</b>											
Labore (City)	257,295	33.21	33.59	36.47	44.40	62.41	24.03	34.05	32.54	26.35	34.11
Labore (Cantonment)											
Amritsar (City)	157,031	45.44	43.50	39.94	66.58	71.90	26.22	34.47	37.55	29.78	36.64
Amritsar (Cantonment)											
Ambala (City)	28,581	33.32	29.23	30.25	49.36	61.41	28.25	29.93	28.20	19.59	28.13
Ambala (Cantonment)											
Multan (City)	74,270	35.17	33.14	35.21	52.67	75.77	35.67	41.34	50.32	23.77	28.18
Multan (Cantonment)											
Rawalpindi (City)	56,251	30.06	36.00	43.67	44.23	51.50	49.44	40.26	60.58	27.19	44.38
Rawalpindi (Cantonment)											
Jalandhar (City)	59,085	43.41	42.29	30.42	29.21	58.80	27.89	28.04	28.98	25.93	31.46
Jalandhar (Cantonment)											
Sialkot (City)	56,018	33.32	34.61	37.74	44.39	51.71	24.59	35.42	30.42	29.68	44.18
Sialkot (Cantonment)											
Ferozpur (City)	29,695	22.21	25.00	25.49	27.80	52.68	26.91	20.38	22.33	17.41	23.27
Ferozpur (Cantonment)											
Simla (City)	26,149	10.86	17.59	22.34	25.62	47.69	28.41	44.89	30.13	18.63	16.70
Simla (Cantonment)											
Murree (City)	2,397	24.26	64.66	21.31	18.37	33.80	24.25	19.84	12.51	17.10	14.60
Murree (Cantonment)											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
Mandalay	148,917	51.20	60.51	50.58	50.73	72.54	63.21	52.34	43.27	45.41	47.78
Rangoon	341,962	33.31	29.03	36.13	33.70	52.55	53.03	41.39	35.28	36.04	34.85
Moulmein	61,391	35.95	23.52	31.45	35.59	42.18	38.74	36.53	32.90	33.60	32.20
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA—</b>											
Patna	119,976	34.4	23.0	24.9	30.8	32.8	23.8	26.0	36.6	22.5	23.1
Gaya	67,662	66.1	53.5	37.0	53.7	69.0	52.5	58.3	49.9	34.3	42.0
Darbhanga	53,700	28.3	44.0	29.5	42.6	59.3	27.8	45.8	40.5	42.1	49.3
Bhagalpur	68,878	24.4	22.2	20.5	28.4	35.1	31.2	23.9	22.7	17.4	19.9
Chapra	42,415	39.1	32.7	29.2	35.1	49.5	33.7	30.2	38.9	18.4	25.5
Monghyr	46,825	26.4	29.5	31.3	37.0	45.0	35.2	29.1	28.1	23.4	24.9
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—</b>											
Nagpur	145,193	42.03	74.26	70.06	33.82	74.82	60.68	47.11	57.10	37.08	36.06
Jubbulpore (City)	86,796	42.76	46.16	34.59	50.28	81.77	58.31	61.64	90.96	30.80	39.95
Jubbulpore (Cantonment)											
	21,997	13.90	13.95	10.81	19.18	52.21	33.87	20.61	38.32	14.64	26.05
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—</b>											
Peshawar (City)	79,427	35.68	31.08	41.91	36.21	55.65	35.08	34.56	33.56	33.67	31.75
Peshawar (Cantonment)											
<b>DELHI—</b>											
Delhi	246,987	42.14	34.16	38.88	36.46	74.08	46.40	37.50	37.53	28.43	42.89

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1914 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 14,735 from 1922) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	141,033	122,328	206.35	186.27	77,580	78,074	37.2	36.0
	1915	124,112	109,001	194.40	178.40	61,211	61,431	29.4	28.3
	1916	128,038	109,855	192.50	172.52	63,006	62,068	30.2	29.0
	1917	133,835	117,359	202.30	185.26	77,020	77,462	27.0	26.7
	1918	140,048	126,077	230.84	223.15	110,461	110,836	53.0	51.1
	1919	103,927	92,025	198.53	186.02	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,915	85,368	168.13	154.12	59,721	60,280	28.7	27.8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169.65	151.71	58,955	58,160	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,134	94,779	175.03	157.30	61,666	60,486	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,264	100,705	182.19	164.81	67,901	66,954	24.8	22.7
Bombay	1914	70,589	65,481	201.86	185.15	61,335	60,807	59.35	57.12
	1915	67,440	57,660	178.92	164.55	43,317	43,119	42.00	40.44
	1916	75,328	65,304	206.35	192.29	60,892	61,138	58.93	57.34
	1917	79,984	71,649	220.06	213.01	67,029	67,580	64.98	63.40
	1918	94,553	82,124	293.15	280.18	123,692	119,743	116.80	112.32
	1919	58,960	51,368	206.70	196.73	58,368	58,173	56.49	55.32
	1920	59,236	49,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	43.20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,960	42,102	48.66	45.52
	1922	57,120	47,841	176.53	161.01	40,312	40,214	46.59	43.48
	1923	50,228	40,684	166.89	151.93	45,788	45,165	51.73	48.83
Bengal	1914	180,760	169,243	227.28	215.22	106,285	104,843	45.12	40.47
	1915	167,687	148,013	224.43	213.13	109,423	104,533	45.19	40.36
	1916	152,604	129,903	203.54	186.55	80,003	73,955	33.03	28.56
	1917	162,215	138,299	192.65	175.90	82,482	67,301	24.05	30.61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235.27	220.25	116,560	110,867	43.1	42.8
	1919	140,600	134,689	231.45	224.86	110,485	100,690	45.6	41.2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212.67	201.84	95,835	91,744	29.6	28.2
	1921	142,637	126,528	211.4	200.5	89,778	87,918	40.4	36.9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	75,457	71,225	33.0	29.9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187.2	176.6	78,902	76,935	36.5	32.3
United Provinces	1914	260,739	230,608	238.16	228.39	155,120	152,438	75.96	73.30
	1915	222,603	195,995	209.85	200.03	123,512	122,090	60.19	58.72
	1916	224,735	198,395	213.02	205.12	134,170	134,253	65.77	64.58
	1917	247,104	218,363	220.22	210.87	182,300	179,496	88.84	86.33
	1918	301,236	265,617	308.31	298.16	274,339	264,965	123.78	127.40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.56	174,237	172,920	84.91	83.18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223.28	216.01	173,437	167,673	94.52	90.66
	1921	197,223	171,908	240.56	232.17	167,493	161,784	82.77	77.11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189.64	177.30	97,700	88,666	48.28	42.40
	1923	150,667	126,427	174.24	163.12	88,408	80,369	43.69	38.31
Punjab	1914	97,853	90,208	208.99	211.38	59,722	59,137	59.67	63.46
	1915	82,908	70,058	188.02	189.17	48,357	47,329	48.48	50.79
	1916	93,136	83,360	201.70	198.47	60,564	67,646	69.74	72.59
	1917	113,603	103,782	247.35	248.60	85,270	86,370	85.48	92.68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,460	81,477	93.72	96.02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189.34	188.04	48,017	46,372	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,460	70,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,724	75,462	195.61	187.27	54,217	50,126	52.33	51.03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169.58	163.58	40,993	37,721	39.57	38.02
	1923	92,903	81,223	158.43	164.50	60,993	58,923	58.37	59.39
Burma	1914	41,273	34,207	229.53	202.35	14,267	13,208	...	...
	1915	41,871	34,080	235.79	202.05	16,591	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,446	31,106	218.81	183.09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225.61	199.13	14,690	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282.9	258.9	33,928	23,678	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228.40	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	75.20	...	14,472	14,580	...	64.38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183.07	159.53	15,045	14,665	28.20	26.57
	1922	32,064	27,161	186.07	174.01	14,186	14,512	28.17	26.29
	1923	32,046	26,753	195.31	172.24	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
Bihar and Orissa	1914	132,893	117,411	177.71	164.43	81,646	79,153	48.8	43.5
	1915	136,633	123,085	170.76	180.86	95,018	94,463	56.8	52.0
	1916	128,174	112,940	177.00	184.18	100,319	97,216	60.0	53.5
	1917	133,119	118,620	186.00	174.58	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.57	152,281	147,935	91.0	81.4
	1919	117,103	108,241	216.60	212.24	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175.89	162.84	73,666	75,666	46.9	41.6
	1921	102,142	85,293	168.22	149.30	87,263	93,702	67.7	59.8
	1922	92,202	74,413	159.50	128.71	70,967	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1923	100,496	83,845	155.56	136.99	77,186	73,651	53.8	46.9

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.



VITAL STATISTICS

373

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	28,192	26,921	10·7	10·0	17,058	15,656	7·0	7·0
	1915	21,761	21,243	8·2	7·9	13,608	12,933	5·7	5·8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8·0	7·6	12,787	12,074	5·3	5·4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,979	17,616	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,216	21·3	21·7	40,606	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	32,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,610	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8·6	8·2	14,981	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,147	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,018	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,679	22,280	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
Bombay	1914	15,150	15,447	11·77	12·83	8,200	8,159	7·26	9·13
	1915	13,009	13,653	10·11	11·34	8,407	8,895	7·52	9·96
	1916	19,685	20,589	15·30	17·10	12,715	13,171	11·26	14·75
	1917	27,026	28,751	21·01	23·88	19,484	20,739	17·25	25·22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,066	48,589	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,957	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,649	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·66	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·40	10·02
Bengal	1914	60,857	49,715	16·66	14·36	31,105	23,266	11·26	10·75
	1915	66,713	53,686	18·66	15·33	36,136	25,992	12·72	12·01
	1916	49,760	38,905	13·92	11·23	27,946	20,224	10·12	9·35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	19,317	9·58	8·66
	1918	72,669	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20·9	18·0	45,310	33,069	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,660	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14·0	11·7	32,865	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,524	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,679	11·4	10·3
United Provinces	1914	33,301	35,231	11·70	11·85	27,205	24,813	9·07	10·79
	1915	34,620	30,470	10·57	10·28	21,405	21,205	8·14	9·23
	1916	35,428	31,166	10·82	10·51	21,812	18,835	7·27	8·20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15·89	16·04	31,041	27,917	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,249	32·29	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,589	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	68,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,938	28,391	13·09	12·92
	1922	31,331	26,641	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·66
	1923	29,724	27,831	8·37	8·99	21,695	18,720	7·48	8·52
Punjab	1914	16,875	17,166	11·38	13·63	11,913	12,475	9·02	13·39
	1915	24,132	26,525	16·28	21·06	21,360	23,581	16·16	25·31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11·68	12·85	9,454	9,100	7·16	9·77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,688	11,488	8·85	12·33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·69	50,133	51,028	37·64	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,403	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	13,875	13,084	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
Burma	1914	6,169	5,866	9·89	9·08	4,150	3,477	6·96	6·29
	1915	8,155	7,851	12·80	12·13	5,242	4,559	8·79	8·25
	1916	6,201	6,859	9·74	9·05	4,327	3,669	7·26	6·64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10·18	9·59	4,388	3,698	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·30
	1919	9,544	9,296	15·93	14·41	6,304	5,981	10·76	10·88
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,644	9·14	9·63	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·68	4,659	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
Bihar and Orissa	1914	36,972	32,542	13·8	12·4	24,906	20,285	11·9	11·5
	1915	43,007	35,768	16·0	13·6	26,526	20,017	12·7	11·3
	1916	47,438	39,172	17·7	14·9	27,616	20,581	13·2	11·6
	1917	54,062	46,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·3	13·6
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	63,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,996	21,961	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION—  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Malras	1914	16,889	21,556	9·7	12·4	34,940	44,607	10·9	12·2
	1915	14,122	18,813	8·1	10·8	30,062	38,436	9·4	10·5
	1916	12,367	16,944	7·4	9·8	27,989	37,018	8·8	10·1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10·2	12·6	46,957	46,957	11·6	12·0
	1918	48,321	63,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,962	27,789	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,523	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,845	9·2	10·8
Bombay	1914	8,490	10,089	9·95	13·40	22,808	25,407	11·08	14·11
	1915	8,185	9,736	9·60	12·93	21,399	24,600	11·24	13·66
	1916	10,916	12,563	12·89	16·60	28,865	31,898	15·17	17·71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,094	42,751	20·54	23·73
	1918	43,233	53,587	60·69	71·18	142,369	173,897	74·89	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	36,546	34,950	18·08	18·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,090	7,180	8·11	10·88	18,898	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·69	20,783	23,181	11·67	13·59
Bengal	1914	29,555	38,449	14·63	17·23	63,714	80,956	15·91	19·47
	1915	34,865	44,297	17·25	19·85	75,294	91,678	18·81	22·03
	1916	28,813	36,460	14·26	16·34	63,934	77,020	15·97	18·53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,468	13·98	16·95
	1918	61,015	61,973	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	86,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	43,552	17·5	20·0	80,958	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
United Provinces	1914	21,879	22,858	10·40	13·50	58,731	62,850	13·50	15·26
	1915	19,054	20,969	9·06	12·39	54,171	59,221	12·54	14·39
	1916	17,381	18,503	8·26	10·93	47,548	50,510	11·01	12·27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,559	68,980	16·57	16·76
	1918	105,273	96,745	60·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	49,473	19·50	23·92	101,865	105,650	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	25,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	73,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,946	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,125	44,067	10·53	11·63
Punjab	1914	9,800	9,866	9·86	13·57	19,866	21,538	10·53	13·32
	1915	17,460	17,218	17·56	23·69	30,294	30,836	16·03	19·49
	1916	7,935	7,690	7·98	10·58	15,241	17,556	8·08	11·10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,756	20,915	9·43	13·22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,885	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,154	22,601	12·93	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
Birma	1914	4,837	4,268	10·66	9·10	9,773	9,715	12·29	...
	1915	5,764	5,552	12·70	11·84	12,136	12,448	15·35	...
	1916	5,042	4,557	11·11	9·71	10,523	9,856	13·17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·89	10,533	10,219	13·10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21·06	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,817	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·06
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,198	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
Bihar and Orissa	1914	16,807	15,658	12·3	11·9	39,873	41,670	14·8	13·3
	1915	19,410	17,079	14·3	13·0	46,891	46,659	17·4	14·9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14·2	12·8	47,249	46,330	17·5	14·8
	1917	20,709	18,324	15·2	13·9	49,755	51,642	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	113,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,666	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,598	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	23,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	58,687	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,967	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,868	15·0	12·7
	1923	16,393	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	32,065	14·1	12·8

# VITAL STATISTICS

375

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	35,394	34,716	13·4	12·6	36,700	29,476	17·6	14·2
	1915	31,058	30,021	11·9	10·9	33,632	26,623	16·1	12·3
	1916	29,492	28,971	11·2	10·5	33,316	26,043	16·0	12·5
	1917	38,086	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,482	33,195	19·9	16·0
	1918	93,827	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	27·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·6	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4	
Bombay	1914	23,282	20,801	14·90	15·18	22,854	15,891	21·47	16·74
	1915	22,089	20,246	14·14	14·78	21,172	15,588	20·64	16·42
	1916	29,111	26,408	18·63	19·27	28,039	20,576	26·34	21·68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,331	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80·00	84·63	85,156	71,585	87·00	77·62
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	26,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·49	16·93
	1922	29,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,050	13,434	19·57	14·89
1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89	
Bengal	1914	67,729	59,566	19·96	21·88	59,544	46,090	27·23	25·59
	1915	78,229	66,662	23·06	24·49	65,690	50,365	30·04	28·02
	1916	68,369	57,143	20·15	20·09	58,773	43,103	26·87	23·98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,383	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	90,104	54,886	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,157	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·3	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1	
United Provinces	1914	56,370	52,286	15·93	15·88	58,502	43,992	22·24	19·53
	1915	53,358	49,932	15·08	15·17	56,927	45,959	21·61	19·11
	1916	48,623	43,965	13·75	13·36	53,506	42,732	20·34	17·81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·61	76,550	58,534	29·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54	
Punjab	1914	19,028	19,912	13·15	16·63	19,542	16,901	18·34	18·79
	1915	29,537	29,908	20·41	24·98	29,177	25,914	26·44	28·98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10·88	13·73	16,914	14,223	15·87	15·91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,817	17,787	19·53	19·90
	1918	91,873	95,268	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,969	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,367	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,698	13,023	14·75	14·72
1923	19,922	20,551	13·67	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98	
Burma	1914	10,478	9,070	...	13·03	9,080	7,092	21·51	...
	1915	13,169	11,500	...	16·61	11,409	8,832	26·65	...
	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13·17	9,695	7,396	22·82	...
	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13·76	9,928	7,601	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	27·80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·49	14,931	10,833	24·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,178	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,603	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	19·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,987	19·29	15·86
1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·46	
Bihar and Orissa	1914	41,624	39,694	16·8	15·3	36,426	30,827	22·6	18·2
	1915	51,191	45,547	20·6	17·6	42,924	34,915	27·3	20·6
	1916	52,902	46,906	21·3	18·1	46,024	36,928	28·6	21·8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,806	29·9	23·5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47·5	43·6	89,684	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	38,832	29·5	22·7
	1922	42,209	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,858	28,644	21·4	16·3
1923	40,111	26,441	16·3	14·0	25,740	20,155	20·7	16·6	

## VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	38,035	32,235	28·3	23·8	79,955	86,904	70·1	68·7
	1915	35,711	30,159	26·6	22·2	79,879	85,774	70·0	67·8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26·2	21·9	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,697	32·6	27·1	94,449	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,953	30,554	25·9	21·0	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
Bombay	1914	22,076	16,499	36·09	29·22	36,209	39,845	87·47	83·58
	1915	21,426	16,411	35·03	29·07	36,258	38,124	83·01	79·87
	1916	26,653	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,598	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
Bengal	1914	54,430	48,339	44·80	42·22	85,430	78,614	85·30	74·04
	1915	56,821	49,560	46·77	43·28	86,386	78,237	86·26	73·68
	1916	49,108	41,615	40·42	36·34	76,967	68,506	76·85	62·63
	1917	42,977	36,459	35·37	31·84	69,979	60,186	68·87	56·68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	98,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,638	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,968	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,329	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
United Provinces	1914	57,230	47,428	36·18	31·96	81,273	75,713	68·71	59·00
	1915	57,609	47,886	36·43	32·27	86,451	81,406	73·11	63·45
	1916	54,585	46,115	34·52	31·07	81,502	76,728	69·92	59·80
	1917	73,760	59,888	46·65	40·35	101,129	94,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	89,114	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	60,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
Punjab	1914	18,989	15,237	26·70	27·07	44,737	37,498	67·53	73·30
	1915	25,914	22,249	36·43	40·84	51,692	43,111	78·03	84·47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25·54	25·66	46,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·80	56,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,436	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	59·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
Barma	1914	7,677	6,361	...	18·30	17,936	18,209	62·85	60·06
	1915	9,364	7,707	...	22·65	20,973	22,175	73·50	72·78
	1916	8,095	6,935	...	19·63	18,963	19,898	66·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	19,269	19,463	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	36·22	23,369	24,256	83·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,363	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·58	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·56	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
Bihar and Orissa	1914	32,843	32,463	34·5	30·6	57,275	65,575	73·9	60·3
	1915	40,897	39,457	43·0	37·1	70,603	80,755	91·1	73·9
	1916	43,873	42,989	46·1	40·5	72,339	86,147	93·4	78·8
	1917	46,140	45,391	48·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,166	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,058	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,392	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,262	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,289	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,498	56,639	68·6	55·8

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	102,806	85,763	281.89	245.11	62,279	56,265	70.60	65.20
	1915	93,573	79,746	274.28	244.49	51,791	47,301	67.39	59.93
	1916	87,628	74,288	251.03	248.94	59,304	55,651	73.01	64.46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240.18	212.87	45,453	43,073	55.90	49.89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418.85	378.79	116,677	107,788	143.50	124.85
	1919	76,781	68,990	313.79	283.38	61,971	57,795	76.22	66.94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263.28	233.35	45,543	42,114	66.01	48.87
	1921	79,411	67,456	293.40	264.81	63,769	58,699	80.36	60.36
	1922	62,444	51,465	244.88	211.79	43,419	38,227	64.77	52.15
	1923	76,101	63,763	233.98	206.01	42,033	38,569	62.32	52.62
Assam	1914	20,697	17,077	200.32	177.84	10,679	10,579	30.78	27.68
	1915	22,127	18,916	210.78	192.41	13,343	12,715	37.40	33.02
	1916	20,277	17,041	211.90	191.27	13,646	13,048	38.26	34.80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198.24	179.03	12,418	11,902	34.81	31.75
	1918	24,567	21,336	226.22	207.17	20,712	20,449	68.06	64.55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.94	22,168	22,010	62.14	58.71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202.79	171.38	11,067	10,085	31.02	26.90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200.90	172.51	11,925	11,345	33.15	30.09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,209	12,810	30.72	33.17
	1923	19,367	16,089	190.13	168.19	11,421	10,326	31.80	28.78
North-West Frontier Province	1914	7,003	5,447	191.62	180.63	4,833	4,446	41.1	39.3
	1915	6,098	4,689	169.21	162.54	4,390	3,806	37.3	32.2
	1916	7,043	5,761	184.06	186.30	7,079	6,447	60.2	54.5
	1917	7,071	5,663	196.25	193.06	5,305	5,224	46.8	44.1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242.15	223.61	7,619	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1919	5,670	4,533	175.50	175.57	3,959	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165.17	157.79	4,073	3,462	34.7	29.2
	1921	6,296	5,055	184.15	168.15	6,220	5,785	54.1	49.0
	1922	4,325	3,330	152.02	150.01	4,066	3,501	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,053	3,761	159.55	144.25	3,637	3,295	31.8	28.0
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	2,920	2,634	235.62	236.83	1,840	1,788	69.26	67.95
	1915	2,517	2,228	215.64	216.71	1,305	1,191	43.89	45.26
	1916	3,016	2,682	298.17	298.92	2,880	3,080	107.89	117.05
	1917	4,398	4,396	262.15	299.78	5,967	6,400	224.28	243.23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349.50	394.10	3,015	2,787	112.95	105.92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242.36	241.83	1,378	1,226	61.62	46.59
	1920	1,928	1,686	269.04	244.60	937	869	35.48	33.65
	1921	2,118	1,835	255.23	255.43	1,301	1,236	62.77	58.80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209.50	207.35	961	841	41.54	40.01
	1923	2,102	1,716	246.13	226.92	1,561	1,398	55.65	49.85
Coorg	1914	715	632	304.64	281.77	325	320	42.35	40.48
	1915	657	625	294.09	284.23	301	267	39.22	32.51
	1916	605	574	233.77	235.15	224	204	29.19	25.81
	1917	690	612	250.90	239.81	277	261	36.00	33.03
	1918	698	682	358.04	374.23	329	371	55.90	46.93
	1919	647	629	276.61	276.85	452	436	58.89	55.15
	1920	568	545	255.01	260.63	466	485	60.73	61.36
	1921	512	499	222.61	227.44	260	304	35.53	36.17
	1922	602	562	266.14	279.60	430	494	53.55	54.02
	1923	472	440	216.12	218.58	264	267	32.34	31.77
Delhi	1914	2,885	2,679	292.00	281.79	1,036	1,054	...	...
	1915	2,346	2,065	228.99	212.36	820	843	...	...
	1916	2,419	2,174	227.18	218.81	1,457	1,502	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,336	229.82	220.61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	3,940	337.26	397.92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	249.37	245.35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225.61	208.09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190.48	170.51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220.22	204.64	1,445	1,313	...	...
Total	1914	1,068,270	933,718	218.93	204.29	641,074	622,982	55.27	49.93
	1915	970,582	851,150	208.96	195.29	572,456	559,939	46.14	44.02
	1916	960,351	833,383	200.40	194.77	606,775	590,196	52.18	46.21
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211.51	198.41	686,440	679,233	58.81	52.68
	1918	1,196,750	1,055,275	273.73	259.69	1,043,634	1,009,345	80.81	79.19
	1919	854,088	793,311	228.08	220.44	683,941	667,788	58.94	52.43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201.31	188.06	594,808	563,750	50.54	44.39
	1921	828,393	710,545	205.10	190.14	610,573	587,816	64.11	49.61
	1922	731,522	614,768	183.16	166.38	465,985	435,509	41.22	36.74
	1923	802,501	683,776	182.50	167.99	493,285	471,282	43.63	39.75

# VITAL STATISTICS

379

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1914	4,432	5,123	9.42	11.09	12,601	15,880	10.57	11.84
	1915	4,900	5,572	10.41	12.03	13,717	16,650	11.42	12.41
	1916	6,574	6,508	13.97	14.87	18,141	20,548	15.11	15.32
	1917	6,207	6,487	13.19	14.06	16,891	18,585	14.07	13.56
	1918	32,843	38,190	69.30	82.67	87,505	123,113	81.21	91.80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19.74	16.11	23,530	24,686	19.60	18.39
	1920	9,665	9,072	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.30
	1921	9,492	9,061	18.71	20.15	21,989	21,518	21.86	21.81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10.90	12.08	13,372	13,806	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11.66	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.74	12.73
Assam	1914	2,854	3,670	12.30	14.97	6,724	9,460	12.77	17.12
	1915	3,514	4,863	15.15	19.84	9,446	13,513	17.94	24.00
	1916	3,108	4,206	13.40	17.16	8,072	11,006	15.33	19.54
	1917	2,919	3,758	12.50	15.33	7,523	10,239	14.29	18.18
	1918	6,689	8,647	28.84	35.28	16,764	22,501	31.84	39.96
	1919	7,287	8,952	31.20	36.52	18,205	23,498	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17.43	18.26	9,446	11,760	17.94	20.88
	1921	4,484	5,278	15.91	18.07	9,568	12,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13.28	17.16	8,676	12,234	15.03	19.92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.67	14.09	7,857	10,487	13.61	17.08
North-West Frontier Province	1914	963	880	11.9	12.0	1,718	1,788	11.0	11.1
	1915	996	994	12.3	14.4	1,689	1,822	10.8	11.3
	1916	1,244	1,167	15.3	17.1	2,028	2,113	13.0	13.1
	1917	1,263	1,076	14.8	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	5,311	5,089	65.4	74.7	10,239	11,528	65.8	71.8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22.4	24.5	2,906	2,993	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,053	14.1	12.8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	983	11.3	14.0	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,583	13.2	15.2
Ajmer- Merwara	1914	126	238	5.49	12.94	449	567	7.56	11.45
	1915	138	202	6.01	10.98	398	507	7.06	10.24
	1916	206	240	8.97	13.53	554	645	9.83	13.03
	1917	856	995	37.27	54.08	2,324	2,435	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,366	6,335	95.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.02	14.52
	1920	185	220	8.06	12.45	560	633	10.00	13.79
	1921	200	238	8.69	13.91	544	580	12.20	16.05
	1922	173	237	7.51	14.44	405	486	9.68	13.45
	1923	176	225	7.65	13.15	417	426	9.35	11.70
Coorg	1914	144	136	14.22	16.65	472	495	20.76	29.74
	1915	130	108	12.84	13.22	386	432	16.98	25.96
	1916	106	120	10.47	14.69	374	382	16.45	22.95
	1917	109	112	10.77	13.71	387	426	17.02	25.60
	1918	253	232	24.09	28.40	812	848	35.72	50.96
	1919	138	120	13.03	14.69	476	445	20.94	26.74
	1920	267	215	25.38	26.32	770	687	33.87	41.22
	1921	135	117	16.21	17.81	347	352	18.30	22.81
	1922	141	143	16.92	21.76	410	414	22.10	26.83
	1923	139	135	16.69	20.51	365	359	19.25	23.26
Delhi	1914	189	245	...	...	529	755	...	...
	1915	143	248	...	...	403	567	...	...
	1916	174	222	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	140	239	...	...	371	502	...	...
	1918	1,366	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
Total	1914	116,965	133,076	11.31	13.67	272,282	315,588	12.60	15.34
	1915	128,081	145,639	12.45	14.97	296,285	327,309	13.72	16.41
	1916	113,649	126,418	10.98	12.99	270,932	305,442	12.53	14.85
	1917	132,907	143,294	12.79	14.65	310,752	346,360	14.30	16.76
	1918	404,780	425,891	38.96	44.59	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.22	56.19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18.30	20.44	444,731	479,712	20.60	23.34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14.19	15.82	351,852	381,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,146	140,589	13.60	15.36	330,554	360,065	16.16	17.15
	1922	110,066	119,090	10.46	12.23	250,068	276,987	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10.80	12.91	250,708	284,353	12.23	13.52

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	11,931	10,541	12.75	11.32	5,273	4,374	7.67	7.57
	1915	12,684	11,711	13.45	12.68	6,022	5,430	8.76	9.40
	1916	17,045	16,342	19.17	17.55	8,510	7,574	12.38	13.11
	1917	14,298	13,988	15.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.35
	1918	43,750	47,000	49.94	50.48	32,309	31,956	47.13	55.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.96	12,049	9,641	17.52	16.09
	1920	15,673	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,835	8,334	14.35	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21.28	18.29	12,245	9,694	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.97	10.51	6,994	6,345	7.89	8.46
Assam	1914	5,453	4,501	11.09	9.33	3,183	2,334	9.54	8.82
	1915	7,949	6,509	15.17	13.50	4,399	3,003	13.18	11.34
	1916	7,334	6,036	14.93	12.58	3,733	2,666	11.19	10.07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14.49	12.48	3,768	2,662	11.29	10.06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25.83	23.54	7,712	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.99	25.62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.84	4,626	3,527	13.85	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,969	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,844	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.43	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.07	9.59	3,899	2,897	8.97	8.27
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,890	1,720	10.8	11.2	1,112	996	8.5	10.6
	1915	1,655	1,506	9.4	9.8	1,122	1,118	8.6	11.9
	1916	2,612	2,344	14.9	15.3	1,363	1,247	10.3	13.3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29.6	32.7	4,464	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,930	1,684	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16.4	15.6	2,042	1,483	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	240	171	8.03	6.40	98	130	4.50	8.17
	1915	193	135	6.46	5.03	109	115	5.01	7.22
	1916	552	484	18.48	19.13	242	209	11.12	13.13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.18	1,156	1,110	53.10	69.73
	1918	1,891	1,763	60.29	63.03	1,433	1,451	65.82	91.15
	1919	398	339	13.32	12.69	181	161	8.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.74	197	168	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.73	5.96	172	150	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	6.75	5.35	143	152	4.28	6.03
Coorg	1914	129	126	13.57	13.24	94	97	9.19	10.75
	1915	108	85	11.36	8.03	93	80	9.09	8.87
	1916	94	89	9.89	9.24	58	67	5.67	7.43
	1917	126	104	13.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.43
	1918	146	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	136	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.09
	1920	198	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	123	11.72	12.97	63	55	9.03	6.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.58	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.57
Delhi	1914	266	232	...	...	193	181	...	...
	1915	177	173	...	...	112	165	...	...
	1916	244	265	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	289	259	...	...	134	190	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	599	634	...	...
Total	1914	222,224	200,179	12.91	12.18	134,490	116,243	9.27	9.84
	1915	234,163	208,715	13.62	12.71	146,881	127,173	10.13	10.77
	1916	225,785	197,976	13.10	12.03	130,702	109,589	9.00	9.27
	1917	268,715	244,276	15.51	14.75	158,624	137,812	10.87	11.59
	1918	523,215	504,581	30.87	30.50	386,354	356,391	26.52	30.02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19.36	17.78	204,349	164,816	14.09	13.86
	1920	264,046	234,112	15.36	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	278,580	241,894	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.84	10.34
	1922	192,989	168,458	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,488	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10.88	10.29	131,769	111,209	8.54	8.83

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 135.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1914	14,314	13,317	13.10	13.97	14,106	10,674	19.76	14.92
	1915	15,275	13,935	13.98	13.58	14,766	10,331	20.69	16.04
	1916	20,436	18,211	18.70	17.74	10,208	14,100	26.91	21.02
	1917	19,919	17,624	18.22	17.17	16,214	13,067	26.92	20.24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87.48	92.91	66,848	51,225	92.26	75.67
	1919	26,519	22,896	24.26	22.31	24,172	16,387	33.67	25.16
	1920	23,583	25,456	27.04	24.80	25,683	18,844	35.99	27.91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	23,537	17,365	31.48	25.02
	1922	16,243	13,675	15.44	13.51	15,484	10,992	20.66	15.82
1923	15,039	13,391	14.48	13.01	14,608	10,302	19.49	14.83	
Assam	1914	8,173	7,500	16.28	18.79	6,011	4,901	22.86	21.86
	1915	11,079	10,369	22.07	25.95	8,901	6,032	29.32	27.03
	1916	10,324	8,785	20.57	22.24	8,787	5,701	23.84	25.45
	1917	9,636	8,848	19.20	22.15	8,343	5,365	27.49	23.08
	1918	19,992	17,817	39.65	44.60	14,552	9,343	47.03	41.67
	1919	21,731	19,541	43.30	46.41	16,050	10,706	64.85	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,750	23.73	24.43	10,272	6,045	33.53	26.96
	1921	10,980	10,190	19.74	22.73	9,263	6,110	25.74	23.55
	1922	10,562	10,017	19.99	22.32	9,276	6,095	25.77	23.49
1923	9,473	8,159	17.03	18.18	8,194	5,237	22.77	20.19	
North-West Frontier Province	1914	2,161	2,264	14.5	16.8	1,968	1,887	19.8	20.9
	1915	2,030	1,954	13.6	14.5	2,024	1,812	20.1	20.0
	1916	2,391	2,434	16.1	18.1	2,328	2,038	29.1	23.2
	1917	2,580	2,733	18.7	20.3	2,791	2,436	27.7	26.9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69.8	83.5	7,876	7,833	78.2	86.6
	1919	3,183	3,178	21.2	23.6	2,076	2,433	29.6	27.2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17.0	17.3	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	25.6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,875	23.5	19.8
1923	2,933	2,785	19.5	20.1	2,566	2,200	24.7	23.3	
Ajmer- Merwara	1914	418	368	9.65	10.24	463	350	17.80	14.43
	1915	435	383	10.05	10.65	496	310	19.32	13.32
	1916	611	502	14.11	13.96	647	393	33.90	15.79
	1917	2,372	2,226	54.70	61.92	2,065	1,751	75.90	70.36
	1918	4,875	5,032	112.60	139.70	3,386	2,714	125.66	100.00
	1919	727	656	16.79	17.19	724	480	26.74	19.29
	1920	705	618	11.28	11.22	697	426	25.74	17.12
	1921	684	539	15.41	15.85	608	449	19.35	17.68
	1922	536	440	11.90	12.26	531	357	16.90	14.35
1923	478	437	10.61	12.17	426	324	13.55	13.02	
Coorg	1914	459	315	26.64	29.40	366	259	35.71	38.69
	1915	444	315	25.77	29.40	303	207	35.32	30.92
	1916	398	284	23.10	26.50	291	181	28.39	27.04
	1917	887	276	22.46	25.76	234	166	27.71	23.30
	1918	676	486	39.23	45.35	390	232	39.05	34.66
	1919	404	357	28.67	33.21	382	218	37.27	32.27
	1920	724	572	42.02	53.38	549	367	52.68	57.81
	1921	399	252	24.48	24.02	243	179	23.26	23.89
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.34	271	206	29.40	33.25
1923	357	329	21.90	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.21	
Delhi	1914	549	512	...	...	544	452	...	...
	1915	495	379	...	...	478	405	...	...
	1916	367	402	...	...	463	360	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	309	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,304	1,404	...	...
	1919	626	679	...	...	698	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	674	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...	
Total	1914	279,389	260,330	16.61	15.34	267,094	210,901	21.21	19.46
	1915	308,290	281,151	18.30	16.58	288,798	227,742	22.94	21.03
	1916	280,943	250,677	17.39	15.30	277,971	213,923	22.67	19.75
	1917	326,639	296,705	19.28	17.36	314,039	245,556	24.89	22.56
	1918	937,147	902,778	55.40	63.94	733,010	604,585	58.07	55.63
	1919	451,083	396,003	26.78	23.39	395,673	2,7,015	31.29	27.43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22.21	19.47	333,562	254,500	26.55	23.63
	1921	360,987	311,935	19.44	19.02	330,089	240,637	26.28	22.02
	1922	171,471	238,783	15.04	14.56	256,690	190,591	20.44	16.81
1923	265,032	238,341	14.66	14.51	240,526	190,256	19.85	16.76	



No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	14,028	11,687	33.28	27.41	26,705	28,043	81.17	69.02
	1915	14,544	12,691	34.50	29.85	28,910	32,235	87.47	78.88
	1916	19,687	15,845	44.93	37.27	33,592	36,307	102.10	90.80
	1917	18,261	14,389	43.32	33.84	32,043	33,041	97.39	80.94
	1918	46,350	37,788	107.58	88.87	59,330	62,814	180.34	140.80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49.59	40.45	37,794	41,003	114.57	97.70
	1920	21,516	17,981	51.04	42.29	36,396	39,840	110.62	95.01
	1921	20,736	18,038	47.67	42.44	30,239	43,721	105.67	95.89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32.52	27.05	27,890	23,672	75.11	65.08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29.96	24.83	25,391	26,573	68.38	58.28
Assam	1914	6,355	4,652	37.89	34.02	7,615	5,788	63.19	53.49
	1915	7,525	5,283	44.86	38.64	9,855	7,308	81.78	64.53
	1916	7,144	5,058	42.59	36.99	9,532	7,437	79.10	64.57
	1917	6,921	4,835	41.26	35.36	8,933	6,826	73.88	59.54
	1918	10,441	6,768	62.26	40.50	11,901	8,701	98.76	75.80
	1919	12,246	7,996	76.01	58.48	13,676	10,953	115.98	95.56
	1920	7,881	5,933	46.99	36.81	9,310	6,854	77.28	59.79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36.57	33.29	9,056	6,848	65.88	57.07
	1922	7,484	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,326	71.35	66.25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34.58	29.08	9,100	7,459	66.29	63.15
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,844	1,582	28.2	20.0	4,246	3,582	67.2	73.3
	1915	1,897	1,591	29.0	20.2	3,807	3,225	60.3	65.10
	1916	2,209	1,884	34.7	35.7	4,112	3,466	65.1	73.9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41.9	40.6	4,783	3,662	75.7	74.9
	1918	6,140	5,349	94.1	101.5	7,731	6,311	122.4	139.1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	39.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	1,690	1,590	30.7	30.2	3,285	2,235	51.7	45.7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	38.5	4,951	3,587	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32.6	29.0	3,682	2,600	52.1	46.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	30.6	3,441	2,564	48.8	42.4
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	635	506	38.00	31.58	631	540	64.84	49.32
	1915	663	503	36.78	31.39	593	619	61.24	55.61
	1916	758	566	42.05	35.32	999	1,021	102.65	91.73
	1917	2,078	1,716	115.01	107.10	1,447	2,671	251.44	230.96
	1918	2,405	2,163	133.43	134.93	2,201	2,360	226.16	212.02
	1919	685	486	36.89	30.33	872	739	89.60	66.39
	1920	628	387	34.84	24.15	800	752	82.22	67.58
	1921	602	410	36.45	28.53	866	780	79.80	67.77
	1922	496	343	30.66	23.87	783	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	469	322	30.24	22.40	605	664	74.18	67.69
Coorg	1914	224	191	47.44	47.83	232	227	55.51	76.86
	1915	223	177	47.23	44.33	223	225	82.20	76.14
	1916	188	120	39.81	32.31	200	197	73.78	66.67
	1917	168	136	36.53	34.06	183	181	67.45	61.25
	1918	210	149	44.67	37.32	219	205	77.41	67.68
	1919	268	200	56.76	50.09	235	244	87.62	62.57
	1920	226	253	69.04	63.11	254	296	93.62	100.17
	1921	206	153	44.22	39.23	176	142	58.16	45.63
	1922	227	202	48.72	51.89	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	189	175	40.57	44.87	184	172	60.81	55.27
Delhi	1914	594	492	...	...	966	866	...	...
	1915	456	321	...	...	899	678	...	...
	1916	418	353	...	...	867	788	...	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	567	431	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	616	444	...	...	1,161	938	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	611	...	...	996	934	...	...
Total	1914	254,020	247,582	65.89	28.59	445,210	442,713	73.97	67.11
	1915	273,050	233,995	38.37	38.10	476,882	478,062	79.21	71.88
	1916	265,180	225,898	37.35	30.41	460,689	46,931	78.01	70.74
	1917	309,836	252,538	82.21	38.76	518,133	511,116	85.85	77.21
	1918	579,448	500,594	47.42	66.31	766,247	750,737	127.21	114.96
	1919	951,269	287,724	45.58	38.25	668,572	589,993	93.01	81.86
	1920	307,309	253,492	43.88	33.75	519,316	491,300	83.99	74.56
	1921	313,895	265,676	41.13	35.87	532,546	503,595	64.49	78.55
	1922	245,495	194,332	32.18	27.25	421,228	352,990	68.91	68.77
	1923	238,843	183,137	31.28	27.06	416,888	394,970	66.18	60.04

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 186.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								Total.	
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Madras	1914	40,035,735	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,459	9,016	460,702	998,267	
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950	
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,414	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013	
	1917		58,939	34,658	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,620	475,175	1,049,545	
	1918		122,263	59,752	12,859	393,088	79,541	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003	
	1919		93,268	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829	
	1920		31,130	13,667	14,652	324,999	56,403	46,987	7,937	378,169	873,981	
	1921		27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897	
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,192	319,688	51,895	48,166	8,182	382,899	859,236	
1923	5,169	24,134	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825			
Bombay	1914	10,587,383	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504	
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613	
	1916		19,841	3,239	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,832	8,096	165,382	652,585	
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406	
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,474	
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	48,317	98,633	7,896	150,166	637,170	
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	561,296	
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	326,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,262	498,550	
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581	
1923	9,221	3,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	406,244			
Bengal	1914	45,329,247	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289	
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567	
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	999,880	20,211	11,675	19,122	189,217	1,241,021	
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,339	197,198	1,137,509	
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,998	29,150	20,901	18,864	209,276	1,727,331	
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111	
	1920		54,199	36,100	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612	
	1921		80,547	9,157	59	1,079,368	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,403,630	
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	985,288	23,411	26,371	18,674	159,896	1,173,246	
1923	41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,519	26,055	18,742	163,263	1,115,791			
United Provinces	1914	46,835,108	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,894	294,516	1,517,266	
	1915		90,508	2,394	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743	
	1916		33,390	1,515	49,368	967,496	17,731	25,963	17,140	228,277	1,361,299	
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896	
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,679	21,296	32,010	26,832	261,467	3,856,762	
	1919		46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,788	25,406	199,927	1,961,662
	1920		46,806,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,142,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,017	1,742,835
	1921		149,667	1,439	24,009	1,261,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445	
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	999,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,850	
1923	2,591	747	74,187	730,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,445	1,060,300			
Punjab	1914	19,337,146	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,658	618,073	
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,265	702,550	
	1916		1,651	2,883	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670	
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,671	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109	
	1918		267	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,568,570	
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	54,683	548,070	
	1920		139	9,319	6,127	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	553,073	
	1921		19,215	4,575	2,553	423,162	11,836	55,839	6,501	94,476	618,237	
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	462,967	
1923	11	2,140	50,686	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,362			
Burma	1914	9,655,853	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,069	3,538	132,264	257,928	
	1915		17,597	217	4,840	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,684	276,849	
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234	
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,806	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601	
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906	
	1919		13,260	3,917	4,367	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461	
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,399	4,339	121,969	259,776	
	1921		3,791	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,734	231,044	
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,574	117,934	239,448	
1923	1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,485	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,893			
Bihar and Orissa	1914	34,499,846	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,298	17,482	214,790	976,843	
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,782	1,111,625	
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,376	
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,240	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551	
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,362,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213	
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	270,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657	
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,866	1,067,132	
	1921		90,688	7,826	16,504	769,371	28,625	7,342	12,507	182,670	1,176,423	
	1922		23,805	2,569	15,066	578,656	19,037	5,629	12,678	161,145	820,574	
1923	8,198	3,161	23,911	599,840	19,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,759			

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.7	0.7	0.2	7.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	11.5	25.0	1914	Madras
0.8	0.6	0.1	7.3	1.5	1.0	0.2	10.5	22.0	1915	
0.4	0.5	0.3	7.3	1.5	1.1	0.3	10.5	21.9	1916	
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.9	26.2	1917	
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	12.0	43.0	1918	
2.3	1.0	0.1	16.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
0.91	0.21	1.02	13.23	2.19	3.37	0.39	8.15	29.48	1914	Bombay
0.02	0.07	2.24	11.48	1.62	3.23	0.41	7.05	26.12	1915	
1.01	0.17	4.03	13.40	1.75	4.08	0.41	8.44	33.32	1916	
0.87	0.16	8.31	15.26	1.85	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.78	1917	
0.45	0.41	4.08	65.55	1.64	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.05	1918	
2.63	0.32	0.49	14.93	1.96	5.04	0.30	7.67	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.18	0.71	13.58	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.23	28.65	1920	
0.18	0.99	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.61	1922	
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.89	1923	
1.86	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	Bengal
2.88	0.72	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.67	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916	
0.99	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.65	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	38.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.8	0.01	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.2	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.2	0.03	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914	United Provin- ces
1.93	0.05	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.84	30.04	1915	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.93	37.91	1917	
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.68	0.57	5.58	82.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.57	1921	
0.05	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.56	0.45	3.16	25.01	1922	
0.06	.62	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.67	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.96	1914	Panjab
0.68	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	36.33	1915	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.69	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.01	0.16	4.94	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.88	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.58	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.38	14.95	0.34	1.95	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.94	1923	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	Burma
1.79	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.99	1915	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.81	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916	
0.19	0.03	0.68	8.28	0.83	0.94	0.41	13.99	25.30	1917	
0.43	0.08	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	30.59	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.61	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.35	0.20	0.56	10.23	1.00	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.68	0.90	1.03	0.39	10.58	21.46	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.69	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	22.23	1922	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.90	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	Bihar and Orissa
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915	
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1916	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.89	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.90	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
0.70	0.80	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
2.60	0.20	0.40	22.60	0.80	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.2	0.09	0.80	17.60	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923	

[Continued on next page

## No. 186.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	13,916,308	20,345	4,581	899	234,528	48,046	44,575	7,673	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,447	47,434	7,272	137,868	556,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	236,204	35,438	40,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	40,286	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919	62,089	7,342	9,210	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720	
	1920	3,491	3,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128	
	1921	58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,695	7,390	126,246	612,322	
	1922	13,912,769	64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,098	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,667	243,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,789
Assam	1914	6,051,507	9,270	3,575	—	83,195	13,516	4,013	1,840	34,827	140,244
	1915		6,170	4,076	—	91,730	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,225	186,778
	1916		213,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,947	33,897	163,926
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	159,892	12,560	43,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919	33,480	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133	
	1920	2,421	1,700	—	112,457	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	175,403	
	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	107,826	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513	
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	34,618	184,057
	1923	6,852,242	3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,932	30,172	161,332
North-West Frontier Province	1914	2,041,077	2,300	331	52	39,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,660
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	717	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	266	1,377	698	6,634	143,506
	1919	4,400	1,204	3	44,091	247	1,235	585	6,437	58,302	
	1920	2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695	
	1921	4,265	576	128	53,833	494	1,663	772	5,697	67,458	
	1922	2,135,573	62	104	124	39,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	501,855	9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	16,208
	1915		3	5	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,740	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919	59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375	
	1920	1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892	
	1921	35	724	—	9,894	294	74	276	2,906	14,073	
	1922	405,271	2	8	3	8,184	356	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
Coorg	1914	174,076	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,258
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	810	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,362
	1919	157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187	
	1920	6	108	68	6,288	281	257	26	991	8,024	
	1921	—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679	
	1922	163,588	4	1	8	4,604	185	151	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
Pohli	1914	386,967	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	16,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	598	7,267	136	1,663	38,947
	1919	66	73	1	10,574	452	4,753	100	1,442	17,501	
	1920	7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,467	14,807	
	1921	635	22	1	8,248	463	4,879	79	1,294	15,641	
	1922	561,539	6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	3,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	16,970
Total	1914	238,522,770	280,730	70,590	266,474	4,002,450	278,225	261,140	99,101	1,801,043	7,156,771
	1915	228,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,591	1,667,848	7,142,412
	1916	228,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917		267,003	63,777	427,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,903,832
	1918	238,486,222	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	226,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,294	5,468,181	291,641	350,133	99,753	1,655,681	8,554,178
	1920	228,481,779	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,660	84,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,098	49,446	69,682	4,761,237	229,676	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,386,112
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,826	77,515	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,084	239,149	3,706,305	186,458	257,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931

# VITAL STATISTICS

385

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Févers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.46	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
0.41	0.08	1.46	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915	
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.90	39.95	1916	
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917	
0.24	0.16	0.80	82.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.60	1918	
4.46	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.18	1.03	24.88	2.19	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.39	24.57	3.13	3.00	0.53	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	2.62	0.50	6.84	29.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.75	2.52	0.48	7.75	30.53	1923	
1.53	0.42	0.0001	13.75	2.23	0.66	0.30	5.75	24.00	1914	Assam
4.46	0.67	—	15.16	2.66	0.78	0.36	6.76	30.86	1915	
2.17	0.55	—	16.03	2.58	0.84	0.38	6.04	28.59	1916	
1.81	0.68	—	15.78	1.99	0.89	0.32	5.60	27.09	1917	
2.32	0.40	0.0003	26.25	2.07	8.06	0.33	6.64	46.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.09	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.98	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.42	0.28	5.11	26.48	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	16.35	1.49	1.22	0.27	4.75	26.85	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	15.52	1.33	0.99	0.28	4.40	23.54	1923	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	North-West Frontier Province
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.24	0.78	0.33	3.69	23.61	1915	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.09	1916	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.53	1919	
0.001	1.00	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.65	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
2.01	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.23	0.78	0.36	2.67	31.59	1921	
0.04	0.05	0.05	18.72	0.10	0.82	0.34	1.75	21.70	1922	
0.001	0.04	1.75	18.67	0.09	0.91	0.24	2.04	23.74	1923	
0.02	0.05	—	25.38	0.86	0.66	0.42	2.94	30.33	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
0.01	0.01	—	21.11	0.91	0.80	0.51	2.68	26.03	1915	
1.72	1.41	0.08	30.62	1.71	1.41	0.44	3.09	40.48	1916	
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	2.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.96	1917	
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.56	9.03	114.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.09	22.05	0.93	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.67	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.59	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.79	0.59	0.15	0.56	5.79	28.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	16.53	0.52	0.38	0.51	4.23	22.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.53	0.40	0.36	4.40	25.60	1923	
—	0.65	0.06	27.44	1.01	0.31	0.41	4.17	34.05	1914	Coorg
—	0.13	0.01	26.00	0.60	0.25	0.09	4.00	31.08	1915	
0.01	0.34	0.09	22.62	0.45	0.22	0.08	3.49	27.23	1916	
0.18	3.23	0.05	20.65	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	28.87	1917	
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.65	1918	
0.80	3.02	—	24.86	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.62	35.36	1919	
0.03	0.02	0.39	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.89	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.06	0.73	1.06	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	28.10	1.15	1.10	0.07	4.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.69	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	Delhi
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.26	32.92	1916	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.26	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.96	9.74	0.15	2.58	31.24	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.88	0.21	2.27	24.91	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.58	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	2.37	37.90	1923	
1.18	0.32	1.12	17.16	1.16	1.09	0.42	7.55	30.00	1914	Total
1.69	0.35	1.69	16.73	1.10	1.08	0.45	6.95	29.94	1915	
1.21	0.25	0.86	17.13	1.04	1.20	0.44	6.97	29.10	1916	
1.13	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.42	7.56	32.72	1917	
2.35	0.39	1.85	46.69	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.57	0.31	22.92	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.87	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.29	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.59	1921	
0.80	0.17	0.32	16.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 187.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,463	73,278	78,539
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63,099	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,100	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,892
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,167	69,123	79,278	89,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,056
	1921	73,722	67,689	68,510	61,640	73,852	61,458
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,400	60,587	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
Bombay	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,181	55,368	41,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,389	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,876	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,659
Bengal	1914	125,393	97,598	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	73,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	88,884	70,210
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	130,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	180,389	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,533	126,189	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,833	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,950	87,840	70,407
United Provinces	1914	138,170	132,146	158,091	161,589	154,085	133,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	183,334	231,565	259,829	224,099
	1919	348,045	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,945	149,833
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,836	140,140	173,255	179,945
	1921	149,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,039	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,648	81,242	89,316	108,891	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,896	82,782	84,987	95,717
Punjab	1914	49,555	41,373	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,093
	1915	57,614	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,091	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,786	42,734	45,411	42,691
	1918	67,197	55,792	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,302	38,231	44,330	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,183	45,036	61,489	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,963	53,293	49,652
	1922	35,949	23,124	30,948	31,290	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,889	51,530
Burma	1914	21,677	18,052	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,889	15,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,162	15,708	15,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,383	17,892	17,992	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,793	18,271	18,492
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
Bihar and Orissa	1914	77,616	72,054	103,501	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,534	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,099	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,743	101,493
	1918	109,553	93,265	95,684	130,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,793	94,891	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,831	59,685	62,599	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432

# VITAL STATISTICS

387

## IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914
71,763	77,230	73,766	68,946	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915
68,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916
89,835	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,645	1917
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,900	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920
66,913	76,936	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	824,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	652,685	1916
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918
59,678	61,116	48,615	48,889	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921
33,324	37,601	39,693	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,947	1,431,289	1914
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,965	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	168,979	174,304	1,431,612	1920
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,930	1921
80,443	81,838	74,765	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,178,246	1922
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,454	118,365	163,003	1,185,791	1923
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	163,505	1,406,743	1915
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,468	122,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916
133,220	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,428	3,856,762	1918
115,092	117,249	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920
122,767	158,705	164,569	203,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,631	1,134,880	1922
78,793	76,207	88,991	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,060,304	1923
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914
39,852	36,152	33,759	36,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917
40,101	33,576	37,266	289,224	681,027	134,831	1,965,560	1918
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,655	41,871	48,642	552,078	1920
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921
32,239	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,807	1922
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,709	634,862	1923
21,436	23,023	22,167	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915
21,494	21,343	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,804	27,020	34,531	55,574	72,998	58,527	388,006	1918
28,993	28,709	24,645	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919
22,834	23,567	21,269	20,579	20,832	21,558	259,776	1920
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,962	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	230,448	1922
19,418	20,371	17,890	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	876,843	1914
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,823	111,920	1,111,625	1915
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,073	105,901	1,131,375	1916
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,680	125,302	1,214,551	1917
139,585	106,092	114,735	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,956,213	1918
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,110	127,709	1,379,657	1919
65,580	85,329	83,596	81,759	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920
101,038	135,577	97,509	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921
66,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923

[Continued on next page]

## No. 187.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	30,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,074	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,013	40,355	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,698	57,269	56,798	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,610	39,742	41,504
Assam	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,443	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,063	13,460	13,701
North-West Frontier Province	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,220	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,789
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,450	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,311	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,001	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
Coorg	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	585
	1918	312	298	320	345	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	409	648	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	284	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
Delhi	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,661	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,940	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	833	1,109	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,059	2,109	1,700
TOTAL	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,303	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,960	617,673	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,489
	1918	614,922	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,381	664,874	645,663	644,262	646,175
	1920	639,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,205	537,251	625,141	601,840	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
Average of the last five years	685,090	536,229	579,734	562,918	584,305	544,344	



# VITAL STATISTICS

389

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
36,536	40,109	60,517	54,501	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914
29,943	43,244	63,210	59,493	55,978	56,364	499,682	1915
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	58,197	54,739	501,834	1917
36,886	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920
45,900	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,900	40,341	612,322	1921
24,898	32,055	35,274	39,958	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922
24,924	32,760	39,497	48,127	30,718	34,068	*424,789	1923
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,034	1918
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922
14,076	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,660	1914
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,966	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,606	1918
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921
3,681	3,024	3,467	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,090	902	989	15,206	1914
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,601	13,052	1915
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918
610	1,098	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921
748	766	682	848	840	868	10,989	1922
885	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923
654	615	450	383	397	442	6,958	1914
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917
363	344	365	766	2,044	893	7,462	1918
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,678	14,807	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
946	1,019	1,539	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923
508,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,156,771	1914
476,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	708,965	7,142,412	1915
489,417	626,397	585,664	622,690	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916
576,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917
679,721	606,699	722,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918
636,162	653,766	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,967	687,643	7,355,654	1920
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,972	7,385,112	1921
431,951	465,680	456,922	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,262	628,297	6,036,931	1923
500,363	560,064	564,305	622,560	634,755	661,746	7,026,393	Average of the last five years

## No. 188.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896*-1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	Total
<b>British Provinces:</b>												
Madras	98,720	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	11,875	9,193	12,110	210,264
Bombay	1,532,024	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,379	33,741	1,088,042
Bengal†	716,883	554	109	110	163	289	424	66	59	150	98	715,995
United Provinces	1,870,560	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,873	24,009	23,291	74,187	2,549,498
Punjab	2,251,272	64,010	231,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	2,722,540
Burma	56,420	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,292	7,808	120,785
Bihar and Orissa‡	94,707	64,331	27,241	25,340	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	406,789
Central Provinces and Berar	271,621	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	431,615
Assam†	190	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,565	52	340	10	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	8,049
Ajmer-Merwara	14,896	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	30,123
Coorg	184	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	285
Delhi	295	13	8	34	4	186	1	19	1	191	2,795	3,548
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,910,338</b>	<b>266,474</b>	<b>380,501</b>	<b>205,527</b>	<b>437,036</b>	<b>440,752</b>	<b>74,284</b>	<b>99,368</b>	<b>69,682</b>	<b>77,615</b>	<b>239,149</b>	<b>9,190,726</b>
<b>Indian States:</b>												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	318,534	9,550	22,024	836	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	376,244
Jammu and Kashmir	27,913	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a) 719	35,856
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	132	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	206
Bombay States	423,736	7,790	11,266	11,383	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	540,982
Baluchistan	117	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	121
Burma States	18	8	93	54	76	176	153	26	69	91	133	917
United Provinces States	6,466	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,391	86	518	203	15	262	15,594
Rajputana	134,997	1,159	134	80	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	252,897
Central India	109,494	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	148,675
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	187,802	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	7,607	5,956	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	270,652
Hyderabad	131,352	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,107	46,407	348,720
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,341,643</b>	<b>30,035</b>	<b>53,365</b>	<b>70,668</b>	<b>150,368</b>	<b>180,525</b>	<b>24,298</b>	<b>40,891</b>	<b>11,839</b>	<b>24,511</b>	<b>63,833</b>	<b>1,491,976</b>
<b>Grand Total.</b>	<b>8,251,981</b>	<b>296,509</b>	<b>433,866</b>	<b>276,195</b>	<b>587,404</b>	<b>621,277</b>	<b>98,582</b>	<b>140,259</b>	<b>81,521</b>	<b>102,126</b>	<b>292,982</b>	<b>11,182,702</b>

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 189.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN		
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years	
Madras . . . . .	(a)42,327,551	1,565,706	346,659	1,282,494	127,385	572,968	632,256	
Bombay . . . . .	20,812,763	631,923	112,271	559,329	25,906	452,734	119,837	
Bengal . . . . .	44,605,606	1,590,576	467,148	1,525,503	265,424	305,742	989,173	
United Provinces . . . . .	45,375,787	1,251,387	58,761	1,127,602	33,220	810,651	285,068	
Punjab . . . . .	20,648,126	674,203	269,060	622,586	156,558	600,972	110,712	
Burma . . . . .	13,169,099	548,875	209,910	518,250	82,580	151,744	267,140	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	34,002,180	1,001,650	41,614	994,094	22,937	375,928	595,352	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,912,760	468,452	42,946	440,757	20,088	361,196	76,670	
Assam . . . . .	7,985,934	313,594	71,985	294,673	49,225	61,846	193,937	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3,256,965	108,837	19,363	103,662	15,306	62,112	34,363	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	495,271	13,529	728	11,790	707	9,832	1,689	
Coorg . . . . .	163,839	8,108	6,987	7,556	4,248	885	4,792	
Delhi . . . . .	500,539	15,226	4,762	13,437	3,020	11,752	1,653	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>247,056,428</b>	<b>8,182,066</b>	<b>1,652,394</b>	<b>7,502,139</b>	<b>767,554</b>	<b>3,658,361</b>	<b>3,312,642</b>	
Totals	1922-23 . . . . .	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
	1921-22 . . . . .	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
	1920-21 . . . . .	246,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
	1919-20 . . . . .	246,288,108	7,810,939	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,605	3,315,549	3,119,233
	1918-19 . . . . .	245,302,125	7,229,767	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
	1917-18 . . . . .	245,509,677	8,142,680	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
	1916-17 . . . . .	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,674,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1915-16 . . . . .	245,709,895	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15 . . . . .	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,200	2,877,825	

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

## VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 190.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . . . .	48	530	27	605	97,075	7,670,166	7,767,243	6,063	4,241
Madras City . . . . .	9	17	1	27	36,835	550,000	586,925	1,514	1,771
Bombay . . . . .	46	306	16	368	40,323	2,331,679	2,381,002	4,802	2,756
Bombay City . . . . .	7	22	1	30	23,719	155,980	179,699	1,794	3,397
Bengal . . . . .	19	527	100	646	38,109	5,197,070	5,235,179	2,868	3,256
Calcutta . . . . .	9	5	7	21	35,260	316,138	351,407	2,446	4,503
United Provinces . . . . .	43	381	41	465	56,120	5,369,490	5,455,610	5,572	3,396
Punjab . . . . .	30	360	32	422	104,909	5,576,776	5,681,775	5,405	2,625
Burma . . . . .	91	108	14	213	82,855	1,859,920	1,942,775	5,320	4,922
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	26	336	18	380	42,202	3,544,350	3,586,552	3,093	2,297
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3	179	15	197	19,616	1,785,555	1,808,171	1,618	648
Assam . . . . .	38	130	2	170	10,732	1,568,862	1,599,594	971	998
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	14	31	1	46	12,210	751,510	763,720	847	382
British Baluchistan . . . . .	26	1	3	30	9,142	393,380	402,522	478	370
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	...	...	7	1,349	66,958	66,307	96	84
Coorg . . . . .	2	7	...	9	3,293	149,403	152,696	150	303
Delhi . . . . .	...	12	3	15	9,614	307,598	317,212	328	336
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>418</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>662,462</b>	<b>37,617,927</b>	<b>38,280,389</b>	<b>43,635</b>	<b>36,494</b>
1922 . . . . .	438	2,925	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,458	37,371,244	43,190	37,166
1921 . . . . .	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,696,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
1920 . . . . .	407	2,655*	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919 . . . . .	367	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
TOTALS 1918 . . . . .	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,464	43,810
1917 . . . . .	333	2,492	276	3,101	580,166	35,180,432	(a) 35,830,499	40,008	29,488
1916 . . . . .	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241
1915 . . . . .	336	2,395	234	2,925	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	30,049
1914 . . . . .	282	2,316	258	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	36,863	29,678

\* Revised.

(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,95,250	24,92,839	1,15,388	1,79,851	39,83,328	21,02,794	18,90,611	39,93,405	Madras
17,16,459	1,65,800	2,027	74,505	18,98,791	7,38,723	11,59,441	18,98,164	Madras City
13,06,853	11,07,007	58,963	4,49,469	29,22,352	14,56,448	14,79,021	29,35,469	Bombay
11,38,580	5,98,922	26,737	3,07,461	20,71,700	7,62,319	13,13,095	20,75,414	Bombay City
2,51,274	11,77,843	3,68,263	1,80,462	19,77,842	9,15,796	10,00,976	19,16,772	Bengal
118,10,765	4,32,966	1,65,062	4,71,079	28,79,872	11,54,378	17,17,365	28,71,743	Calcutta
6,63,386	18,03,550	1,23,032	3,09,115	28,99,083	16,18,646	12,95,795	29,14,441	United Provinces
7,24,702	21,60,971	1,44,443	2,45,021	32,75,137	16,90,762	15,82,004	32,72,766	Punjab
18,94,194	14,30,157	1,18,403	1,24,847	35,67,601	15,48,774	17,14,715	32,63,489	Burma
6,24,976	13,65,486	1,55,226	1,38,723	22,87,411	8,99,433	13,50,335	22,49,768	Bihar and Orissa
5,25,354	2,58,591	1,00,876	1,88,652	(c)10,79,365	5,51,388	4,98,104	10,49,492	Central Provinces and Berar
3,26,241	2,02,871	60,209	19,533	6,08,854	3,53,355	2,36,548	5,89,903	Assam
1,31,003	1,36,622	6,741	15,625	2,59,991	1,94,865	95,126	2,89,991	North-West Frontier Province
3,29,451	8,574	565	7,831	3,46,721	1,84,402	1,59,235	3,43,637	British Baluchistan
25,129	5,943	3,426	1,551	36,049	17,457	17,943	35,400	Ajmer-Merwara
56,064	25,469	2,923	2,189	86,645	55,234	31,411	86,645	Coorg
15,208	1,92,884	51,259	20,277	2,79,626	1,21,352	1,63,239	2,64,591	Delhi
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,000	TOTAL, 1923
1,23,46,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,24,54,783	1,49,16,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,365	2,43,54,008	1,01,62,405	1,41,50,063	2,43,19,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,090	2,18,80,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917
56,20,258	79,66,888	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,89,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
63,10,298	75,59,821	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609	1915
61,96,984	72,51,543	9,75,466	14,95,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243	1914
								TOTALS

(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

(c) Includes Rs. 5,992 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

## VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

NO. 191—NUMBER OF STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY AND PRIVATE NON-  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS						Total
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras . . . . .	21	2	2	3	47	61	136
Madras City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	3	1	5	14	59	300	361
Bombay City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Bengal . . . . .	33	2	1	7	62	163	268
Calcutta . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	3	5
United Provinces . . . . .	47	5	6	1	53	55	167
Punjab . . . . .	31	3	91	15	54	10	204
Burma . . . . .	38	2	2	3	26	...	71
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24	...	3	3	63	73	166
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	18	2	..	3	33	45	101
Assam . . . . .	32	2	...	4	13	6	57
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5	...	3	22	3	5	38
British Baluchistan . . . . .	1	...	...	1	8	3	13
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	...	6	3	...	12
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>257</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1,630</b>
1922 . . . . .	280	19	122	83	411	730	1,625
1921 . . . . .	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,597
1920 . . . . .	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919 . . . . .	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,574
1918 . . . . .	282	13	114	91	388	693	1,561
<b>TOTALS</b> 1917 . . . . .	<b>262</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1,352</b>
1916 . . . . .	285	13	110	93	369	721	1,599
1915 . . . . .	253	12	122	85	354	714	1,570
1914 . . . . .	282	10	127	74	358	712	1,563

# VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

395

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,479	1,181	24,836	636,955	661,821	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
2,144	1,379	24,210	1,920,659	1,944,869	Bombay
...	...	...	39,393	39,393	Bombay City
1,975	692	21,794	1,677,701	1,699,495	Bengal
457	89	5,488	59,126	64,612	Calcutta
1,679	405	21,783	781,736	803,519	United Provinces
831	112	9,333	988,595	997,928	Punjab
1,036	138	13,781	207,619	221,300	Burma
1,957	994	22,169	1,047,807	1,069,776	Bihar and Orissa
523	227	6,191	361,660	368,051	Central Provinces and Berar
600	164	5,391	124,175	129,566	Assam
905	200	14,625	196,016	210,641	North-West Frontier Province
96	53	2,090	121,503	123,592	British Baluchistan
...	...	405	...	405	Ajmer-Merwara
...	41	6	425	7,180 (b)	Coorg
251	103	4,295	62,063	66,358	Delhi
13,938	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,408,536	TOTAL, 1923
13,356	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,082,486	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,464,726	7,682,206 (b)	1920
12,535	6,666	104,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,218	1916
12,159	5,417	175,144	7,619,789	7,794,933	1915
11,572	5,054	181,167	7,601,006	7,782,263	1914

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) Details of 8,670 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

## No. 192—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Cholera—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	9,221	11,008	10,261	8,286	16,922
Deaths . . . . .	2,080	2,197	1,632	1,312	3,142
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	24,667	37,135	25,118	26,528	48,397
<b>Dysentery—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	110,506	118,739	112,548	123,322	121,950
Deaths . . . . .	2,827	3,084	2,983	2,836	3,007
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	560,360	609,328	616,792	651,529	621,229
<b>Gonorrhoea—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	32,796	33,851	34,427	34,836	33,687
Deaths . . . . .	42	29	28	40	34
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	163,801	173,780	160,530	176,697	166,789
<b>Malaria—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	921,401	1,026,047	965,040	950,822	1,054,240
Deaths . . . . .	1,940	2,104	1,816	1,839	2,537
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	4,826,147	5,069,981	5,519,106	6,176,809	5,525,000
<b>Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	158,563	155,710	146,651	152,214	129,175
Deaths . . . . .	166	151	131	242	202
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	941,980	974,219	966,658	959,556	860,391
<b>Small-Pox—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	3,133	3,062	4,133	3,408	5,581
Deaths . . . . .	372	571	624	343	875
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	3,199	2,527	3,013	2,331	3,448
<b>Syphilis (primary and secondary)—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	63,385	62,506	61,024	98,335	57,443
Deaths . . . . .	337	316	366	321	376
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	218,526	215,386	218,860	219,005	208,023
<b>Tubercle of the lungs—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	18,227	18,253	17,658	18,230	19,364
Deaths . . . . .	2,097	2,203	2,048	2,067	2,266
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	41,690	40,227	39,692	42,204	39,456
<b>Other tubercular diseases—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	15,513	15,289	14,894	13,435	15,270
Deaths . . . . .	517	551	454	459	597
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	28,782	28,601	28,518	26,323	26,185
<b>Diseases of the nervous system—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	116,552	117,959	124,739	120,446	102,269
Deaths . . . . .	903	995	993	1,025	1,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	738,427	763,474	798,539	792,977	753,466
<b>Diseases of the eye—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	473,744	476,263	535,705	524,117	431,981
Deaths . . . . .	42	41	42	34	59
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	3,139,275	3,260,666	3,653,008	3,330,436	3,167,096

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non



CLASSES OF HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.					Diseases
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
19,383	8,856	12,582	7,344	6,032	Cholera—
5,649	2,346	3,114	1,372	1,032	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
57,031	16,395	53,855	19,007	14,169	Outdoor—
					Number treated
132,685	117,201	122,202	111,005	115,477	Dysentery—
4,424	3,617	3,862	2,988	2,615	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
643,657	608,128	700,560	703,631	638,415	Outdoor—
					Number treated
39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717	36,306	Gonorrhoea—
40	35	66	46	55	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
150,858	151,474	171,045	191,531	182,456	Outdoor—
					Number treated
1,120,601	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,038,014	1,033,449	Malaria—
2,334	2,428	2,393	2,095	2,017	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
6,030,605	6,601,336	7,204,859	6,875,829	7,114,543	Outdoor—
					Number treated
157,005	128,535	121,717	101,620	118,050	Rheumatic fever and Rheu-
186	174	275	117	139	matism—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
864,580	888,685	875,515	851,488	765,606	Outdoor—
					Number treated
9,149	6,199	2,796	4,598	4,105	Small-Pox—
1,501	1,075	396	793	654	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
7,071	4,912	2,645	3,303	3,352	Outdoor—
					Number treated
69,027	57,966	56,798	59,530	54,980	Syphilis (primary and
408	323	358	370	358	secondary)—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
226,679	226,504	223,453	250,037	238,354	Outdoor—
					Number treated
20,768	19,288	19,508	20,348	22,915	Tubercle of the lungs—
2,300	2,480	2,587	2,768	2,896	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
40,495	43,644	46,652	52,417	60,164	Outdoor—
					Number treated
16,369	14,480	14,399	13,908	15,655	Other tubercular disease—
710	836	833	688	794	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
27,426	26,264	29,291	33,820	35,611	Outdoor—
					Number treated
120,584	103,528	110,637	110,504	111,448	Diseases of the nervous
983	984	1,124	1,168	1,157	system—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
758,002	793,837	839,335	820,292	934,246	Outdoor—
					Number treated
78,014	416,887	383,224	359,259	470,020	Diseases of the eye—
70	47	165	59	59	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
3,346,761	3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,068	Outdoor—
					Number treated

▲Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients.

[ Continued on next page

## No. 192—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	226,205	217,688	241,006	246,533	201,076
Deaths . . . . .	14	21	30	17	17
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,794,485	1,884,431	2,048,088	2,066,980	1,849,432
All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	328,563	322,724	334,036	348,015	343,430
Deaths . . . . .	1,102	979	959	962	1,918
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,998,809	2,122,612	2,189,195	2,352,834	2,471,825
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	200,343	208,606	202,612	202,968	184,551
Deaths . . . . .	44	42	64	43	53
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,179,313	1,245,801	1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	135,665	130,998	138,457	140,709	144,033
Deaths . . . . .	2,355	2,171	1,935	1,387	2,041
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	571,597	606,243	617,276	593,123	618,659
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,773	2,566	2,614	2,299	2,377
Deaths . . . . .	220	219	263	261	233
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,837	3,409	2,710	4,160	3,545
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	33,559	32,656	33,673	39,159	34,037
Deaths . . . . .	679	719	616	635	693
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	109,438	107,966	111,294	118,566	113,189
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	521,744	545,403	544,515	561,261	499,894
Deaths . . . . .	1,730	1,697	1,609	1,799	1,864
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,931,579	4,291,995	4,388,953	4,502,913	4,274,436
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	258,241	247,991	252,992	260,093	234,384
Deaths . . . . .	410	369	326	313	371
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,456,761	2,539,712	2,527,902	2,522,522	2,482,611
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	565,882	567,205	519,471	541,977	537,192
Deaths . . . . .	126	92	104	114	140
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,725,751	4,115,917	4,018,931	4,692,697	4,680,472
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	216,532	212,547	217,317	216,377	209,258
Deaths . . . . .	3,463	3,519	3,637	3,505	3,084
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,477,727	1,519,616	1,570,133	1,578,274	1,480,393
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	52,827	53,511	57,901	65,442	60,054
Deaths . . . . .	100	59	52	108	132
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	9,484	9,786	11,405	11,625	10,604
Deaths . . . . .	603	646	674	700	794

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.					DISEASES
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
221,672 23	197,520 19	199,699 55	206,525 40	228,553 37	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,042,859	1,993,422	2,145,537	2,255,904	2,090,769	Outdoor— Number treated All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—
338,917 1,666	322,991 1,772	322,922 1,500	320,781 1,514	338,088 1,197	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,287,077	2,514,023	2,743,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	Outdoor— Number treated Dyspepsia—
196,645 72	168,523 91	163,959 54	153,241 156	162,519 170	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,212,523	1,100,408	1,237,040	1,200,034	1,245,762	Outdoor— Number treated Diarrhoea—
141,912 2,083	120,295 2,251	114,130 2,453	119,890 2,105	151,142 2,325	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
633,256	559,270	676,325	810,081	1,153,644	Outdoor— Number treated Abscess of the liver—
1,929 256	3,345 253	2,502 275	3,319 282	4,565 219	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,629	3,673	3,872	3,744	13,663	Outdoor— Number treated All other diseases of the liver
30,503 760	33,373 732	31,041 755	31,616 728	41,124 712	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
116,314	125,952	124,645	134,283	145,580	Outdoor— Number treated All other diseases of the digestive system—
528,576 2,046	467,472 2,078	475,262 2,262	470,255 1,674	435,228 1,674	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,194,151	4,402,801	4,625,559	4,547,300	4,290,097	Outdoor— Number treated Ulcers—
255,241 598	258,523 593	282,570 511	267,235 443	279,198 485	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,719,939	2,563,423	2,635,885	2,732,609	2,708,803	Outdoor— Number treated Other diseases of the skin—
557,413 126	494,001 117	483,597 253	455,230 158	511,111 159	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,605,572	4,353,011	4,149,709	4,113,019	4,163,312	Outdoor— Number treated Injuries (general and local)—
232,756 4,107	217,528 4,633	227,959 4,852	238,174 4,760	266,875 4,574	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,569,746	1,646,185	1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	Outdoor— Number treated
60,530 148	67,055 131	69,734 149	34,275 116	91,206 119	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
10,312 644	11,860 785	12,379 696	11,260 822	12,136 918	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 193—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
			Number of articles in which poison was detected							Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic					Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison				
Madras . . . . .	204	92	44	56	18	13	11	3	40	17	12	...
Bombay . . . . .	335	173	122	22	...	288	42	4	61	29	76	...
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) . . . . .	989	347	91	19	123	110	29	10	166	81	148	...
United and Central Provinces . . . . .	345	127	112	3	3	26	96	3	34	15	15	...
Punjab . . . . .	504	383	371	162	4	484	115	1	55	24	53	...
Barran . . . . .	290	87	30	7	...	31	31	6	6	3	3	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	53	42	67	37	...	6	8	4	7	3	11	...
<b>TOTAL 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> { 1923	2,717	1,307	807	352	167	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
{ 1921	2,816	1,324	870	217	152	778	460	24	368	179	228	1
{ 1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	10
{ 1919	2,765	1,299	981	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
{ 1915	2,433	1,127	1,052	220	91	503	245	40	521	287	386	5
{ 1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3
{ 1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	863	7
{ 1915	3,068	1,692	1,432	371	63	970	227	60	922	609	1,021	2
{ 1914	3,246	1,698	1,463	309	124	986	251	54	940	581	956	2

---

No. 194.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

---

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	BELI	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . . .	304	26	993	303	1,296	172	77	89	959	125	201	
Bombay . . .	503	11	1,486	447	1,933	253	115	98	1,482	57	272	
Bengal . . .	186	27	1,015	171	1,186	115	42	81	950	117	118	
United Provinces . . .	323	24	1,338	292	1,630	158	54	114	1,301	215	265	
Punjab . . .	279	38	951	243	1,197	123	111	92	899	52	135	
Burma . . .	212	12	992	163	1,155	70	59	60	952	123	52	
Bihar and Orissa	109	14	395	141	536	41	31	31	438	44	53	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	62	5	327	81	408	29	15	24	342	20	58	
Assam . . .	49	6	407	97	504	31	6	30	445	33	35	
TOTAL, 1923 . . .	2,027	163	7,994	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189	
TOTALS {	1932	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	697	1,207
	1931	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,649	848	1,345
	1930	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,358
	1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
	1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,347	733	1,394
	1916	2,363	166	7,985	1,862	9,847	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345
	1915	2,225	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	464	635	6,852	778	1,321
1914	1,966	117	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	371	625	6,528	658	1,230	

NOTE.—These figures include  
\* Include criminal lunatics, and from

## RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
55	69	2	37	..	204	31	16	3,37,909	43,696	2,94,303	Madras
150	74	18	71	1	256	48	10	6,84,106	1,04,177	5,79,929	Bombay
84	5	6	90	9	549	56	27	3,11,389	14,633	2,96,556	Bengal
76	6	...	30	10	289	38	14	2,19,752	26,828	1,92,924	United Provinces
154	14	14	32	5	193	24	13	6,30,032	28,305	6,01,727	Punjab
36	25	111	58	4	470	38	14	2,76,142	77,717	1,98,425	Burma
10	54	6	28	...	147	8	11	4,34,647	51,465	3,83,182	Bihar and Orissa
6	9	...	14	1	116	15	5	1,08,618	24,793	83,825	Central Provinces and Berar
12	..	2	17	2	210	13	10	83,280	11,855	71,425	Assam
593	250	150	396	32	2,434	261	130	30,85,065	3,63,660	27,02,206	1923, TOTAL
550	219	171	374	31	2,413	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,420	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,035	23,94,605	1921
562	242	170	363	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,00,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
700	400	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918 } TOTALS
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	206	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	169	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
521	190	215	477	30	2,345	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915
478	192	176	303	28	2,243	269	136	13,94,314	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914

Criminal lunatics.

1914 exclude cases under observator.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 195—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . .	10	...	10	75	14	89	12	5	17	9	8	17	4	...	4	31	2	33	
Bombay . . .	15	...	15	79	5	84	39	17	56	6	2	8	30	...	20	31	4	35	
Bengal . . .	14	...	14	84	...	64	1	1	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	14	1	15	
United Provinces	2	...	2	94	8	102	9	1	10	31	5	36	...	...	...	9	1	10	
Punjab . . .	12	...	12	76	3	79	9	...	9	5	...	5	5	...	5	14	1	15	
Burma . . .	16	...	16	46	...	46	19	1	20	2	...	2	4	...	4	15	1	16	
Bihar and Orissa	9	..	9	16	...	16	8	4	12	4	...	4	1	...	1	4	1	5	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2	...	2	24	...	24	6	...	6	8	...	8	...	...	..	1	...	1	
Assam . . .	1	...	1	22	...	22	3	...	3	...	..	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	
TOTAL, 1923 . .	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131	
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162	
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	43	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	13	125	
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	118	45	161	92	34	126	79	...	79	132	6	138	
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123	
TOTALS	1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91	
1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	167	..	157	131	10	141	
1915	109	4	113	579	41	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	149	
1914	111	5	116	478	53	529	99	41	140	153	36	191	25	...	25	135	14	149	

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases



admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			No OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
23	1	24	54	44	98	...	...	...	33	2	35	251	76	327	Madras
26	1	27	58	26	84	113	26	139	42	4	46	429	85	514	Bombay
7	1	8	7	8	15	41	10	51	37	3	40	188	25	213	Bengal
20	1	21	...	...	...	69	34	103	62	1	63	296	51	347	United Provinces
27	...	27	39	10	49	33	1	34	39	43	82	259	58	317	Punjab
19	5	24	3	8	11	4	...	4	70	11	81	198	26	224	Burma
4	...	4	4	5	9	20	...	20	26	17	43	96	27	123	Bihar and Orissa
7	...	7	2	3	5	7	3	10	3	1	4	60	7	67	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	3	13	1	14	44	5	49	Assam
133	9	142	168	107	275	259	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923, TOTAL
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,768	360	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,200	1921
136	22	168	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	401	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	440	99	548	2,435	474	2,900	1918 } TOTALS
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	80	339	400	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240	1915
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,602	384	2,076	1914

under observation from 1914.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 196—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	240	104	344	110	38	148	186	62	248
Bombay . . . . .	498	178	676	231	75	306	260	120	380
Bengal . . . . .	310	83	393	159	11	170	212	45	257
United Provinces . . . . .	406	106	512	148	21	169	133	41	174
Punjab . . . . .	121	57	178	56	15	71	446	67	513
Burma . . . . .	363	72	435	296	33	329	84	25	109
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	114	36	150	28	5	33	117	56	173
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	166	46	202	79	13	92	14	5	19
Assam . . . . .	145	69	214	165	20	185	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922 . . . . .	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921 . . . . .	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920 . . . . .	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	206	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919 . . . . .	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	240	1,810	858	263	1,120
TOTALS 1918 . . . . .	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917 . . . . .	2,766	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
1916 . . . . .	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
1915 . . . . .	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
1914 . . . . .	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

407

## LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
30	15	54	40	13	61	367	72	439	Madras
86	20	106	68	13	79	345	41	386	Bombay
19	4	23	33	7	40	282	21	303	Bengal
98	35	133	60	15	85	473	74	547	United Provinces
71	46	117	60	18	78	197	43	240	Punjab
50	12	62	35	4	39	164	17	181	Burma
22	3	25	15	5	20	98	36	135	Bihar and O.issa
25	8	33	20	7	27	33	2	35	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	17	3	20	76	3	79	Assam
414	144	558	375	64	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923, TOTAL
367	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,330	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	265	2,551	1920
400	136	536	439	98	527	2,250	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,006	191	2,199	1917
369	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914
									TOTALS

## No. 197—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
<b>A.—Heredity—</b>															
1. Insane	123	29	151	132	27	159	139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181
2. Epileptic	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23
3. Neurotic	16	5	21	6	...	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3
4. Marked eccentricity.	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2
5. Alcoholism.	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1
<b>B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—</b>															
1. Moral deficiency	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect.	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58	65	24	79
3. Eccentricity	10	1	11	12	...	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6
4. Previous attack.	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156
<b>C.—Deprivation of special senses—</b>															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1
3. Sight	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
<b>D.—Critical periods—</b>															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	59	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23
2. Climacteric	1	16	17	...	12	12	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15
3. Senility	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31
<b>E.—Child-bearing—</b>															
1. Pregnancy	...	7	7	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2
2. Puerperal	...	16	16	...	14	14	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38
3. Lactation	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8
<b>F.—Mental stress—</b>															
1. Sudden	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156
2. Prolonged	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282
<b>G.—Physiological defects and errors—</b>															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Privation and starvation	85	27	115	62	23	85	80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68
3. Over-exertion (physical)	8	...	8	28	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104
4. Sexual excess	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21	3	2	10	6	4	10

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
102	30	132	139	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	A.—Heredity—
1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	1. Insane
2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	2. Epileptic
...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	4. Marked eccentricity
14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5. Alcoholism
32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	1. Moral deficiency
102	17	119	110	26	136	124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145	2. Congenital mental defect
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Eccentricity
1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	4. Previous attack
2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99	1. Smell or taste
3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	2. Hearing
19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	3. Sight
...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	D.—Critical periods—
...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	2. Climacteric
96	29	125	96	39	135	75	33	107	65	33	118	91	26	117	3. Senility
190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	36	219	190	51	241	E.—Child-bearing—
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1. Pregnancy
69	26	95	68	19	107	54	20	74	60	18	96	65	22	87	2. Puerperal
82	...	62	59	1	60	78	3	61	10	1	11	11	1	12	3. Lactation
16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	F.—Mental stress—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Sudden
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Prolonged
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
69	26	95	68	19	107	54	20	74	60	18	96	65	22	87	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
82	...	62	59	1	60	78	3	61	10	1	11	11	1	12	2. Privation and starvation
16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	3. Over-exertion (physical)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

[Continued on next page

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
<b>H.—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108
2. Opium and morphia	8	1	9	19	...	19	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13
3. Cocaine	6	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhanga	292	1	293	340	1	340	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311
5. Fever	53	10	63	60	6	75	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	23	129
6. Tuberculosis	13	6	19	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
7. Syphilis, acquired	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	...	13	19	5	27
8. Syphilis, congenital	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12	10	4	23
<b>I.—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	10	1	11	12	1	13	9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7
2. Operations	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1
3. Sunstroke	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5
<b>J.—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	4	2	6	7	...	7	3	2	5	9	3	11	11	2	13
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	...	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2
3. Epilepsy	98	14	112	100	18	118	66	28	114	74	11	85	105	14	122
4. Other defined neuroses	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...
<b>K.—Other bodily afflictions—</b>															
1. Haemopoietic system	...	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Renal and vesical system	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5
L.—No cause assignable	639	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884	664	148	1,012	976	178	1,154
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>2,563</b>	<b>2,204</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>2,653</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>2,695</b>	<b>2,610</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>3,135</b>

NOTE—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include.

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	H.—Toxic— 1. Alcohol
8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	2. Opium and morphia
2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	3. Cocaine
204	1	205	328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
108	26	134	82	17	99	13	3	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	5. Fever
8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	6. Tuberculosis
15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	7. Syphilis, acquired
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	8. Syphilis, congenital
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
43	6	49	28	6	34	79	15	94	74	6	80	40	15	55	10. Other toxins
I.—Traumatic—															
11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	1. Injuries
1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2. Operations
7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	3. Sunstroke
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	1. Lesions of brain
73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
16	2	18	83	19	102	75	16	91	56	8	64	59	14	73	3. Epilepsy
1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	4. Other defined neuroses
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1. Hæmopoietic system
2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2. Cardiovascular system excluding syphilis
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	5. Renal and vesical system
1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
3	...	3	6	1	7	7	4	11	30	7	37	38	7	45	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	(L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained —History defective
2,209	413	2,622	2,167	465	2,632	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½') . . . . .	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾") . . . . .	14,552	14,671	14,808	14,080	15,078
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . . . . .	2,906	3,103	3,298	3,468	3,544
<b>Total route mileage . . . . .</b>	<b>35,285</b>	<b>35,833</b>	<b>36,286</b>	<b>35,333</b>	<b>36,616</b>
Capital outlay to end of year . . . . . 000Rs.	5,19,22,13	5,20,08,29	5,35,27,97	5,41,70,90	5,49,74,45
Gross earnings . . . . . 000Rs.	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,39	80,28,68
Working expenses . . . . . "	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,32	35,36,67	41,80,17
Net earnings . . . . . "	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	5.33	5.99	6.96	7.75	8.09
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	54.10	50.91	47.26	45.72	48.45
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . .	Rs. 7.844	Rs. 8.864	Rs. 10.274	Rs. 11.558	Rs. 12.140
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.76	2.00	2.28	2.68	2.80
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	724	729	823	893	1,048
2nd „ . . . . . „	3,463	3,791	4,607	4,216	5,119
Intermediate class . . . . . „	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,722
3rd class . . . . . „	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,387
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . . „	30,722	32,959	31,796	36,434	40,458
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>451,086</b>	<b>464,381</b>	<b>486,031</b>	<b>430,269</b>	<b>459,732</b>
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class . . . . .	12.79	13.68	13.32	16.58	15.28
2nd „ . . . . .	6.23	5.50	5.07	6.76	7.15
Intermediate class . . . . .	3.16	3.16	3.14	4.02	4.17
3rd class . . . . .	2.29	2.29	2.32	2.78	2.86
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	1.42	1.42	1.43	1.60	1.49
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161
Average rate charged per ton, per mile . . . . .	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.34	Pies 4.01	Pies 4.08	Pies 4.26
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,702
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,450
Indians . . . . .	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,967	667,824
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>600,483</b>	<b>625,605</b>	<b>636,534</b>	<b>654,008</b>	<b>684,976</b>
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers . . . . .	233	247	244	268	343
Railway servants . . . . .	443	433	425	408	456
Others . . . . .	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>2,418</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,394</b>	<b>2,563</b>
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives . . . . .	8,393	8,674	8,760	8,893	8,923
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages . . . . .	22,971	23,398	23,714	24,537	24,694
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Goods vehicles—					
(a) Covered wagons . . . . .	119,773	122,695	123,833	123,992	123,914
(b) Open wagons . . . . .	52,699	54,043	54,197	54,416	54,207
(c) Timber or rail wagons . . . . .	3,723	3,800	3,664	3,725	3,686
(d) All other classes . . . . .	7,882	8,000	8,354	8,847	9,299
<b>Total goods stock . . . . .</b>	<b>184,076</b>	<b>188,628</b>	<b>190,048</b>	<b>190,980</b>	<b>191,103</b>
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles . . . . . 000	58,569	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117
Goods train miles . . . . . „	56,359	62,766	68,083	72,528	74,288
Mixed train miles . . . . . „	35,514	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,240
<b>Total (including departmental) . . . . .</b>	<b>150,442</b>	<b>153,601</b>	<b>158,676</b>	<b>151,553</b>	<b>152,645</b>
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	Rs. 3.84	Rs. 4.07	Rs. 4.32	Rs. 4.93	Rs. 5.44
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	2.08	2.07	2.04	2.25	2.64
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.76	2.00	2.28	2.68	2.80

\* 594,509,000 when season and vendors' traffic is taken at the same rate(40

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on



STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
17,990	18,195	18,319	18,389	18,641	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508	15,659	Broad Gauge (5½')
3,564	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739	Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")
					Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039	Total route mileage
5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	000Rs. Gross earnings
50,65,65	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,90,49	68,44,77	" Working expenses
38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	" Net earnings
6'80	5'06	3'41	4'68	5'48	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
50'81	65'54	76'22	69'09	63'50	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Net earnings per mean mile worked
10,480	8,556	5,899	8,651	10,348	Net earnings per train mile
2'37	1'36	1'39	2'07	2'48	No. of Passengers—
1,108	1,148	1,125	917	818	000 1st class
6,439	7,129	6,404	5,134	4,538	" 2nd "
10,200	11,750	9,264	8,129	8,095	" Intermediate class
460,306	400,280	590,515	503,776	512,974	" 3rd class
41,974	48,939	52,376	55,665	72,605	" Season and vendors' tickets
520,027	550,246	569,684	572,621	599,030*	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile
16'04	16'72	20'26	23'74	24'33	(including season and vendors' tickets) —
7'59	7'85	9'15	11'75	11'73	1st class
4'21	4'36	4'73	5'33	5'42	2nd "
2'84	2'92	3'04	3'52	3'53	Intermediate class
1'54	1'60	1'71	1'74	1'38	3rd class
					Season and vendors' tickets
87,630	87,542	90,142	93,845	98,210	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
4'43	4'82	5'37	6'05	6'13	
6,943	7,281	6,858	6,883	6,642	Railway Staff—
10,866	11,940	11,831	12,129	11,509	Europeans
695,269	729,789	735,789	730,608	708,942	Anglo-Indians
					Indians
713,078	749,010	754,478	749,690	727,093	Total
470	582	728	405	372	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
450	467	503	422	417	Passengers
2,251	1,967	2,074	1,913	2,029	Railway servants
					Others
3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740	2,818	Total
8,990	9,365	9,743	9,748	9,988	Rolling stock—
...	...	...	136	93	Locomotives
					Rail Motors
24,743	24,951	25,240	19,663	20,068	Coaching vehicles—
			5,032	5,177	Passenger carriages
					Other Vehicles
126,701	131,911	134,495			Goods vehicles—
54,855	55,187	58,678			(a) Covered wagons.
3,676	4,141	4,274	209,134	212,629	(b) Open wagons.
9,469	9,955	10,069			(c) Timber or rail wagons.
					(d) All other classes.
194,701	201,194	207,516	209,134	212,629	Total goods stock
52,092	58,016	60,559	63,901	64,484	Train Mileage —
70,061	67,010	63,180	68,319	57,368	Coaching train miles
34,169	32,254	30,396	30,342	30,391	Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
162,161	161,892	158,712	158,041	158,949	Total (including departmental)
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Gross earnings per train mile
5'50	5'69	5'85	6'69	6'78	Working expenses per train mile
3'13	3'73	4'46	4'62	4'31	Net earnings per train mile
2'37	1'96	1'39	2'07	2'48	

single journeys) per season ticket per month as in 1922-23. Railway Service.

No. 198.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
<b>ALL GAUGES.</b>								
State lines worked by the State	7,078	1,85,97,58	...	...	24,12,08	17,54,70	6,57,38	
State lines worked by Companies	19,286(a)	4,52,80,66	...	...	70,25,79	43,40,59	26,85,20	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms	1,981	13,84,82	...	...	2,43,49	1,26,71	1,19,78	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms	311	2,24,62	...	...	22,12	13,60	8,43	
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee and rebate" terms	167	1,51,55	...	...	14,84	7,98	6,86	
District Board's lines	271	1,46,62	...	...	35,73	20,03	15,69	
Assisted companies' lines	2,613	20,41,36	...	...	3,79,63	1,89,77	1,89,86	
Unassisted companies' lines	70	30,42	...	...	3,55	3,01	54	
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,780 (b)	11,24,39	...	...	1,85,84	1,07,91	77,93	
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	3,054	15,86,43	...	...	2,62,84	1,84,47	78,37	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	754	9,63,00	...	...	1,72,15	84,24	87,91	
Lines in foreign territory	74	2,14,67	...	...	18,61	11,67	6,94	
Total of all Railways. } 1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	599,030*	98,210*	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89	
Total of all Railways	1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
	1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
	1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
	1919-20	36,735	5,96,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
	1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	469,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
	1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,00	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52
	1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,97	493,031	86,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
	1915-16	35,833	5,29,98,29	464,381	82,499	64,66,04	32,91,95	31,74,09
1914-15	35,285	5,19,22,13	451,086	80,972	60,42,74	32,75,04	27,67,70	

\* Details not available.

(a) Excluding 113 miles of railways shown in (Indian States Section).

(b) Including .. .. .

## NO. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	20	29	29	29	20
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	83	83
Eastern Bengal	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,581	1,633	1,632	1,630	1,622	1,622
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	33	33	33	53	33	33	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Khanai-Hindubagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	46
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,760	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,785	3,984	4,084	4,075	4,074
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	†	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,526	1,527	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512	1,497	1,513	1,508	1,508
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	89	89	135	135	135	135	135	161	162	162
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,288</b>	<b>7,289</b>	<b>7,325</b>	<b>7,194</b>	<b>7,308</b>	<b>7,369</b>	<b>7,552</b>	<b>7,698</b>	<b>7,680</b>	<b>7,679</b>
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alon Saingbyin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	27
Alwarer-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19
Assam-Bengal	848	808½	823	869	869	869	869	869	874	874
Bangalore-Harihar (a)	—	—	—	—	—	210	210	210	210	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,891	1,901	1,922	1,928
Bezawada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	12	12	12	13	13	13	57(b)	57(b)	57(b)	57(b)
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	2,812	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,852	2,863
Broach-Jambusar	30	30	30	30	30	80	30	30	30	30
Burma (including Burma Extensions)	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536	1,536	1,536	1,530	1,530
Cawnpore-Banda	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459	2,461	2,459	2,462	2,478	2,481
Gondia-Chanda	216	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,604	2,616
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Kolar Gold-fields	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Lucknow-Bareilly	313	313	313	313	313	312	316	316	316	316
Madaya-Mandalay Light (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550	2,566	2,559	2,559	2,560
Morappur-Hosur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Moulmein-ye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	206	206	206	206	206	†	†	†	—	—
Nagpur-Chhindwara	94	94	97	97	97	97	97	97	67	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,327	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,318	1,317
Southern Shan States	70	70	70	70	70	70	87	87	87	87
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	788	826	312	804	819	815	815	814	812	813
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	51	51	46	46	46	46	46	47
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,886</b>	<b>18,074</b>	<b>19,976</b>	<b>19,068</b>	<b>19,107</b>	<b>19,019</b>	<b>19,100</b>	<b>19,106</b>	<b>19,230</b>	<b>19,399</b>

[ Continued on next page ]

\* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Split up into two Sections, viz. (1) Bangalore-Harihar Ry. and (2) Mysore-Bangalore Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with the North Western Railway.

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.

(a) Formerly worked (up to 1918-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.).

(b) Includes figures for Indian State Section.

(c) Shown under unassisted Companies Lines up to 1922-23.

No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>DISTRICT BOARD LINES.</b>										
Bezwada-Masulipatam . . .	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi . . .	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salem . . .	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	112	112	112	112	112	135	135	135	131	131
Tenali-Repalli . . .	—	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>164</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>271</b>
<b>BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" OR BOTH TERMS</b>										
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . .	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka . . .	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	(d)	(d)
Ahmedabad-Parantij . . .	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti . . .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light . . .	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	43	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Burdwan-Katwa . . .	—	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32	32
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	26	25	32	32	32	32	33	33	34	31
Chaparmukh-Silghat . . .	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	51	51	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	54	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati . . .	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal . . .	68	117	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
Futwah-Islampur . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27
Godhra-Innavada . . .	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Debra . . .	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor . . .	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jamragar-Dwarka . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	66
Jullundur-Doab . . .	133	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	133	133
Jullundur-Mukerian . . .	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta . . .	—	—	—	25	25	25	26	26	26	26
Katakhal-Lalabazar . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Khulna-Bagerhat . . .	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	20
Larkana-Jacobabad . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	53
Mandra-Bhaun . . .	—	46	46	47	47	46	46	46	46	46
Matheran Light . . .	—	—	—	(a)	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mourbhanj (c) . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	71	71	71
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	31	88	101	101	101	101	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	55	54	56	56	56	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . .	28	28	28	28	28	28	30	30	30	28
Panposh-Raipur . . .	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	14	14	—
Pachera-Jamner . . .	—	—	—	—	35	35	35	35	35	35
Phagwara-Rahon . . .	—	26	26	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi . . .	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Sara-Siraganj . . .	—	22	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narawal . . .	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab (including Ludhiana Extension)	576	576	578	578	578	578	578	577	578	581
Sutlej Valley . . .	208	208	208	*	*	*	*	*	*	127
Tapti Valley . . .	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>1,687</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>2,054</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>2,134</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>2,266</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>2,458</b>

\* Temporarily dismantled in connection with the prosecution of the war.

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter.

(b) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920.

(c) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

(d) Purchased by Government and merged in the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway (3' 3") from 1st July 1922.

No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*contd.*

Railways.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES</b>										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light †	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light .	116	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,238	1,241	1,241	1,241	1,243	1,249	1,249	1,248	1,248	1,249
Bengal Doocar† . . .	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35
Bengal Doocar Extensions	117	117	117	117	122	122	122	122	122	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light†	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohas Light*	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Himbilla-Kalka*	192	192	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	207
Dibru-Sadiya †	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amra Light†	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light †	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah †	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light . . .	13	13	13	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light . . .	39	39	39	39	(c)	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon*	258	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi) Sabarapur Light	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tezpur-Balipara Light†.	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,632</b>	<b>2,639</b>	<b>2,653</b>	<b>2,653</b>	<b>2,808</b>	<b>2,614</b>	<b>2,614</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>2,614</b>
<b>UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES</b>										
Ambaji-Taranga Light.	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapattanam Light	—	18	18	18	32	32	32	18	24	25
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light . . .	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	(b)
Trivellore Light . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>69</b>

NOTE.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government.

\* Subsidised by Government of India.

† Subsidised by Local Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter.

(b) The line was purchased by the Government of Burma on the 1st April 1923 and therefore shown under "State Line" worked by companies.

(c) Temporarily dismantled.

No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY INDIAN STATES</b>										
Bhavnagar*	208	206	208	206	206	208	217	240	283	283
Bikaner	471	407	408	468	408	468	468	468	626	508
Birur Shimoga (a)	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38	(g)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	23
Bilimora Kalambe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	35
Chickijaur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	(g)
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	40	43	43	43	43	(b)	—	—	—	36
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	323	—
Gondal*	148	148	148	148	148	100	108	106	106	316
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	604	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Junagad*	114	121	121	121	136	141	141	141	141	148
Khijadiya-Dhari	26	26	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	11	41	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—
Mohari Barauli	—	—	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore (c)	—	—	—	103	103	(c)206	(c)204	204	204	268
Mysore Light (e)	12	12	13	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Petlad-Yaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	(k)
Piper-Bilara Light	25	25	25	25	25	35	26	25	25	25
Porbandar (d)	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	41	41	41
Rajkot-Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	(k) 67
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>2,361</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>2,403</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>2,651</b>	<b>3,006</b>	<b>3,054</b>
<b>INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINE</b>										
Balharshah Warangal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	44	44	44	44	45	45	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalambe	26	26	26	35	35	35	35	(g)	—	—
Bina-Goonna Baran	146	146	146	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	23	23	23	23	(h)	—	—
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra	—	—	—	—	—	40	40	40	40	54
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	142	147	147	154	187	187	187	(h)	—	—
Gaekwar's Mehsana	153	153	163	163	163	163	231	231	230	230
Madupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	107	108	122	122	122	123	130	156
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Khanpur Chachran	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	22
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	(i)
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	26	26	20	26	26	26	26	(h)	—	—

\* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.

(a) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19.

(b) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20.

(c) Includes Mysore Arsikeri, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangalore (which formerly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

(d) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal Porbandar.

(e) Also called Tarikere Narasimharajapura.

(f) Figures included under British Section.

(g) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(h) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

(i) Shown under State Lines.

(j) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway.

(k) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the main line.

No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—concl'd.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINES—cont'd.</b>										
Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhai	79	79	79	79	79	79	70	79	79	79
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	(b)	(b)	—	—
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	(a)	—	—	—	—
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Okhamandal	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	(e)	37
Parlakimedi Light	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	26
Petlad-Cambay	16	19	19	19	19	19	19	(d)	—	—
Petlad-Vaso	37	38	38	38	39	39	39	39	(d)	54
Rajkot-Jamnagar	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Rajpipla	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Rajpura Bhatinda	46	46	103	103	103	104	104	109	117	117
Sangli	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Secunderabad-Gadwal	58	58	58	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
Shoranur-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section)	46	46	46	46	46	46	(c)	—	—	—
Vijapur Kalol-Kadi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,527</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,768</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>1,507</b>	<b>1,666</b>
<b>COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY INDIAN STATES</b>										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	15	29	36	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	386
Nizam's Guaranteed	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
<b>Total</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>755</b>
<b>LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY</b>										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
<b>Total</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>35,285</b>	<b>35,833</b>	<b>36,286</b>	<b>36,333</b>	<b>36,616</b>	<b>36,735</b>	<b>37,029</b>	<b>37,266</b>	<b>37,618</b>	<b>38,039</b>

(a) Shown under Indian State lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(b) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms".

(c) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways.

(d) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

No. 200.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Aden	—	—	—	†	†
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	195	295
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	9
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	414	404	424	426
Assam-Bengal (a)	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446	6,114
Bankura Damoodar River	—	—	44	249	292
Baraset-Basirhat Light	818	874	856	677	777
Barsi Light	929	779	947	694	813
Bengal and North-Western (b)	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013	24,948
Bengal Doars	937	929	1,061	1,011	1,047
Bengal Nagpur (c)	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236	16,609
Bengal Provincial (d)	591	555	503	428	†
Bhavnagar (e)	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901	2,297
Billimora Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)	67,024	70,135	74,730	67,598	74,156
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	440	643	443	456	371
Burdwan-Katwa	—	137	370	352	372
Burma (g)	27,045	27,738	29,040	26,960	28,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	136	124	189	153	226
Cutch	85	76	88	51	99
Dabhoi	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	236	383	665	554	562
Dehri-Rohitas Light	60	55	70	66	66
Dibru-Sadiya (h)	727	634	665	686	607
Dholpur-Bari	80	89	104	110	123
East Indian (i)	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,049
Eastern Bengal (j)	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunavada	80	89	103	80	104
Gondal (k)	1,558	1,590	1,797	1,984	2,278
Great Indian Peninsula (l)	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744	41,300
Gwalior Light	335	379	435	399	472
Howrah-Amra Light	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,860	2,093
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	908	938	1,004	899	1,014
Jagadhri Light	140	138	86	100	93
Jamnagar and Dwaraka	344	330	332	353	407
Jessore-Jhenidah	†	†	219	179	213
Jodhpur-Bikaner (m)	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396
Jorhat (Provincial)	214	207	220	200	200
Junagad	893	987	1,149	1,262	1,467
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	321	647
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur	157	327	477	574	636
Kosamba-Zankhva	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	64	78	62	56
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375	39,286
Morvi	627	631	723	779	866
Mourbhanj	76	67	70	62	55
Mysore (p)	—	—	—	106	429
Mysore Light (q)	—	7	3	22	28
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	225	249	274	297	378
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" Gauge) (r)	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061	2,333
Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3½" Gauge (Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal)	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727	4,505
North-Western (s)	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,833	57,885
Oudh and Rohilkhand (t)	18,657	18,815	19,695	16,423	16,479
Parlakimedi Light	161	122	162	137	145
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	75	75	74	39	78
Powayan Light	362	419	420	404	90
Rohilkhand and Kumaon (u)	4,570	5,093	5,532	5,319	5,426
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	1,936	1,939	1,111	1,099	1,075
South Indian (v)	46,555	48,551	50,195	41,792	42,922
Tejapore-Balipara Light	190	216	187	195	214
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	388	395	422	322	388

(a) Including Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar.

(b) Includes Tirhoot.

(c) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jubulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipura and Tumsar Tirodi Light and Maunbhanj State from July 1920.

(d) Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.

(e) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September, 1919.

(f) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palampur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhva, Billimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and

Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur, but excludes Billimora-Kalamba, Dabhoi, Kasamba Zankhva and Petlad-Vaso from 1921-22.

(g) Includes Southern Sgan States.

(h) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

(i) Includes Delhi-Unaballa-Kalka, Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar.

(j) Includes Sara Sirajganj, Khulna Bagerhat and Cooch Behar.

(k) Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

(l) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonn-Baran, Etlichpur-Yeotmal, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhoud-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner and Palgaon Arvi.

(m) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

(n) Figures included in Bengal Nagpur Railway.



holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
† 391	† 397	219	246	193	Aden
89	67	347	271	270	Ahmadpur-Katwa
478	527	70	72	75	Arakan Light
7,363	7,461	531	539	522	Arrah-Sasaram Light
359	302	5,759	8,031	8,949	Assam-Bengal (a)
911	980	315	229	239	Bankura Damoodar River
1,321	1,316	1,002	1,059	1,123	Baraset-Basirhat Light
28,067	29,132	1,163	1,123	1,100	Barsi Light
1,146	1,046	28,788	31,262	32,154	Bengal and North-Western <sup>(b)</sup>
19,008	20,678	981	1,106	1,213	Bengal Doon
427	490	21,919	22,373	22,853	Bengal Nagpur (c)
2,466	2,259	314	416	523	Bengal Provincial (d)
83,555	91,001	2,297	2,804	3,103	Bhavnagar (e)
463	877	205	—	—	Billimora Kalamba
422	403	69,574	91,173	99,141	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)
33,168	35,678	511	542	756	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
241	213	402	345	355	Burdwan-Katwa
107	97	35,070	34,639	34,709	Burma (g)
—	—	148	—	—	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani-Light
—	—	84	85	74	Cutch
—	—	1,890	—	—	Dabhoi
—	—	525	545	562	Darjeeling-Himalayan
—	—	81	87	115	Dehri-Bohtas Light
—	—	723	837	901	Dibrui-Sadiya (h)
—	—	139	172	178	Dholpur-Bari
—	—	48,169	49,763	53,204	East Indian (i)
—	—	39,559	40,131	44,275	Eastern Bengal (j)
—	—	51	326	373	Fateh Islampur
—	—	—	3,221	3,934	Gaekwar's Baroda
—	—	133	—	—	Godhra-Lunavada
—	—	2,281	2,657	2,552	Gondal (k)
—	—	54,150	54,845	56,739	Great Indian Peninsula (l)
—	—	460	445	431	Gwalior Light
—	—	2,404	2,610	2,772	Howrah-Amta Light
—	—	739	787	817	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
—	—	133	127	92	Jagadhri Light
—	—	513	570	672	Jamnagar and Dwarka
—	—	268	301	169	Jessore-Jhenidah
—	—	5,610	5,114	5,260	Jodhpur-Bikaner (m)
—	—	178	204	204	Jorhat Provincial
—	—	1,623	1,721	1,786	Junagad
—	—	868	768	783	Kalighat-Falta
—	—	817	730	919	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur
—	—	101	—	—	Kosamba-Zankhvav
—	—	65	80	99	Kulasekarapatnam Light
—	—	232	—	—	Madaya Light
—	—	41,171	41,561	41,710	Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)
—	—	922	986	991	Morvi
—	—	(n)	(n)	—	Mourbhanj
—	—	3,029	2,612	2,453	Mysore (p)
—	—	40	42	61	Mysore Light (q)
—	—	417	—	—	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
—	—	3,632	3,875	4,072	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" Gauge) (r)
—	—	4,312	4,694	5,378	Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3½" Gauge (Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal)
—	—	73,790	74,748	77,371	North-Western (s)
—	—	20,725	21,474	20,846	Ondh and Rohilkhand (t)
—	—	146	—	—	Parlakimedi Light
—	—	370	—	—	Petlad-Vaso
—	—	58	—	—	Pipar Bilara Light
—	—	—	—	—	Powayan Light
—	—	—	—	—	Rohilkhand and Kumaon (u)
—	—	—	—	—	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light
—	—	—	—	—	South Indian (v)
—	—	—	—	—	Tezpur-Balipara Light
—	—	—	—	—	Trivellore Light
—	—	—	—	—	Udaipur-Chitorgarh

(a) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatan, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli and Bangalore-Haribar and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud

(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways from the second half of the year 1919-20

(c) Figures up to 1919-20, are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.

(d) Includes Bezwada Extension

(e) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkal, Nowshera-Darqai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej

Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jalandhar Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jalandhar-Doab, Jacobabad-Kashmir, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra Bhan, Sialkot-Narowal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad

(f) Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal

(g) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly

(h) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shornur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Podanur-Pollachi, and Suramazgalam-Salem

† Information not furnished

‡ Temporarily dismantled

No. 201—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA ; in thousands of TONS.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	35	32	38
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	5	11	10	9	9	10	9
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	1	1
Azrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	31	20	29	32	31	38	38	37	33	27
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	783	914	641	534	874	997	905	759	925	1,088
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	3	11	25	26	13	15	13	20
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	25	30	28	23	22	30	30	27	30	31
Barsi Light . . . . .	149	168	121	69	102	131	108	126	171	169
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	2,469	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,646	2,683	2,594	2,850	3,026	2,925
Bengal Doars . . . . .	203	201	204	198	216	191	179	172	174	190
Bengal Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146	8,669	8,006	8,865	9,333	10,157
Bengal Nagpur (2'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)										
Bengal Provincial . . . . .										
Bhavnagar . . . . .	285	275	246	285	410	310	274	292	365	355
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	4,220	4,207	4,661	4,289	4,629	4,325	4,371	4,221	4,725	5,134
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (2'-6" gauge)										
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)										
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	34	25	30	37	47	44	44	52	(a)	45
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	3	11	13	14	18	11	11	13	15
Burma . . . . .	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682	3,886	3,643	3,747	3,769	4,092
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	35	51	53	66	63	80	108	55	—	—
Cutch . . . . .	17	24	17	12	23	15	12	9	12	20
Dabhoi (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	55	85	123	116	138	137	127	131	136	133
Dehri Rohtas Light . . . . .	112	134	139	132	137	168	181	144	163	165
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	31	33	40	44	62	56	76	65	100	108
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	771	739	715	727	668	701	666	662	701	677
East Indian . . . . .	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974	18,240	18,998	16,510	18,456	19,015
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	5,394	5,290	5,368	4,640	4,970	5,379	4,519	4,697	4,150	4,198
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)										
Fatwah Islampur . . . . .										
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	6	6	12	13	17	14	21	20	—	—
Gaekwar's Billimora Kalamba (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	325
Gondal . . . . .	244	287	287	334	416	388	393	379	381	340
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439	10,695	10,192	10,697	9,402	9,624
Great Indian Peninsula (2'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)										
Gwalior Light . . . . .										
Howrah-Anta Light . . . . .	45	39	39	39	44	47	47	44	50	50
Howrah Sheakhala Light . . . . .	12	14	13	14	13	15	16	14	16	17

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.

NO. 201.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of TONS—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	11	11	11	10	8	7	8	11	13	9		
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	45	42	39	40	66	66	56	67	98	112		
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	(a)	(a)	14	11	13	19	18	13	10	13		
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,066	1,155	1,000	1,166	1,277		
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)											5	5
Jorhat (Provincial)											22	30
Junagad . . . . .	142	167	155	167	192	188	164	193	202	208		
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	8	20	25	19	30	36	37		
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	12	17	27	35	37	30	29	30	29	32		
Kosamta-Zankhva (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—		
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	—	9	24	26	24	18	24	23	33	15		
Madaya Light . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—	(a)	(a)		
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708	4,517	4,563	3,350	3,248		
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'-3½" gauge)											2,987	2,310
Morvi . . . . .	66	98	66	103	188	141	137	136	166	176		
Mourbhanj . . . . .	16	13	14	15	11	18	4 (f)	(f)	—	—		
Mysore Light (Tarikere- Ivarasin harajapura) . . . . .	—	3	—	1	3	3	3	3	6	4		
Mysore (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	6	64	129	219	208	269	291		
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	15	20	19	23	39	30	36	22	—	—		
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,233	1,237	1,270	1,314	1,270	1,279	1,263		
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)											485	498
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	11,767	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339	11,776	11,531	19,683	12,651		
North-Western (3'-3½" gauge)											454	447
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	3,108	2,610	3,463	3,407	3,927	3,412	3,454	3,484	3,612	3,965		
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	10	10	11	13	10	10	9	9	—	—		
Petlad-Vaso (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—		
Pipar Billara Light . . . . .	3	6	5	6	4	5	3	5	—	—		
Powayan Light . . . . .	22	28	34	20	7	(d)	(d)	—	—	—		
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . . . .	599	596	676	730	857	757	744	865	875	835		
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light . . . . .	118	73	101	121	123	103	104	121	116	111		
South Indian (e) (5'-6" gauge)	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866	3,040	2,935	3,264	1,150	1,289		
South Indian (c) (3'-3½" gauge)											2,812	3,116
South Indian (c) (2'-6" gauge)											49	42
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . . . .	23	23	27	19	23	26	22	20	21	22		
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	(a)	1		
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	19	33	42	23	26	29	20	25	34	30		

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

- (a) Information not available.  
 (b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October, 1919, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.  
 (c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri Railways.  
 (d) Temporarily dismantled.  
 (e) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.  
 (f) Included in Bengal-Nagpur Railway from 15th July, 1920.

## No. 202.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENSE

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	19,50	19,66
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	28,87
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	22,75	22,88	22,67	22,67	22,53
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	18,04,81	18,35,05	16,43,11	17,84,64	18,16,61
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	33,94	35,57	35,43
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	23,99	23,81	23,82	23,55	23,90
Barsi Light . . . . .	74,50	76,45	76,06	76,57	86,28
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	17,85,93	18,03,09	17,83,40	17,70,00	17,61,41
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	1,32,17	1,35,23	1,36,19	1,36,56	1,37,22
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	40,08,62	40,73,73	40,96,74	41,36,32	41,98,41
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	11,77	11,85	11,89	14,44	14,53
Bhavnagar . . . . .	1,26,69	1,36,23	1,35,74	1,34,66	1,36,56
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	17,27	17,82	17,98	18,09
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-8" gauges)	27,32,12	27,86,17	28,10,13	28,62,95	28,92,53
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	18,68,10	18,72,56	18,92,78	18,81,56	19,34,43
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	13,60	13,60	13,60	13,84	13,92
Burma . . . . .	21,45,74	21,57,24	21,64,69	21,57,58	21,47,14
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	9,47	9,71	16,33	16,25	16,30
Cutch . . . . .	10,53	—	10,86	10,94	10,95
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	65,46	99,30	96,83	99,84	1,00,75
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . . . .	6,26	6,28	6,88	6,70	7,40
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	1,28,60	1,31,13	1,33,09	1,34,32	1,37,59
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	12,41	12,42	12,42	12,93	13,00
East Indian . . . . .	72,06,13	73,80,99	75,41,98	75,47,93	76,02,93
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	22,38,17	23,36,72	24,15,05	24,31,67	24,66,88
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	13,08,57	13,36,68	13,45,30	13,53,13	13,43,26
Futwa-Islampur Gaekwar's Billimora- Kalamba (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Kosamba- Zankhvav (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunsvada . . . . .	13,03	13,90	12,92	12,97	13,07
Gondal . . . . .	99,91	1,01,43	1,10,66	1,12,55	1,15,38
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	66,22,93	70,14,43	70,72,67	71,69,70	72,61,05
Gwalior Light . . . . .	72,27	74,69	75,66	75,92	76,55
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	26,71	26,87	26,44	26,52	27,02
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	8,27	7,71	7,64	7,64	7,62

(a) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company up to 30th September, 1921, after which date the maintenance and working were taken over by the Baroda Durbar.

## on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
6,26	13,16	12,16	14,05	15,03	Aden
19,74	19,76	19,82	20,35	20,12	Ahmadpur Katwa
30,87	30,78	30,86	30,93	30,86	Arakan Light
22,68	22,65	23,19	23,39	23,44	Arrah-Sasaram Light
18,69,08	19,55,36	19,36,86	19,87,36	20,28,17	Assam-Bengal
35,50	35,71	36,34	36,55	36,51	Bankura-Damoodar River
23,94	24,20	24,36	24,61	24,17	Baraset-Basirhat Light
88,24	67,11	88,50	89,54	90,70	Barsi Light
17,72,06	18,02,46	18,21,82	18,77,44	19,31,43	Bengal and North-Western
1,45,26	1,45,98	1,45,87	1,46,67	1,46,65	Bengal Dooars
44,91,58	46,94,08	52,78,86	57,47,89	60,83,65	Bengal-Nagpur
14,57	14,93	14,75	15,26	15,16	Bengal Provincial
1,26,69	1,30,21	1,27,98	1,80,25	1,82,43	Bhavnagar
18,12	18,17	18,27	18,32	18,31	Burdwan-Katwa
29,62,75	33,66,16	35,63,65	66,25,31	67,06,54	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)
19,67,07	22,04,71	20,58,20			Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)
14,20	14,20	14,20	14,41	14,31	Rukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
21,51,66	22,10,43	22,64,67	24,60,97	26,08,39	Burua
16,56	16,77	20,02	—	—	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light
10,95	10,96	11,00	11,00	11,00	Cutch
1,01,31	1,02,35	1,02,31	1,04,42	1,04,65	Darjeeling-Himalayan
7,86	8,69	8,81	8,86	9,23	Dehri-Rohtas Light
1,35,69	1,39,96	1,41,06	1,41,30	1,42,96	Dibru-Sadiya
13,39	13,62	14,40	14,46	14,53	Dholpur-Bari
60,55,41	60,77,61	62,86,90	96,46,78	99,45,07	East Indian
25,77,04	27,16,36	28,59,21	43,92,95	44,61,34	Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)
13,41,29	14,10,63	13,85,60			Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)
—	—	16,13	17,40	17,96	Futwa-Islampur
—	—	15,66	2,31,07	2,40,86	Gaekwar's Belimora-Kalanaba (a)
—	—	99,86			Gaekwar's Baroda (a)
—	—	13,32			Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvay (a)
—	—	9,11			Gaekwar's Petelad-Vaso (a)
13,15	13,24	13,41	—	—	Godhra-Lunavada
1,18,19	1,24,78	1,23,98	1,26,59	1,32,20	Gondal
74,16,14	92,23,79	95,08,53	1,02,72,98	1,03,85,88	Great Indian Peninsula
77,12	82,79	79,38	85,61	88,50	Gwalior Light
26,94	27,61	28,60	27,76	27,27	Howrah-Amta Light
7,64	7,85	8,17	8,24	7,88	Howrah-Sheakhala Light

[ Continued on next page

## No. 202.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENSE

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	1,14	1,13	1,12	1,12	1,12
Jambagar . . . . .	23,71	23,96	24,09	24,26	24,75
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	(a)	12,81	13,49	13,97	14,38
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . . . .	3,71,48	3,80,90	3,85,17	3,85,92	3,96,01
Jorhat (Povincial) . . . . .	10,72	10,91	11,24	11,12	10,91
Junagad . . . . .	60,67	63,80	63,98	67,43	77,34
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	17,37	17,60
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	3,06 (a)	14,07 10,18	26,43	30,31	30,86
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	—	2,86	2,98	3,46	5,67
Madaya Light . . . . .	—	—	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'—6" gauge)	18,65,01	18,87,51	19,06,93	19,32,61	19,35,79
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'—3½" gauge)	18,69,86	18,72,85	18,77,52	18,77,05	18,92,92
Morappur-Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri (c)	41,73	41,39	40,93	40,99	41,22
Morvi . . . . .	52,84	53,81	53,60	53,77	53,59
Mourbhanj . . . . .	7,24	7,27	7,27	7,27	7,27
Mysore and Chickjajur- Chitaldrug (e)	—	—	—	81,12	90,53
Mysore Light (d) . . . . .	(a)	2,97	3,48	5,03	5,76
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	13,42	14,69	15,11	14,89	14,99
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'—6" gauge)	5,29,67	5,43,11	5,42,80	5,46,73	5,49,80
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'— 3½" gauge)	3,51,07	3,85,06	4,29,47	4,37,37	4,46,82
North-Western . . . . .	94,19,95	95,47,92	95,75,99	96,71,55	1,00,16,01
Okhamandal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	22,46,07	21,77,14	21,82,45	21,83,07	21,96,19
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	7,56	7,63	7,67	7,67	7,67
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	2,80	2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90
Pcwayan Light . . . . .	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95
Rohilkund and Kumaon . . . . .	3,71,69	3,70,77	3,67,73	3,66,70	3,66,70
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharan- pur Light	43,90	44,17	44,11	44,63	45,20
South Indian (5'—6" gauge)	7,13,55	7,26,73	7,20,79	7,23,46	7,23,81
South Indian (3'—3½" gauge)	14,10,26	14,38,63	14,27,43	14,78,78	14,74,72
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . . . .	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	22,40	22,59	22,77	22,84	22,86
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,19,22,13</b>	<b>5,29,98,20</b>	<b>5,35,27,97</b>	<b>5,41,79,90</b>	<b>5,49,74,45</b>

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line which was dismantled during the war has since been acquired by the State and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway.

(c) Also called South Indian Railway (2'—6" gauge) up to 1917-18.

† Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,10	1,11	1,12	1,14	1,14	Jagadhri Light
35,93	27,68	29,52	29,95	†	Jamnagar
—	—	—	59,00	1,26,67	Jamnagar and Dwarka
14,33	14,47	14,48	14,49	14,32	Jessore-Jhenidah
4,07,54	4,37,11	4,96,20	5,19,58	5,23,78	Jodhpur-Bikaner
11,19	11,41	12,94	12,78	12,60	Jorhat (Provincial)
79,00	88,81	90,80	92,17	1,01,80	Junagad
18,09	18,42	18,58	19,19	19,78	Kalighat-Falta
31,17	33,32	34,64	39,89	40,31	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light
5,85	6,25	6,43	7,18	7,59	Kulasekarapatnam Light
(a)	8,47	8,78	(a)	(a)	Madaya Light
20,15,48	22,91,34	24,69,24	51,53,42	53,76,62	} Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)
18,42,41	19,80,11	19,03,05			
40,79	42,62	43,45	—	—	Morappur-Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri (e)
54,16	56,20	56,77	58,71	62,63	Morvi
7,27	—	—	—	—	Mourbhauj
1,82,43	1,99,20	2,18,18	2,23,08	2,31,56	Mysore and Chikjajur- Chitaldrug (e)
6,36	6,40	6,77	7,09	10,47	Mysore Light (d)
14,83	15,18	17,13	—	—	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
5,56,66	5,78,30	5,95,09	5,95,05	6,20,15	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)
4,55,60	4,57,03	4,75,60	4,90,25	5,10,30	Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge.)
1,02,25,08	1,11,24,76	1,15,11,58	1,18,52,72	1,21,03,76	North-Western
—	—	—	26,75	†	Okhanandal
22,42,19	24,15,41	24,84,09	30,92,18	31,74,33	Oudh and Rohilkhand
7,68	7,68	7,68	(g)	(g)	Parlakimedi Light
2,90	2,90	2,90	—	—	Pipar Bilara Light
8,95	(b)	(b)	—	—	Powayan Light
3,80,97	(f) 3,94,34	4,00,31	3,41,04	3,43,58	Rohilkund and Kumaon
45,71	45,51	47,15	47,28	47,06	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharan- pur Light
7,22,98	7,74,83	7,91,48	26,32,98	27,74,46	} South Indian (5'-6" gauge) South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)
15,03,40	16,57,05	17,99,63			
4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	Tezpur-Balipara Light
—	—	67	85	93	Trivellore Light
22,86	22,86	23,20	24,80	25,72	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17*	6,97,46,07	7,17,98,02	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(e) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from the 1st October, 1919, which were formerly included in the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

(f) Including the Powayan Light Railway.

(g) Not shown separately.

\* Excluding Rs. 1,78,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding.

## No. 203.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24.
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3,35	2,70	2,60	2,25	2,02
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	54	94	1,22	1,35	1,25	1,30	1,27
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	8	47	46	46	47	47
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	2,13	1,96	2,28	2,54	2,47	2,80	2,89	3,02	3,71	3,48
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	68,85	67,47	67,38	76,76	86,92	1,12,61	1,14,30	95,44	1,32,42	1,44,84
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	22	1,28	1,63	2,26	1,75	1,96	1,80	1,99
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	3,49	3,74	3,57	3,08	3,45	4,06	4,41	4,42	4,91	5,22
Barsi Light . . . . .	11,18	10,67	11,25	8,61	10,10	15,96	14,32	14,41	18,14	18,65
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	2,03,75	1,95,27	2,17,31	2,14,87	2,57,67	2,53,33	2,57,28	2,90,30	3,26,67	3,15,95
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	15,99	16,42	17,70	17,09	18,29	18,08	15,33	14,27	18,13	20,53
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	4,10,01	4,43,73	5,12,28	5,03,93	6,20,87	6,57,57	6,43,29	6,73,25	7,10,58	7,28,31
Do. (2'-6" gauge)										
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	1,43	1,41	1,28	1,14	*	1,52	1,50	1,64	53,31	64,38
Bhavnagar . . . . .	16,63	16,45	17,59	19,14	27,51	28,02	23,92	23,40	29,00	32,98
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	3,69,74	4,07,73	4,29,72	4,90,22	5,70,42	5,73,65	6,15,25	6,18,07	7,07,21	7,24,14
Do. (2'-6" gauge)										
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	3,04,21	3,38,44	3,81,01	3,69,95	4,55,69	4,52,35	4,58,34	4,81,08	5,40,67	5,39,71
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	1,06	2,31	1,57	1,97	1,6	1,79	3,53	2,59	2,72	3,82
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	38	1,33	1,32	1,41	1,71	1,67	1,75	1,96	2,06
Burma (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	2,33,86	2,20,82	2,47,28	2,47,73	2,93,55	3,29,30	3,28,78	3,53,24	4,06,59	4,14,22
Do. (2'-6" gauge)										
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	64	74	95	25	29	1,64	2,07	1,33	—	—
Cutch . . . . .	97	1,05	93	59	1,20	1,02	93	86	99	1,15
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	11,36	13,52	16,33	16,59	18,04	18,76	19,62	19,54	20,85	21,71
Dabhoi (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,69	—	—
Dehri-Rohtas Light . . . . .	1,91	2,19	2,32	2,18	2,23	2,67	2,79	2,52	3,17	3,19
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	13,88	15,11	15,16	15,36	14,65	15,73	16,91	18,20	20,43	21,33
Dhampur-Bari . . . . .	72	88	1,06	1,11	1,18	1,59	1,84	1,76	2,36	2,29
East Indian . . . . .	10,70,78	10,83,73	11,45,52	12,21,83	13,02,59	13,60,80	14,53,11	13,77,62	16,32,67	16,67,74
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,84,54	2,15,14	2,22,55	2,08,42	2,36,13	2,75,99	2,80,23	2,69,43	3,19,68	3,43,82
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,55,77	1,41,24	1,57,83	1,50,74	1,64,30	1,87,81	2,00,49	1,80,47	2,15,61	2,10,23
Futwa-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1,17	1,43
Gaekwar's Billinora-Kulamba (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,25	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	45	53	65	54	79	88	1,11	1,07	19,28	24,27
Gondal . . . . .	14,23	15,06	15,69	17,99	24,11	24,25	24,19	24,30	26,84	26,53
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	8,35,56	9,76,13	10,54,10	11,43,61	12,95,20	13,79,37	13,90,33	13,89,29	15,04,90	14,84,42
Do. (2'-6" gauge)										
Gwalior Light . . . . .	5,31	5,85	5,63	6,58	7,73	7,37	7,08	7,58	8,93	9,20
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	6,13	6,17	6,07	6,02	8,55	7,18	8,55	8,66	9,66	10,13
Howrah-Sheakala Light . . . . .	1,56	1,62	1,61	1,62	1,75	1,72	1,76	1,87	2,15	2,23

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 431.

\* Information not available.

(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.



No. 203.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	22	23	19	19	18	25	30	29	32	31
Jamnagar	3,01	3,33	3,43	3,74	4,04	5,15	4,57	5,18	5,54	(a)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	77	96	1,11	89	1,03	1,43	1,57	1,40	127	1,28
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	60,21	80,97	81,33	96,75	1,06,27	1,00,95	1,03,53	1,07,10	1,19,06	1,29,78
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)									43	44
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,21	1,57	1,65	1,42	1,13	1,28	1,32	1,51	1,75	1,80
Junagad	6,21	6,36	7,49	8,14	9,98	10,54	11,25	11,22	12,92	12,29
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	89	1,89	2,20	2,51	3,03	3,28	3,38
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	36	48	1,77	2,61	3,02	3,47	3,57	3,85	4,06	4,25
Kosamba-Zankhvar (c)	—	52								
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	18	80	32	42	50	73	66	65	63
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	85	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	2,35,51	2,80,03	3,00,94	3,35,86	3,51,69	3,70,09	3,74,07	3,87,69	4,34,09	4,35,17
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)	1,91,79	2,10,14	2,21,25	2,37,03	2,56,54	2,63,92	2,68,74	2,87,12	3,22,68	3,36,66
Morvi	7,67	7,73	8,69	9,76	14,44	12,89	13,04	12,78	14,74	16,14
Mourbhanj	54	48	52	52	46	65	21	—	—	—
Mysore and Chickajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	66	3,81	13,41	23,25	24,66	27,53	26,31
Mysore Light (b)	—	8	1	17	28	28	35	41	48	39
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1,19	1,34	1,44	1,58	2,05	2,23	2,58	2,39	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	63,21	68,48	70,93	77,48	83,34	90,17	91,09	96,82	1,04,68	1,03,04
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	42,34	48,14	41,52	44,90	57,43	71,81	76,66	76,60	92,32	83,63
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	9,22,24	9,66,61	11,06,32	13,59,40	14,07,81	13,77,81	14,57,77	14,47,53	15,70,63	16,67,31
North-Western (2'-6" gauge)	2,12,91	2,28,63	2,68,74	2,90,78	3,36,19	3,23,06	3,28,05	3,42,58	44,88	47,40
Oudh and Rohilkhand									3,93,20	3,72,24
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	*
Parlakimedi Light	50	41	40	54	53	69	75	77	—	—
Petlad-Vaso (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,11	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	25	34	26	20	30	39	37	42	—	—
Powayan Light	83	96	1,01	1,02	26	†	†	†	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	34,99	37,43	42,59	48,73	56,02	52,63	54,18	62,38	66,52	63,81
	6,48	5,49	6,09	7,16	7,94	7,57	8,40	8,65	10,70	10,28
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	78,17	84,91	98,22	1,10,19	1,16,01	1,26,57	1,25,79	1,29,15	1,51,72	1,51,49
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	2,19,40	2,38,05	2,54,67	2,74,04	2,74,82	3,16,46	3,27,02	3,58,12	3,80,63	4,13,18
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	1,98	2,23	2,49	2,73	2,44	3,17	3,08	3,27	3,63	3,46
Iezpu-Balipara Light	1,36	1,42	1,48	1,33	1,55	1,66	1,44	1,48	1,88	2,04
Iravellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	*	13
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	2,65	3,24	3,75	2,78	3,37	4,38	3,03	4,04	4,93	4,75
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>60,42,74</b>	<b>64,66,04</b>	<b>70,68,42</b>	<b>77,36,39</b>	<b>80,28,68</b>	<b>89,15,32</b>	<b>91,08,76</b>	<b>92,88,67</b>	<b>1,05,65,19</b>	<b>1,07,79,66</b>

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

- \* Information not available. † Temporarily dismantled. ‡ Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.  
 (a) Included with the Jamnagar Dwarka Railway.  
 (b) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura (3'-3½" gauge).  
 (c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 204.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	4,33	2,17	3,40	2,95	2,67
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	55	1,18	76	1,21	1,86	1,45	1,10
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	11	97	98	1,03	85	90
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	1,25	1,17	1,26	1,17	1,31	1,65	1,79	1,98	2,11	2,15
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	51,54	52,57	52,59	56,98	66,27	88,71	88,26	89,48	99,08	98,11
Barkura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	20	1,31	1,68	1,44	1,71	1,88	2,24	1,55
Baraset-Busirhat Light . . . . .	2,15	2,22	2,22	2,15	2,06	2,40	2,31	2,88	3,06	3,19
Barsi Light . . . . .	4,89	4,70	4,80	4,46	4,87	6,07	6,62	7,30	8,35	9,12
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	79,87	78,39	86,26	93,81	1,02,73	1,11,09	1,19,94	1,28,24	1,46,29	1,41,72
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	6,67	6,86	7,66	7,33	7,95	9,10	9,37	8,69	8,86	10,92
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	2,06,77	2,17,48	2,46,36	2,62,60	3,07,70	3,84,98	4,24,25	4,84,70	4,46,27	4,67,70
Bengal-Nagpur (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .									43,59	44,20
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	95	96	95	1,00	(a)	1,14	1,25	1,50	1,34	1,28
Bhavnagar . . . . .	7,75	7,91	8,71	8,04	11,09	11,77	12,79	13,86	17,37	18,89
Bilimora-Kalamba (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	1,90,73	1,94,12	1,78,78	2,13,57	2,46,27	3,09,40	4,12,73	4,80,49	5,23,04	4,42,40
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .									5,96	6,71
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	1,62,31	1,60,32	1,59,88	1,67,66	2,06,80	2,63,03	3,11,98	3,54,47	3,46,10	3,08,68
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	1,06	1,22	95	1,12	98	1,31	1,40	1,47	1,73	2,08
Burdwan-Kutwa . . . . .	—	20	1,25	1,00	1,07	1,03	1,29	1,42	1,59	1,26
Burma (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	1,34,09	1,29,65	1,28,66	1,33,26	1,58,88	1,86,13	2,23,22	2,46,41	2,44,62	2,52,72
Burma (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	68
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	64	57	67	86	1,02	1,29	1,52	1,57	—	—
Cutch . . . . .	58	53	57	40	64	33	51	62	62	72
Dabhōi (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,61	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	6,66	7,71	10,23	10,17	11,05	11,38	11,99	12,59	13,36	13,01
Dehri-Rohtas Light . . . . .	60	70	73	79	1,37	1,40	1,56	1,54	1,79	1,75
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	8,61	9,22	9,22	10,03	9,55	10,86	13,04	13,12	14,14	15,83
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	44	57	52	67	74	89	93	1,21	1,42	1,44
East-Indian . . . . .	4,22,10	4,22,77	4,21,66	4,26,09	4,67,58	6,11,45	7,66,02	8,65,28	10,23,62	10,11,13
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	1,21,95	1,21,99	1,17,78	1,21,54	1,35,14	2,02,13	1,71,17	2,32,59	2,73,88	2,60,72
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	98,91	92,20	87,10	82,04	95,65	1,07,86	1,36,85	1,50,14	1,73,53	1,41,78
Putwa-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	84	77	—
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	41	56	54	58	64	76	86	95	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,82	17,83
Gondal . . . . .	7,48	7,40	8,60	9,37	12,73	11,65	16,51	14,99	17,52	17,17
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	5,23,64	5,56,13	5,65,99	6,09,19	7,41,00	8,59,92	10,72,78	12,64,49	11,27,29	9,95,09
Great Indian Peninsula (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .									7,99	7,91
Gwalior Light . . . . .	3,15	3,30	2,82	3,00	3,78	3,88	4,45	4,23	4,64	4,57
Howrah-Anta Light . . . . .	3,74	3,57	3,38	3,26	3,67	4,50	4,56	5,27	5,87	5,58
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	85	1,00	96	97	98	1,06	1,07	1,12	1,44	1,20
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	20	21	18	17	18	16	16	18	21	19
Jamnagar . . . . .	1,92	1,77	1,97	1,98	2,21	2,37	2,48	2,91	350	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	729

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 204.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	1914-15	1015-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	94	1,33	1,43	1,45	1,29	1,22	1,54	1,59	1,71	1,18
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	31,84	37,16	40,17	40,01	50,26	53,70	63,88	75,57	84,27	90,95
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-6" gauge)										
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	1,28	1,02	1,02	1,19	1,21	1,20	1,47	1,80	209	208
Junagad . . . . .	3,29	3,56	3,80	5,40	4,97	5,19	5,99	6,67	7,73	9,60
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	69	1,10	1,29	1,53	1,67	2,39	2,19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	31 (a)	36 34	1,46	1,97	2,97	2,63	2,59	3,39	3,67	3,60
Koosamba-Zankhuv (c) . . . . .										
Kulase-karapatnam Light . . . . .	—	13	33	37	61	92	1,30	1,11	1,20	85
Madaya Light . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	85	85	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,24,84	1,32,93	1,48,82	1,50,88	1,62,30	2,02,66	2,40,10	2,70,31	2,72,45	2,41,90
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)	1,15,76	1,14,96	1,18,67	1,17,66	1,30,36	1,41,84	1,83,65	2,01,94	2,12,99	2,01,45
Morvi . . . . .	2,80	2,81	2,45	2,62	4,18	4,85	5,20	5,70	8,08	9,27
Mourbhanj . . . . .	29	31	42	40	39	56	11(b)	—	—	—
Mysore Light (Tarikeri Narasimharajapura)	—	10	5	27	41	24	27	36	41	33
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug . . . . .	—	—	—	60	3,62	8,66	16,98	21,83	24,70	27,12
Nadiad-Kapadraj Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	60	78	75	84	94	1,06	1,21	1,35	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	31,03	37,50	30,24	40,87	50,99	52,55	47,76	45,24	40,31	50,56
North-Western (5'-9" gauge)	24,47	24,60	22,29	28,57	29,81	37,89	32,19	39,59	39,65	42,57
North-Western (2'-6" gauge)	5,66,13	5,45,13	5,35,62	5,95,24	7,49,68	8,06,86	10,81,64	13,36,04	12,66,70	11,62,45
North-Western (2'-6" gauge)										
Oudh and Rohilkhand (Okhamanda) . . . . .	1,19,34	1,13,62	1,15,55	1,11,51	1,39,02	1,81,95	1,94,20	2,51,10	2,57,64	2,60,14
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	32	40	45	33	31	42	42	43	—	—
Petlad Vaso (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	16	21	21	16	18	28	24	35	—	—
Powayan Light . . . . .	50	57	61	61	15	(c)	(c)	(d)	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumson . . . . .	18,80	18,15	17,68	21,51	26,23	28,91	28,93	33,60	36,75	34,78
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2,90	2,80	2,76	3,46	4,14	4,36	5,03	5,48	5,01	4,35
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	46,11	39,00	48,73	45,27	47,98	68,38	79,29	1,09,17	1,12,41	92,23
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	1,26,69	1,20,66	1,26,12	1,21,04	2,28,08	1,73,86	1,95,99	2,40,72	2,67,03	2,31,82
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	2,16	1,99	2,09	2,43	2,71	3,36	4,45	4,62	4,75	4,08
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . . . .	99	97	1,01	1,03	1,07	1,16	1,26	1,34	1,46	1,42
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	(a)	11
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	1,58	1,71	1,83	1,45	1,77	1,98	1,96	2,38	2,98	3,22
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>32,75,04</b>	<b>32,91,95</b>	<b>33,40,32</b>	<b>35,36,87</b>	<b>41,80,17</b>	<b>50,85,65</b>	<b>60,20,04</b>	<b>70,79,95</b>	<b>72,90,49</b>	<b>68,44,77</b>

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures up to 14th July 1920.

(c) Temporarily dismantled.

(d) Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 205.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	- 98	53	- 90	- 70	- 65
Ahmalpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	- 1	- 24	46	14	- 11	- 15	17
Arakon Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	- 3	- 50	- 52	- 67	- 30	- 43
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	88	70	1,00	1,37	1,16	1,15	1,10	1,04	1,60	1,33
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	17,31	14,00	14,70	19,78	20,65	23,00	26,04	5,06	33,34	46,73
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	2	7	15	62	4	8	- 44	44
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	1,34	1,52	1,36	93	1,39	1,66	2,10	1,54	1,85	2,03
Barsi Light . . . . .	6,29	5,97	6,45	4,15	5,23	9,80	7,70	7,11	9,79	9,53
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	1,24,08	1,16,66	1,31,05	1,21,06	1,54,94	1,42,24	1,37,34	1,62,06	1,60,38	1,74,23
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	9,32	9,56	10,04	9,76	10,34	8,98	5,99	5,58	9,27	9,61
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	2,03,24	2,26,25	2,65,92	3,01,33	3,13,17	2,72,61	2,19,04	1,93,55	2,75,03	2,70,79
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	48	45	33	14	(a)	38	25	14	7	44
Bhavnagar . . . . .	8,88	8,54	8,68	11,10	16,42	14,25	11,13	9,54	12,53	14,07
Bilimora-Ka.amba (l) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-8" gauges)	1,79,01	2,13,61	2,50,94	2,76,65	3,21,15	2,89,25	2,02,52	1,37,58	} 3,83,84	5,17,12
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	1,41,90	1,78,12	2,01,13	2,02,29	2,48,80	1,99,32	1,46,36	1,26,61		
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	60	1,09	62	85	62	48	2,04	1,12	99	1,74
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	18	8	32	34	68	38	33	37	80
Burma . . . . .	99,77	91,17	1,18,60	1,14,47	1,34,67	1,43,17	1,03,56	1,06,83	1,61,97	1,61,64
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	—	17	28	39	27	36	55	- 24	—	—
Cutch . . . . .	39	52	36	10	56	89	42	24	37	43
Dabhoi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,08	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	4,70	5,51	6,10	6,42	6,99	7,38	7,63	6,95	7,40	8,70
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . . . .	1,31	1,49	1,59	1,39	86	1,18	1,23	98	1,38	1,44
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	5,27	5,89	5,04	5,33	5,10	4,87	3,57	5,09	6,29	5,50
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	28	31	54	44	44	70	91	55	94	85
East Indian . . . . .	6,48,68	6,60,96	7,23,86	7,95,74	9,05,31	7,49,35	6,87,09	5,12,34	6,09,05	6,56,61
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	62,59	93,15	1,04,77	86,88	1,00,99	73,86	1,09,08	36,59	} 87,88	1,51,55
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	56,86	40,04	70,64	68,70	69,65	79,95	63,64	30,33		
Futwa-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	33	63
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,46	6,44
Godbra-Lunavada . . . . .	4	- 3	11	- 4	15	12	25	12	—	—
Gondal . . . . .	6,75	7,66	7,29	8,62	11,38	12,60	7,88	9,31	9,32	9,35
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	3,11,92	4,20,00	4,88,11	5,34,42	5,54,20	5,10,45	3,26,55	1,24,80	3,87,33	4,98,98
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2,16	2,55	2,81	3,58	3,95	3,49	2,63	3,35	4,29	4,63
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	2,39	2,60	2,89	2,76	2,88	2,68	3,99	3,39	3,70	4,55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	71	62	65	65	70	66	69	75	71	1,03
Jagadri Light . . . . .	2	2	1	2	—	9	14	11	11	12

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 205.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—*contd.*NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar . . . . .	1,09	1,46	1,46	1,76	2,73	2,78	2,09	2,27	2,04	(c)
Jamnagar and Dwaraka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	407
Jessore-Jhenidah Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	-17	-38	-32	-56	-26	21	3	-19	-44	10
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)	28,37	43,61	41,16	55,54	58,01	47,16	39,65	31,53	34,79	38,63
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	-7	55	63	23	-8	6	-15	-29	-34	-28
Junagad . . . . .	2,93	3,40	3,69	1,74	5,61	5,35	5,26	4,55	5,19	4,69
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	20	70	91	98	1,16	69	1,10
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	5 (a)	12 19	31	24	5	54	98	46	30	65
Kosamba-Zankhnav . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-16	—	—
Kulase-karapatnam Light . . . . .	—	5	47	-5	-19	-42	-57	-45	-55	-22
Madaya Light . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	20	...	...
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,10,67	1,27,10	1,52,13	1,64,98	1,89,39	1,67,21	1,33,56	1,17,38	2,71,31	8,28,48
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'-3½" gauge)	76,03	96,18	1,02,58	1,19,37	1,26,16	1,21,98	65,00	85,18	...	...
Morvi . . . . .	4,57	4,92	6,24	7,14	10,26	8,04	7,84	7,08	6,66	6,87
Mourbhanj . . . . .	25	17	10	12	7	9	10	...	...	...
Mysore and Chickjajur- Chitaldrug	—	—	—	6	19	4,75	6,27	2,98	2,82	-81
Mysore Light (d) . . . . .	—	-2	-4	-10	-13	4	8	5	7	6
Nadiad-Kapadvanj Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	39	56	69	74	1,11	1,17	1,37	1,04	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	32,18	31,69	40,70	36,61	32,35	37,62	43,33	51,56	64,37	52,48
North-Western . . . . .	3,56,11	4,21,45	5,70,70	7,64,16	6,58,13	5,11,05	3,70,13	1,11,40	2,96,74	5,07,90
Okhamandal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-72	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	93,57	1,16,06	1,53,19	1,79,27	1,97,17	1,41,11	1,33,86	91,48	1,35,56	1,19,10
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	12	1	4	21	23	27	33	34	...	...
Petlad-Vaso (e) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	...	...
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	9	13	5	4	12	11	13	7	...	...
Powayan Light . . . . .	33	39	40	41	11	(b)	(b)	...	...	...
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light	16,19	19,28	25,01	27,22	27,79	23,72	25,25	28,78	29,77	29,03
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	32,06	45,01	49,49	64,92	68,03	58,10	46,50	19,98	...	...
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	92,71	1,17,39	1,26,55	1,53,00	1,46,74	1,42,60	1,31,93	1,17,40	1,60,79	2,40,90
South Indian (3'-6" gauge)	-18	24	40	27	-27	-19	-1,39	-1,35	...	...
Tespur-Balipara Light . . . . .	37	45	47	30	49	50	18	14	40	62
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-2	(a)	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	1,07	1,53	1,92	1,31	1,60	2,40	1,87	1,96	1,95	1,53
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,25,10	41,99,62	44,48,61	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,59

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Temporarily dismantled.

(c) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwaraka Railway.

(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 206.—PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the  
several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1914-16	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	4'03	...	...	...
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2'33	'71	...	...	0'85
Arakan Light . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	3'88	3'46	4'42	6'01	5'15	5'03	4'83	4'40	5'60	5'66
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	1'08	—	'90	1'08	1'15	1'20	1'33	'31	1'68	2'30
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	'07	'10	'41	2'32	'12	'22	...	1'19
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	5'56	6'40	5'60	3'89	5'78	6'03	5'70	6'34	7'43	6'41
Barsi Light . . . . .	8'43	6'95	6'47	5'42	6'06	11'46	8'84	8'03	10'93	10'50
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	6'95	6'48	7'31	6'81	8'80	8'03	7'62	8'90	9'60	9'03
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	7'05	7'07	7'37	7'15	7'23	6'19	4'12	3'83	6'32	6'56
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	5'07	5'56	6'51	7'30	7'48	6'10	4'49	3'67	4'78	4'45
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	4'03	3'78	2'79	'97	*	5'38	1'67	'92	1'39	2'84
Bhavnagar . . . . .	7'01	6'31	6'54	8'12	12'02	10'90	8'55	7'45	7'46	7'70
Bilimora-Kalamba (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1'68	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-8" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	6'60	7'69	8'96	9'69	11'13	9'05	6'02	3'86	} 5'79	7'61
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	7'60	9'51	10'63	10'75	12'86	9'62	6'04	6'15		6'85
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	4'43	8'03	4'57	6'09	4'46	3'36	14'36	7'60	6'58	6'20
Burma . . . . .	4'65	4'23	5'48	6'31	6'27	6'65	4'69	4'72	2'02	4'35
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	1'10	'48	1'70	1'87	3'75	2'06	1'82	2'02	4'35
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	—	1'77	1'71	2'42	1'66	2'15	3'29	...	...	...
Cutch . . . . .	3'61	4'82	3'31	'86	5'03	6'36	3'81	2'24	3'29	3'55
Dabhoi (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1'24	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	10'93	6'50	6'37	6'43	6'93	7'29	7'44	6'60	7'16	8'31
Dehri Rohtas Light . . . . .	20'59	23'73	22'90	20'74	11'74	14'84	14'15	11'07	15'58	15'60
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	4'13	4'49	4'46	3'97	3'85	3'48	2'76	3'60	6'75	3'85
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	2'26	2'44	4'33	3'40	3'36	5'22	6'68	3'82	6'51	5'85
East Indian . . . . .	8'89	8'96	9'60	10'54	11'90	9'30	7'57	5'52	6'31	6'60
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	2'80	4'04	4'34	3'57	4'09	2'87	4'01	1'29	} 2'00	3'40
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	4'35	3'67	5'25	5'08	5'11	5'96	4'51	2'19		1'88
Futwa-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	'31	2'80	2'67
Gaekwar's-Baroda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	'34	—	'77	—	1'13	'95	1'90	'92	...	...
Gondal . . . . .	6'51	7'47	6'35	7'65	9'52	10'66	6'16	7'51	7'36	7'07
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	4'71	5'98	6'90	7'45	7'63	7'03	3'64	1'31	3'77	4'80
Gwalior Light . . . . .	3'05	3'42	3'72	4'72	5'14	4'53	3'16	4'22	4'92	5'23
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	8'94	9'68	10'15	10'40	10'66	9'93	14'45	11'81	8'71	16'68
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	8'53	8'06	8'53	8'55	10'49	8'55	8'80	9'24	8'71	13'06
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'42	1'90	'95	1'40	'29	8'03	12'28	9'51	9'70	10'22
Jamnagar . . . . .	4'62	6'08	6'07	7'28	11'04	10'75	7'53	7'97	6'80	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	'73	3'21

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

\* Information not available.

(a) Figures upto 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

No. 206.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS ON TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	*	—	—	—	—	1'47	2'00	—	—	0'86
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	7'64	11'50	10'89	14'47	14'65	11'57	9'07	6'24	6'73	7'46
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-0" gauge) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4'44	3'23
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	—	5'04	5'62	2'11	—	5'1	—	—	—	—
Junagad . . . . .	4'83	5'33	5'76	2'58	7'26	6'78	5'92	5'01	5'81	4'60
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	1'16	3'96	5'05	5'30	6'22	4'64	6'01
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	1'57	'87	'11	3'42	'02	2'70	2'94	1'33	'98	1'61
Kosamba-Zankhvas (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	...	2'03	15'82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madaya Light . . . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	2'4	2'39	—	—
Madras and Southern Mah-ratta (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	5'93	6'73	7'98	9'62	9'75	8'30	5'84	4'76	5'26	6'11
Madras and Southern Mah-ratta (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	4'07	5'06	5'46	6'92	6'67	6'62	4'30	4'48	—	—
Morvi . . . . .	9'24	9'15	11'63	13'28	19'16	14'86	13'93	12'46	11'34	10'98
Mourbhanj . . . . .	3'45	2'24	1'43	1'73	'09	1'27	...	—	...	...
Mysore and Chickajur Chitaldrug . . . . .	—	—	—	'08	'21	2'60	3'15	1'36	1'26	...
Mysore Light (Tarikere-Narasimharajapura) . . . . .	—	...	...	...	...	'61	1'23	'67	'90	'59
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	2'93	3'82	4'63	4'96	7'45	7'92	8'09	6'04	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	6'07	5'87	7'50	6'09	5'88	6'76	7'49	8'67	10'82	8'46
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	5'09	6'12	5'84	3'73	6'18	7'40	9'51	7'67	10'61	8'05
North-Western . . . . .	3'75	4'41	5'94	7'90	6'64	5'00	3'38	'87	2'50	4'20
Oadh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	4'32	5'28	7'02	8'21	8'98	6'29	5'54	3'69	4'40	3'53
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	2'36	'11	'48	2'76	2'89	3'47	4'33	4'41	—	—
Petlad-Vaso(a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4'08	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	3'21	4'48	1'67	1'45	4'32	3'96	4'48	2'33	—	—
Powayan Light . . . . .	3'69	4'38	4'47	4'54	1'12	†	†	†	...	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon . . . . .	4'36	5'20	6'80	7'42	7'58	6'23	6'40	7'19	8'73	8'45
Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharan-pur Light . . . . .	5'14	6'34	8'90	8'31	8'40	7'02	7'40	6'73	12'02	12'60
South Indian (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	4'49	6'10	6'87	8'97	9'40	8'05	6'00	2'52	—	—
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	6'53	8'16	8'87	10'35	9'95	9'49	7'96	6'52	6'11	8'65
South Indian (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .	...	'57	1'00	'87	...	...	...	...	—	—
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . . . .	...	...	9'55	6'16	9'84	10'29	3'71	2'81	8'25	12'83
Trivellore Light . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2'30
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	4'78	6'77	8'43	5'75	7'03	10'50	7'29	7'15	8'37	5'96
	5'33	5'99	6'96	7'75	8'09	6'80	5'06	3'41	4'68	5'48

NOTE.—See notes on Pages 420 and 421.

\* Information not available.

† Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway in 1921-22.

(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	129'33	80'36	136'00	130'75	133'24
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	101'45	125'06	61'01	89'43	109'42	110'82	96'49
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	58'50	59'01	65'70	46'22	53'02	59'13	62'09	65'63	56'87	61'76
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	138'28	307'05	214'33	222'24	182'15	191'40
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	74'85	77'91	78'04	74'23	76'23	78'78	77'22	93'75	74'82	67'74
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	68'92	94'58	92'03	63'53	97'64	95'98	124'58	78'08
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	61'71	59'31	62'07	69'90	59'95	59'11	52'28	65'12	62'76	61'09
Barsi Light . . . . .	43'81	44'06	42'73	51'75	48'24	38'09	46'23	50'67	46'05	48'90
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	39'10	37'67	36'99	40'36	39'87	43'86	46'63	44'15	44'78	44'86
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	41'72	41'78	43'28	42'01	43'45	50'29	60'98	60'89	48'86	53'17
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	50'43	49'01	48'09	48'57	49'56	58'54	65'95	71'46	64'00	63'40
Bengal Provincial Railway . . . . .	68'81	68'18	74'04	67'72	(a)	71'00	83'09	91'46	95'36	74'21
Bhavnagar . . . . .	46'60	48'08	49'53	42'00	40'32	45'23	53'47	59'23	58'09	57'30
Bilimora-Kalamba (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79'10		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	51'58	47'61	41'60	43'57	43'70	53'47	67'08	77'74	60-40	59'44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	53'36	47'37	44'28	45'32	45'40	58'15	68'07	73'68		
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	63'67	52'78	60'38	57'12	61'09	73'27	43'28	56'79	63'65	54'38
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	61'57	93'57	75'70	76'10	60'44	77'23	80'97	80'99	61'29
Burma . . . . .	57'34	58'71	52'04	53'79	54'12	56'52	68'31	69'76	60'18	61'05
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	99'73	76'78	70'71	68'70	78'94	78'26	73'26	118'37		
Cutch . . . . .	59'72	49'89	61'79	83'89	53'86	32'15	55'24	71'34	63'20	62'59
Dabhoi (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89'90		
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	58'65	57'08	62'65	61'30	61'25	60'66	61'14	64'42	64'08	59'93
Dehri-Rohas Light . . . . .	31'35	32'11	31'70	36'28	61'17	58'14	56'16	61'26	56'47	54'89
Dibru-Sidiya . . . . .	61'85	60'82	60'82	64'98	65'18	69'03	77'07	72'09	68'92	74'21
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	60'94	65'49	49'28	60'56	62'71	56'18	50'72	69'67	60'03	62'74
East Indian . . . . .	39'43	39'01	38'81	34'87	35'01	44'93	52'72	62'81	62'70	60'63
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	66'08	66'70	52'92	58'31	57'22	73'24	61'08	66'31		
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	63'49	69'28	55'24	54'42	58'21	57'42	68'26	83'19	33'58	72'65
Futwal-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72'74	72'05	54'75
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66'49	73'45
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	90'03	108'80	81'02	108'49	81'20	85'79	77'45	88'51		
Gondal . . . . .	52'58	49'13	54'12	52'09	52'79	48'05	68'23	61'70	65'29	64'74
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	62'67	56'97	53'69	53'27	57'22	62'34	76'66	91'02	74'56	66'78
Gwalior Light . . . . .	59'25	56'38	50'06	45'55	48'96	52'65	62'93	55'78	51'96	49'69
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	61'05	57'67	56'74	54'17	56'03	62'70	53'32	60'87	60'74	55'13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	54'78	61'76	59'53	59'62	54'43	61'66	60'47	59'76	60'70	53'88
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	87'43	90'66	94'55	91'63	98'18	64'66	53'25	63'17	65'68	62'23
Jamnagar . . . . .	63'62	54'92	57'39	52'81	44'75	46'10	54'35	56'12	63'27	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18'56	64'20
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	121'25	140'92	129'34	162'81	125'86	85'32	98'08	113'43	134'32	92'58

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.



NO. 207.—PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	52'88	45'89	49'30	42'28	46'42	53'28	61'70	70'56	70'77	70'08
Jodhpur Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70'24	78'23
Jorhat (Provincial)	105'23	64'97	61'82	83'50	107'08	95'47	111'88	119'32	118'97	115'91
Junagad	52'93	51'16	50'77	78'60	43'74	49'21	53'21	59'47	59'84	67'20
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	77'28	63'05	58'49	61'06	61'78	72'77	64'83
Kosamba-Zaukhav (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125'80	—	—
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	56'66 (a)	74'32 64'06	82'31	75'19	98'34	75'79	72'55	88'05	90'39	84'70
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	70'64	40'98	115'76	146'70	163'22	176'02	166'50	184'99	134'55
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	97'70	26'47	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	53'01	51'12	49'45	44'92	46'15	54'82	64'21	69'72	64'15	57'44
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)	60'36	54'70	53'64	50'08	50'81	53'78	68'34	70'33		
Morvi	38'59	36'31	28'26	26'86	28'92	37'59	39'58	44'64	54'82	57'43
Mourbbanj Mysore, and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	54'35	65'69	80'22	75'98	84'45	85'75	52'38	—	—	—
Mysore Light (d)	—	127'66	498'69	153'78	144'87	85'70	76'96	89'78	85'42	84'62
Nadiad-Kapadvanj Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	67'01	58'05	51'60	53'12	45'66	47'40	47'05	56'60	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	49'09	54'10	42'63	52'75	61'18	58'28	56'08	46'73	38'51	49'07
North-Western	57'79	53'30	53'64	63'64	51'89	52'91	42'54	51'68	42'95	50'90
North-Western	61'35	56'39	49'41	43'79	53'25	62'91	74'20	92'30	81'63	70'37
Oudh and Rohilkhand	56'05	49'69	42'99	38'35	41'35	56'32	59'20	73'30	65'52	69'88
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222'03	(c)
Parlakimedi Light	64'33	97'91	92'51	61'12	58'50	61'38	55'89	55'74	—	—
Petlad-Vaso (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66'07	—	—
Pipar-Bilara Light	62'67	62'96	81'08	79'01	58'78	70'75	64'80	83'77	—	—
Powayan Light	60'00	60'00	60'30	60'28	60'24	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon Shahdara (Delhi)-Sabaranpur Light)	53'73	48'49	41'69	44'14	50'38	54'93	53'39	53'85	55'25	54'50
Rohilkund and Kumaon Shahdara (Delhi)-Sabaranpur Light)	44'76	49'03	41'23	46'17	52'15	57'59	59'92	63'32	46'86	42'28
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	58'98	46'99	49'61	41'09	41'36	54'02	63'03	84'53	70'50	57'76
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	57'74	50'69	50'31	44'17	46'60	54'94	59'86	67'22		
South Indian (2'-0" gauge)	109'39	89'24	83'94	89'92	110'97	106'14	145'71	141'02		
Tezpur-Balipara Light	72'98	68'62	68'37	77'42	69'02	69'73	87'41	90'72	78'35	69'38
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128'57	(a)	33'89
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	59'64	52'79	48'80	52'48	52'37	45'19	54'04	58'90	60'47	67'75
	54'19	50'91	47'26	45'72	48'45	56'81	65'54	76'22	69'09	63'50

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 431.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway from 1921-22.

(c) Included with the Jammagar and Dwarka Railway.

(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 208.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year . . . . .	5,00,09	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
<b>REVENUE.</b>								
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways . . . . .	54,16	57,26	62,95	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	29,53	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	46,47	54,53	65,07
<b>NET RECEIPTS</b> . . . . .	<b>24,63</b>	<b>27,73</b>	<b>32,98</b>	<b>37,56</b>	<b>39,18</b>	<b>33,63</b>	<b>26,46</b>	<b>16,62</b>
Percentage of return on Capital at charge . . . . .	4.92	5.46	6.40	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

## No. 208A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1923-23	1923-24
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government) . . . . .	6,22,30	8,40,72
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England) . . . . .	93,22	94,85
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits . . . . .	26	24
<b>Total receipts</b> . . . . .	<b>93,48</b>	<b>94,89</b>
<b>Deduct—</b>		
(a) Working expenses . . . . .	65,96	61,05
(b) Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	60	1,15
(c) Interest and other payments . . . . .	25,51	26,37
<b>Total charges</b> . . . . .	<b>92,26</b>	<b>88,42</b>
<b>Surplus</b> . . . . .	<b>1,22</b>	<b>6,47</b>

## No. 209.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . . . .	54,28,37,870	51,02,87,360	+3,23,70,510
1915-16 . . . . .	57,40,14,105	51,29,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1916-17 . . . . .	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1917-18 . . . . .	69,06,22,005	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19 . . . . .	70,41,63,930	60,50,42,475	+15,86,21,455
1919-20 . . . . .	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21 . . . . .	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22 . . . . .	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	-9,10,04,097
1922-23 . . . . .	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,310	+1,16,87,704
1923-24 . . . . .	94,06,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

## No. 210.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	59,78	58,76	72,26	95,25	1,11,60
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	89,89	1,01,41	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72,66
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88
(d) Third class . . . . .	17,62,96	18,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	19,35	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,35,29</b>	<b>20,98,57</b>	<b>23,08,19</b>	<b>25,23,15</b>	<b>28,97,78</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	3,13,48	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 23,44,26</b>	<b>* 24,14,00</b>	<b>* 27,05,95</b>	<b>* 30,17,05</b>	<b>* 34,20,16</b>
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general . . . . .	26,38,63	29,33,35	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,89,96
(b) Military stores . . . . .	25,12	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways . . . . .	5,62,75	6,39,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction . . . . .	2,28,31	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24
(e) Live-stock . . . . .	36,86	42,25	40,00	36,11	43,31
(f) Other goods Traffic . . . . .	25,93	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,44
<b>TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 35,09,18</b>	<b>* 38,75,79</b>	<b>* 41,43,00</b>	<b>* 44,49,54</b>	<b>* 49,13,89</b>
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS . . . . .	9,06	9,51	10,89	12,67	17,18
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	34,35	22,47	22,34	19,36	22,20
(5) SUNDRY . . . . .	1,45,12	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>60,42,74</b>	<b>64,66,04†</b>	<b>70,68,42</b>	<b>77,36,39</b>	<b>86,28,68</b>
<b>Particulars</b>	<b>1919-20</b>	<b>1920-21</b>	<b>1921-22</b>	<b>1922-23</b>	<b>1923-24</b>
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,29,80
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	2,17,94	2,26,49	2,29,63	2,11,77	1,95,99
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,37,88
(d) Third class . . . . .	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,20,85	32,91,78
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	30,95	37,24	41,58	48,58	51,70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,16,29</b>	<b>34,76,65</b>	<b>34,29,31</b>	<b>37,59,22</b>	<b>38,07,15</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,01
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 39,06,93</b>	<b>* 40,85,23</b>	<b>* 40,33,62</b>	<b>* 43,82,67</b>	<b>* 44,05,26</b>
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general . . . . .	34,42,21	35,30,25	37,91,73		
(b) Military stores . . . . .	1,34,04	96,53	70,06		
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways . . . . .	7,89,40	8,20,50	7,28,76		
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction . . . . .	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,31	§	§
(e) Live-stock . . . . .	51,84	51,55	52,87		
(f) Other goods traffic . . . . .	32,94	45,52	46,55		
<b>TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 47,11,60</b>	<b>* 47,96,84</b>	<b>* 49,52,32</b>	<b>58,30,04</b>	<b>60,63,69</b>
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS . . . . .	18,01	16,64	14,88	13,50	13,36
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	27,49	25,02	29,93	32,42	34,33
(5) SUNDRY . . . . .	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,92	3,06,04	2,63,02
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>89,15,32‡</b>	<b>91,98,76‡</b>	<b>92,88,67</b>	<b>1,05,65,19</b>	<b>1,07,79,66</b>

\* Defective in details.

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

## No. 211.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
<b>Passengers—</b>							
<b>Killed—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	16	4	15	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	217	243	229	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	233	247	244	268	343	470	582
<b>Injured—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	140	81	241	237	191	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	781	740	858	792	988	1,154	1,185
Total Injured	871	821	1,099	1,020	1,119	1,395	1,410
<b>Railway servants—</b>							
<b>Killed—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	19	22	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	407	414	403	388	433	401	430
Total Killed	443	433	425	408	456	450	467
<b>Injured—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	160	109	138	206	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	699	687	659	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	859	796	797	862	842	1,023	987
<b>Other persons—</b>							
<b>Killed—</b>							
At level crossings	52	40	48	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,327	1,315	1,363	1,350	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	245	256	239	235	274	285	256
Miscellaneous	67	127	81	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
<b>Injured—</b>							
At level crossings	37	35	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	361	425	454	453	463	573	526
Suicides, attempted	9	8	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	30	68	38	62	72	69	58
Total Injured	446	536	540	568	624	690	642
<b>Total of all classes—</b>							
Killed	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,176	2,153	2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

NOTE.—For later years' figures, vide table No. 211-A.

No. 211A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.			Injured.		
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>A. PASSENGERS.</b>						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	161	30	63	229	154	214
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	1,299	1,170	1,038
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	42	44	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1,569</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,272</b>
<b>B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.</b>						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	29	30	21	134	125	374
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	739	671	555
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	457	554	461
<b>Total</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>1,420</b>
<b>C. OTHERS.</b>						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	32	24	39
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	669	712	678
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	15	8	15	38
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>2,029</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>755</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>2,818</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>3,447</b>

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . . . . .	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41
Government Stores . . . . .	7,00,18	6,12,31	10,61,37	13,92,98	19,52,63
<b>Total Merchandise</b> . . . . .	<b>1,44,93,08</b>	<b>1,38,16,93</b>	<b>1,60,24,90</b>	<b>1,64,35,49</b>	<b>1,88,56,24</b>
Treasure—					
Private . . . . .	21,77,04	11,85,52	14,89,74	26,05,48	1,22,10
Government . . . . .	3,79	9,10	23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45
<b>Total Treasure</b> . . . . .	<b>21,80,83</b>	<b>11,94,62</b>	<b>38,45,26</b>	<b>51,76,43</b>	<b>71,36,55</b>
<b>Total Imports</b> . . . . .	<b>1,66,73,91</b>	<b>1,50,11,55</b>	<b>1,98,70,16</b>	<b>2,16,11,92</b>	<b>2,59,92,79</b>
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	1,77,48,50	1,02,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63
<b>Total Private Merchandise</b> . . . . .	<b>1,81,59,17</b>	<b>1,97,46,24</b>	<b>2,45,21,71</b>	<b>2,42,56,47</b>	<b>2,53,88,14</b>
Government Stores . . . . .	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81
<b>Total Merchandise</b> . . . . .	<b>1,82,17,61</b>	<b>1,99,56,26</b>	<b>2,47,37,75</b>	<b>2,44,90,41</b>	<b>2,55,30,95</b>
Treasure—					
Private . . . . .	3,30,33	7,42,58	4,94,16	5,43,10	2,68,63
Government . . . . .	1,98,61	80,00	1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21
<b>Total Treasure</b> . . . . .	<b>5,28,94</b>	<b>8,22,68</b>	<b>6,41,72</b>	<b>7,54,39</b>	<b>9,01,04</b>
<b>Total Exports</b> . . . . .	<b>1,87,46,55</b>	<b>2,07,78,84</b>	<b>2,53,79,47</b>	<b>2,52,44,80</b>	<b>2,64,31,99</b>
<b>Total Sea-borne Trade</b> . . . . .	<b>3,54,20,40</b>	<b>3,57,90,39</b>	<b>4,52,49,63</b>	<b>4,68,56,72</b>	<b>5,24,24,78</b>
Net Exports of Merchandise . . . . .	37,24,63	61,39,33	87,12,85	80,54,92	66,74,71
Net Imports of Treasure . . . . .	16,51,89	3,72,04	32,03,54	44,22,04	62,85,51
<b>Excess of Exports</b> . . . . .	<b>20,72,64</b>	<b>57,67,29</b>	<b>55,09,31</b>	<b>36,32,88</b>	<b>4,39,20</b>
<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Merchandise . . . . .	10,04,79	10,52,08	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98
Treasure . . . . .	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,85	2,67,53
<b>Total Imports</b> . . . . .	<b>11,41,93</b>	<b>11,98,20</b>	<b>12,81,02</b>	<b>14,75,07</b>	<b>15,96,51</b>
Exports—					
Merchandise . . . . .	8,51,82	8,66,84	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,69,27
Treasure . . . . .	97,63	84,49	75,61	93,93	1,18,29
<b>Total Exports</b> . . . . .	<b>9,49,45</b>	<b>9,50,33</b>	<b>10,34,28</b>	<b>13,26,43</b>	<b>14,87,56</b>
<b>Total Land Trade</b> . . . . .	<b>20,91,38</b>	<b>21,48,53</b>	<b>23,15,30</b>	<b>28,01,50</b>	<b>30,84,07</b>

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

## TOTAL TRADE.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>
					Imports—
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	3,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Private Merchandise
13,73,00	11,97,55	16,35,12	13,48,47	9,57,10	Government Stores
2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	3,82,69,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,22	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
11,12,33	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27	Private
67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93	53,54	1,00,13	Government
78,23,80	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40	Total Treasure
2,99,94,13	3,62,33,78	3,13,99,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,72	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,12,27,80	2,40,01,33	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	Indian Produce and Manufactures
17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,46	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,30,05,60	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	Total Private Merchandise
5,06,48	9,59,82	3,21,41,1	1,74,65	1,66,55	Government Stores
3,35,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,78	3,16,07,17	3,63,57,64	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
7,51,06	25,80,15	18,90,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	Private
6,16,02	36,98	7,41	23,59	11,92	Government
13,67,98	26,17,13	19,08,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	Total Treasure
3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	Total Exports
6,49,64,26	6,78,27,70	5,91,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,69	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,03	1,26,19,32	Net Exports of Merchandise
64,55,91	28,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	Net Imports of Treasure
49,76,02	58,39,86(b)	46,17,10(b)	9,31,69	76,66,26	Excess of Exports
					<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>
					Imports—
14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	Merchandise
2,17,27	2,14,30	2,05,93	2,16,83	2,18,28	Treasure
17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	Total Imports
					Exports—
15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	Merchandise
64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	Treasure
15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64	Total Exports
32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*	Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports

\* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

## No. 213. DISTRIBUTION OF SEA-BORNE TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

PORTS	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS</b>					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	56,20,98	52,32,58	58,08,34	57,98,51	63,62,23
Chittagong . . . . .	95,41	60,34	45,67	40,71	42,30
Total	57,16,39	52,92,92	58,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	48,07,69	44,20,60	55,32,58	56,81,36	71,08,30
Karachi . . . . .	11,59,31	12,51,67	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,55
Other Ports . . . . .	2,49	3,53	3,71	2,98	1,70
Total	57,69,49	56,75,89	68,38,29	69,98,16	82,62,94
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	10,07,57	9,25,89	10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11
Other Ports . . . . .	2,44,73	2,27,31	2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,82
Total	12,52,30	11,53,20	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	10,34,19	10,64,07	11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15
Other Ports . . . . .	20,53	12,54	11,74	10,40	10,66
Total	10,54,72	10,76,61	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41
<b>EXPORTS</b>					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	71,13,01	88,32,71	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88
Chittagong . . . . .	3,34,06	3,29,74	3,78,78	2,29,63	3,35,52
Total	74,47,07	91,62,45	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	5,09	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	49,11,23	47,39,65	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06
Karachi . . . . .	20,08,04	18,62,15	24,05,97	30,86,25	22,30,35
Other Ports . . . . .	23	1	...	71	56
Total	69,19,50	66,21,81	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	6,26,42	8,69,68	9,65,13	3,94,83	11,31,20
Tuticorin . . . . .	4,52,85	4,98,07	5,21,93	4,73,67	4,47,28
Other Ports . . . . .	10,81,92	10,90,52	12,92,84	12,54,58	8,45,66
Total	21,61,19	24,58,27	27,69,90	21,23,08	24,24,14
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	12,92,94	12,18,53	16,55,96	16,50,52	20,01,39
Other Ports . . . . .	3,33,38	2,85,16	3,03,15	3,92,45	4,96,23
Total	16,26,32	15,03,71	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,97,62
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14



## among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>IMPORTS</b>
83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,68,80	Bengal— Calcutta
53,17	1,11,12	1,18,10	86,85	94,33	Chittagong
88,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,12	Total
					Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
					Bombay and Sind— Bombay
78,99,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,02	68,50,16	
17,00,31	34,69,60	26,18,29	30,63,56	21,66,41	Karachi
3,52	2,21	5,15	3,25	4,31	Other Ports
30,01,91	1,62,66,00	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	Total
					Madras— Madras
1,05,48	21,29,49	17,40,62	17,29,62	15,06,95	
1,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,95	3,25,78	Other Ports
15,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	Total
					Burma— Rangoon
14,71,56	27,82,60	20,00,74	19,92,22	15,09,60	
9,98	14,20	11,99	10,03	15,60	Other Ports
14,50,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	Total
2,07,97,24	3,36,59,66	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					<b>EXPORTS</b>
					(including Re-exports)
1,34,18,88	1,08,36,54	80,09,28	1,13,44,91	1,24,01,57	Bengal— Calcutta
5,66,07	2,96,92	3,46,93	5,64,07	7,96,62	Chittagong
1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,98,39	Total
			2,82	4,34	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
					Bombay and Sind— Bombay
1,13,19,80	77,52,59	82,44,52	1,02,70,93	1,15,24,82	
18,22,40	20,96,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	38,70,38	Karachi
	2	3	18	2	Other Ports
1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,98,91,91	1,54,95,20	Total
					Madras—
17,33,62	7,62,32	9,76,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	Madras
7,49,15	4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39	5,92,19	Tuticorin
10,82,15	9,09,60	11,11,83	13,60,27	16,34,13	Other Ports
35,64,92	22,46,40	25,01,98	28,88,78	36,59,84	Total
					Burma—
21,01,97	21,56,68	28,96,99	33,64,00	33,03,70	Rangoon
2,22,55	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	Other Ports
23,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	Total
3,30,95,80	2,58,26,06	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,62,09,44	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 214.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay		1,45.45	1,58.37	2,49.78	2,65.09	2,75.63
Calcutta		1,59.78	1,62.50	2,26.36	2,29.78	2,38.27
Rangoon		48.96	51.54	91.73	89.90	84.29
Karachi		47.87	46.88	58.48	64.52	84.11
Madras (Fort St. George)		19.61	21.15	34.74	36.35	38.33
Cochin		6.28	5.60	9.71	9.67	10.37
Tuticorin		7.23	7.55	8.88	10.15	12.55
Chittagong		7.17	6.93	7.70	9.82	11.82
<b>BOMBAY.</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	51.10	54.70	96.40	88.21	88.59
	{ Exports	62.05	66.64	82.45	1,02.21	1,15.25
	{ Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,78.85	1,90.42	2,03.84
Coasting	{ Imports	17.52	22.59	38.26	37.78	36.53
	{ Exports	14.78	14.44	32.67	35.89	35.26
	{ Total	32.30	37.03	70.93	74.67	71.79
Total	{ Imports	68.62	77.29	1,34.66	1,26.99	1,25.12
	{ Exports	76.83	81.08	1,15.12	1,38.10	1,50.51
	{ Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,49.78	2,65.09	2,75.63
<b>CALCUTTA.</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	55.84	57.25	1,01.55	82.65	78.89
	{ Exports	85.22	87.85	86.99	1,13.45	1,24.02
	{ Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	1,88.54	1,96.10	2,02.91
Coasting	{ Imports	8.94	10.55	21.89	19.71	20.68
	{ Exports	9.78	6.85	15.93	13.97	14.68
	{ Total	18.72	17.40	37.82	33.68	35.36
Total	{ Imports	64.78	67.80	1,23.44	1,02.36	99.57
	{ Exports	95.00	94.70	1,02.92	1,27.42	1,38.70
	{ Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,26.36	2,29.78	2,38.27
<b>RANGOON.</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	12.37	10.59	20.01	19.92	18.10
	{ Exports	17.56	16.68	28.87	33.84	33.04
	{ Total	29.93	26.27	48.88	53.76	51.14
Coasting	{ Imports	7.89	9.83	16.83	15.65	14.97
	{ Exports	11.14	15.44	26.02	20.49	18.18
	{ Total	19.03	25.27	42.85	36.14	33.15
Total	{ Imports	20.26	20.42	36.84	35.57	33.07
	{ Exports	28.70	31.12	54.89	54.33	51.22
	{ Total	48.96	51.54	91.73	89.90	84.29
<b>KARACHI.</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	13.22	12.36	26.16	20.64	21.66
	{ Exports	25.65	23.23	15.20	24.71	39.70
	{ Total	38.87	35.59	41.36	45.35	61.36
Coasting	{ Imports	6.03	6.84	11.59	10.73	11.81
	{ Exports	2.97	4.45	5.53	8.44	10.94
	{ Total	9.00	11.29	17.12	19.17	22.75
Total	{ Imports	19.25	19.20	37.75	31.37	33.47
	{ Exports	28.62	27.68	20.73	33.15	50.64
	{ Total	47.87	46.88	58.48	64.52	84.11

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 214.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
<b>FORT ST. GEORGE.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	17,47	17,30	15,97
	Exports	6,99	7,98	9,78	11,35	14,33
	Total	16,80	17,78	27,25	28,65	30,30
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,52	5,41	5,52
	Exports	1,11	1,24	1,97	2,29	2,51
	Total	2,81	3,37	7,49	7,70	8,03
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	22,99	22,71	21,49
	Exports	8,10	9,22	11,75	13,64	16,84
	<b>Total</b>	19,61	21,15	34,74	36,35	38,33
<b>COCHIN.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	69	35	73
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,44	2,61	2,57
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,13	2,96	3,30
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,03	4,62	4,89
	Exports	1,15	1,12	2,55	2,09	2,18
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,58	6,71	7,07
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	4,72	4,97	5,62
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,99	4,70	4,75
	<b>Total</b>	6,28	5,60	9,71	9,67	10,37
<b>TUTICORIN.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,34	1,29	1,08
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,12	3,73	5,92
	Total	5,56	5,72	5,46	5,02	7,00
Coasting	Imports	1,11	83	2,39	2,80	3,54
	Exports	53	1,00	1,03	2,33	2,01
	Total	1,67	1,83	3,42	5,13	5,55
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	3,73	4,09	4,62
	Exports	5,74	5,79	5,15	6,06	7,93
	<b>Total</b>	7,23	7,55	8,88	10,15	12,55
<b>CHITTAGONG.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,18	87	94
	Exports	4,92	3,22	3,47	5,64	7,97
	Total	5,71	3,79	4,65	6,51	8,91
Coasting	Imports	99	2,19	1,45	1,41	1,24
	Exports	77	65	1,60	1,90	1,67
	Total	1,76	3,14	3,05	3,31	2,91
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	2,63	2,28	2,18
	Exports	5,63	3,87	5,07	7,54	9,64
	<b>Total</b>	7,47	6,93	7,70	9,82	11,82

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

## No. 215.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom	92,93,89	78,30,87	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62
Austria and Hungary	1,29,11	49	1,44	6,26	...
Belgium	1,62,95	23,08	3,66	64	63
Denmark	1,97	2,44	1,60	1,79	99
France	1,76,18	1,99,30	2,03,34	1,63,02	1,84,65
Germany	4,64,95	46,14	7,78	1,07	2
Greece	98	82	2,77	86	3
Netherlands	1,28,23	1,20,20	99,30	61,53	25,35
Italy	1,52,28	2,00,53	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72
Malta	36	1,66	36	36	48
Norway	26,26	55,06	66,19	65,08	90,24
Portugal	2,52	1,79	51	3,29	38
Roumania	1	...	...	...	...
Russia	3,66	8,62	24,65	13,11	48
Spain	9,33	55,07	43,70	42,39	30,88
Gibraltar	1,24	1,86	89	1,17	3,76
Sweden	51,11	77,14	87,51	77,71	51,43
Switzerland	39,35	65,07	68,13	39,86	45,87
Turkey in Europe	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,06,44,38</b>	<b>86,90,15</b>	<b>96,37,64</b>	<b>68,32,32</b>	<b>82,26,53</b>
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Egypt	37,08	71,12	63,39	1,03,74	1,63,60
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	6,23	21,79	16,05	26,59	24,14
Kenya Colony	2,05	11,74	33,04	42,38	1,06,66
Madagascar	12	7	9	44	7
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,73,66	2,12,84	82,40	1,08,52	2,56,09
Portuguese East Africa	14,23	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77
Réunion	6	8	11	7	6
Seychelles	11	9	7	3	9
Somaliland (British and French)	2	2	3	2	7
Tanganyika Territory	16	...	...	4,89	30
Union of South Africa	14,51	10,58	8,74	5,67	16,09
Zanzibar and Pemba	29,38	36,59	38,59	48,31	78,15
Other Countries	...	22	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,77,61</b>	<b>3,76,68</b>	<b>2,48,60</b>	<b>3,46,62</b>	<b>6,56,12</b>
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada	4,54	85	85	7,56	5,14
United States	4,67,99	7,87,11	10,95,58	11,81,32	16,24,66
Chile	...	...	3,04	4,27	...
Other Countries	4	16	15	16	1,10
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,72,57</b>	<b>7,88,12</b>	<b>10,99,62</b>	<b>11,93,37</b>	<b>16,21,10</b>
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden	78,40	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,19
Arabia	32,18	40,03	36,21	39,40	39,81
Bahrein Islands	17,50	31,40	34,64	49,53	29,03
Borneo	91,42	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04
Ceylon	79,16	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	1,56,74	1,92,51	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12
French Indo-China	8	1,65	1	5	5,83
Henjam Island	...	31	10,55	4,50	1,79
Hongkong	94,75	1,32,65	1,11,89	1,34,96	1,73,26
Japan	4,44,96	7,49,67	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28
Java	8,22,04	13,43,78	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93
Maldives	1,63	1,09	1,34	1,23	66
Persia	70,39	68,06	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79
Philippines	6,95	9,19	30,53	16,27	28,59
Siam	42,31	34,48	41,66	55,54	35,39
Straits Settlements	3,37,51	3,75,31	3,88,45	5,24,66	5,90,67
Samatra	3,82	7,36	4,81	6,12	5,74
Turkey in Asia	32,86	45,13	67,35	58,64	45,10
Mesopotamia (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	51	62	2,37	1,98	83
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,13,11</b>	<b>32,76,47</b>	<b>38,80,26</b>	<b>45,79,73</b>	<b>61,82,35</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia	85,06	67,05	97,16	89,37	2,16,98
New Zealand	10	14	25	1,20	33
Islands in the Pacific	7	1	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>85,23</b>	<b>67,20</b>	<b>97,41</b>	<b>90,57</b>	<b>2,17,31</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,37,92,90</b>	<b>1,31,98,62</b>	<b>1,49,63,53</b>	<b>1,60,42,51</b>	<b>1,60,03,41</b>

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—IMPORTS

449

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	<b>EUROPE :</b>
1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	United Kingdom
12,65	63,88	20,14	29,60	1,17,70	Austria and Hungary
69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	Belgium
1,17	14,08	10,50	11,02	15,95	Denmark
1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,94	France
4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,89,19	Germany
2	94	89	77	1,13	Greece
99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	Netherlands
1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	Italy
4	2	45	7	3	Malta
47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	Norway
37	2,01	3,17	9,72	7,57	Portugal
...	...	...	...	...	Roumania
15,31	21,70	4,71	1,45	15,20	Russia
53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	Spain
5,88	8,73	3,32	5,01	2,39	Gibraltar
56,80	1,88,80	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	Sweden
79,56	2,28,04	1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,61	Switzerland
...	9,91	1	8	20	Turkey in Europe
...	2,10	37,55	72,76	1,37,69	Other Countries
1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,00	Total
1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	<b>AFRICA :</b>
25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73	Egypt
85,82	94,14	1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
35	37	59	9	19	Kenya Colony
1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	Madagascar
15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	Mauritius and Depend- encies
4	...	...	...	...	Portuguese East Africa
30	3,03	2,74	13	2,02	Réunion
23	2	13	...	4	Seychelles
3,73	7,60	18,39	10,51	2,77	Somaliland (British and French)
19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75	77,40	Tanganyika Territory
80,66	43,94	58,94	77,63	45,75	Union of South Africa
5	1,89	30	32	8	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,99,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,91,32	4,72,77	Other Countries
4,79	1,32,95	50,95	65,36	89,55	Total
25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35	<b>AMERICA :</b>
4,58	...	...	...	...	Canada
19	33	3,38	4,07	1,48	United States
25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,38	Chile
1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	Other Countries
54,23	55,27	62,99	75,89	75,98	<b>ASIA :</b>
32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00	Aden
1,90,37	1,48,98	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	Arabia
2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	Bahrain Islands
3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	Borneo
4,62	29	76	98	3,25	Ceylon
2	13	60	2	6	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	French Indo-China
19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	Henjam Island
19,63,88	16,61,83	23,71,11	12,98,75	14,03,12	Hongkong
1,10	93	1,78	1,35	81	Japan
2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	Java
11,41	11,26	10,25	6,85	7,81	Maldives
82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50	Persia
5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	Philippines
52	45	26	2,26	12,76	Siam
83,86	86,26	36	4	2,20	Straits Settlements
2,28	55	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	Sumatra
61,77,39	60,35,69	52,97,99	43,80,27	45,11,88	Turkey in Asia
3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	Mesopotamia (a)
1,20	11	1,40	13	14	Other Countries
...	...	9	4	...	Total
3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,39	1,07,10	<b>AUSTRALASIA</b>
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Australia
					New Zealand
					Islands in the Pacific
					Total
					Grand Total

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## No. 216,—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Bengal—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	42,40,27	34,46,78	36,04,95	33,57,66	29,06,33
Aden and Dependencies . . . . .	21,04	24,74	33,23	67,55	64,73
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . . . .	1,99,02	10,06,08	1,43,70	1,40,99	1,81,25
Hongkong . . . . .	7,50	9,35	16,13	20,64	20,30
Egypt . . . . .	16,13	47,88	42,95	75,25	1,12,14
Mauritius and Dependen- cies . . . . .	29,36	30,40	25,62	18	19,71
Canada . . . . .	4,04	...	24	60	36
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	19,02	21,72	23,52	22,60	64,72
Russia . . . . .	83	8,44	24,27	13,10	48
Germany . . . . .	1,27,82	15,17	6,41	5	...
Belgium . . . . .	61,37	5,16	1,86	8	3
France . . . . .	24,34	28,15	29,70	22,14	34,04
Italy . . . . .	37,07	60,28	59,44	42,97	10,79
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	32,43	10	50	13	...
Java . . . . .	4,58,35	6,86,35	6,25,45	7,19,06	7,40,07
Borneo (Dutch) . . . . .	65,57	56,69	35,01	24,35	41,62
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . . .	7,00	11,60	8,02	18,26	15,98
Japan . . . . .	1,61,42	2,24,09	4,23,01	6,03,63	11,36,81
United States of America . . . . .	1,60,14	2,68,32	3,65,67	5,12,25	8,28,30
Other Countries . . . . .	1,23,67	2,32,62	1,89,53	1,97,56	2,42,77
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>57,16,39</b>	<b>52,92,92</b>	<b>56,54,01</b>	<b>58,39,22</b>	<b>64,04,53</b>
<b>Bombay—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	28,62,50	22,38,73	28,19,35	25,75,42	28,17,04
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . . . .	66,90	76,46	73,27	1,34,35	66,20
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	27,63	34,91	36,73	46,71	76,00
Mauritius and Dependen- cies . . . . .	1,17,18	1,58,26	55,99	1,03,81	2,86,19
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	41,41	27,03	58,07	42,98	1,24,77
Norway . . . . .	10,93	22,77	33,39	36,12	44,01
Germany . . . . .	2,25,02	19,09	56	90	...
Belgium . . . . .	36,83	8,10	62	38	45
France . . . . .	95,26	1,09,81	1,17,40	1,06,20	1,22,29
Switzerland . . . . .	25,29	44,23	62,50	31,21	37,20
Italy . . . . .	1,00,38	1,28,20	1,70,79	1,26,57	78,57
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	44,22	8	24	5,35	...
Arabia . . . . .	27,75	43,11	29,88	33,51	33,03
Persia . . . . .	55,49	56,40	58,14	90,67	96,15
Java . . . . .	69,01	2,92,89	3,71,68	2,72,34	2,02,05
Siam . . . . .	30,74	32,08	36,68	46,76	30,81
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . . .	1,36,46	1,66,00	1,38,48	1,74,29	2,03,12
Japan . . . . .	2,04,38	3,78,31	7,20,61	10,16,29	18,79,98
United States of America . . . . .	1,48,55	2,50,28	4,06,83	4,14,79	5,67,51
Other Countries . . . . .	2,83,26	3,37,48	3,55,13	4,25,71	4,92,72
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>46,10,18</b>	<b>44,24,22</b>	<b>55,36,27</b>	<b>58,84,34</b>	<b>71,10,09</b>
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,14,98	7,93,95	8,36,35	9,95,32	8,13,84
Mauritius and Dependen- cies . . . . .	21,90	4,22	...	1,55	...
Canada . . . . .	...	10	4	30	30
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	96	18	11	52	12,62
Sweden . . . . .	8,41	11,60	7,64	11,65	1,95
Norway . . . . .	1,33	1,38	3,35	3,31	1,00
Germany . . . . .	33,78	8,21	6	...	...
Netherlands . . . . .	3,84	4,27	3,13	1,83	97
Belgium . . . . .	21,37	7,79	30	...	...
France . . . . .	17,54	8,96	7,07	8,41	5,69
Switzerland . . . . .	4,30	2,08	76	1,17	65
Italy . . . . .	5,44	7,27	7,20	3,58	1,74
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	6,76	13,33	15,98	14,47	18,60
Arabia . . . . .	3,49	5,79	6,19	5,85	6,03

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,76,98	78,16,13	65,23,31	53,13,51	52,97,57	Bengal—
56,83	64,11	45,01	50,30	38,70	United Kingdom
2,15,80	1,68,34	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	Aden and Dependencies
20,55	19,86	20,98	14,49	20,40	Straits Settlements (in-
59,98	56,31	34,81	25,36	13,80	cluding Labuan)
36,68	21,78	2,08	27,07	4,92	Hongkong
25	59,70	25,07	16,78	40,19	Egypt
79,81	24,15	2,48,05	19,48	34,00	Mauritius and Depend-
14,98	16,00	5,00	96	15,15	encies
2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,22,28	2,37,74	Canada
27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55	Australian Commonwealth
32,77	73,01	65,62	51,08	47,30	Russia
28,62	1,18,31	59,78	80,72	83,30	Germany
29	8,30	5,16	5,25	12,85	Belgium
10,79,17	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	France
1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28	54,07	73,42	Italy
18,29	18,57	9,67	12,35	17,94	Austria and Hungary
5,64,99	7,24,39	3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94	Java
10,85,95	14,08,16	8,78,53	5,30,43	4,76,05	Borneo (Dutch)
2,22,20	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63	2,59,57	China (exclusive of Hong-
83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,12	kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
32,62,82	60,00,64	50,97,74	45,08,82	44,13,71	Bombay—
1,08,62	82,87	78,04	83,73	79,43	United Kingdom
80,84	40,74	54,97	68,07	40,13	Straits Settlements (in-
91,41	55,51	1,90,03	74,16	3,87	cluding Labuan)
1,84,96	61,41	2,56,54	38,14	43,93	Zanzibar and Pemba
20,43	70,20	9,35	23,66	19,06	Mauritius and Depend-
1,49	2,65,41	4,29,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	encies.
19,57	2,18,68	1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67	Australian Commonwealth
1,19,04	1,95,63	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	Norway
66,67	1,43,21	63,33	80,79	88,80	Germany
1,00,62	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,05	Belgium
12,14	52,60	12,74	29,00	63,13	France
43,63	48,79	56,22	72,16	71,16	Switzerland
1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	Italy
6,13,23	5,16,89	3,95,75	3,36,48	3,48,08	Austria and Hungary
73,67	53,08	48,70	29,48	30,88	Arabia
3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	Persia
10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,65	8,63,78	8,46,09	Java
8,00,03	12,19,54	5,79,42	4,18,09	3,60,56	Siam
7,17,79	7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17	7,85,07	China (exclusive of Hong-
78,92,60	1,28,15,40	96,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	Sind—
...	6,93	21,80	65	...	United Kingdom
21	7,06	2,80	1,51	5,98	Mauritius and Depend-
40,25	24	1,14,60	17,84	3,48	encies
11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19	21,88	Canada
1,49	7,47	2,50	3,05	1,56	Australian Commonwealth
2	29,73	67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70	Sweden
6,74	27,84	24,23	21,92	16,85	Norway
13,54	48,31	93,80	99,28	87,32	Germany
8,75	24,86	14,91	12,06	20,71	Netherlands
3,26	26,78	4,05	4,60	18,43	Belgium
4,07	29,23	3,30	6,63	8,50	France
28,01	27,51	...	...	...	Switzerland
9,54	3,99	5,84	3,03	...	Italy
					Turkey, Asiatic
					Arabia

[Continued on next page

## No. 216.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Sind—contd.</b>					
Persia . . . . .	10,38	7,10	9,53	10,65	13,30
Java . . . . .	2,10,22	2,66,42	2,69,80	1,51,34	1,63,96
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	34	4	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	2,96	12,78	14,30	21,41	49,05
United States of America . . . . .	48,76	96,62	92,28	60,44	55,44
Other Countries . . . . .	42,75	9,68	7,93	13,02	8,71
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>11,59,31</b>	<b>12,51,67</b>	<b>13,02,03</b>	<b>13,13,82</b>	<b>11,52,85</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,56,12	7,62,70	8,56,80	7,11,88	6,52,33
Ceylon . . . . .	58,96	69,15	74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	70,91	71,63	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09
Hongkong . . . . .	51	19	34	1,00	2,15
Canada . . . . .	1	...	40	4	1,02
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	17,02	16,12	11,51	18,29	9,25
Sweden . . . . .	0,54	13,89	7,60	10,60	6,79
Norway . . . . .	12,35	4,55	4,31	3,49	16,32
Netherlands . . . . .	2,80	4,45	3,09	1,27	17
Germany . . . . .	44,84	3,64	46	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	17,99	1,73	33	...	...
France . . . . .	29,38	42,35	40,60	21,71	16,16
Java . . . . .	44,76	42,18	33,78	17,51	4,06
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	4,22	4,27	5,38	11,09	16,41
Japan . . . . .	16,32	23,70	26,87	48,66	61,28
United States of America . . . . .	47,41	70,29	1,07,65	63,72	72,84
Other Countries . . . . .	29,07	22,36	30,66	18,29	8,82
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>12,52,30</b>	<b>11,53,20</b>	<b>12,85,59</b>	<b>12,20,11</b>	<b>11,76,93</b>
<b>Burma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,12,93	5,83,44	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	70,73	65,50	90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23
Hongkong . . . . .	25,53	30,40	22,00	24,25	38,89
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	6,34	2,00	3,91	4,94	5,44
Germany . . . . .	33,96	5	4	13	2
Netherlands . . . . .	48,07	47,04	47,38	21,99	6,86
Belgium . . . . .	35,40	29	51	9	15
France . . . . .	9,85	19,23	8,99	4,63	5,88
Spain . . . . .	91	14,77	11,99	6,71	14
Italy . . . . .	7,79	3,18	7,49	3,58	49
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	7,25	1	48	29	...
Java . . . . .	38,20	54,19	1,87	11,44	6,35
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	8,96	10,38	11,54	3,70	5,66
Japan . . . . .	60,03	1,10,90	1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,36
United States of America . . . . .	63,18	1,11,36	1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77
Other Countries . . . . .	25,59	32,87	48,33	23,63	35,25
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,54,72</b>	<b>10,76,61</b>	<b>11,85,64</b>	<b>9,85,02</b>	<b>10,59,01</b>



of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence  
—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
40,74 2,43,50 1,45 44,11 1,70,55 7,26	24,24 3,07,88 6,00 60,96 3,02,26 15,60	12,20 6,26,14 5,28 15,95 2,19,06 41,31	14,62 3,09,85 10,69 22,99 1,26,67 52,12	21,07 3,05,67 7,17 16,18 1,38,41 89,64	Sind—contd. Persia Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	Total
7,44,47 97,09 1,42,16 2,72 3,29 5,51 4,77 2,72 1,06 5,45 11,36 9,63 22,23 36,31 2,25,04 24,10	16,18,17 1,07,42 1,06,75 2,67 12,65 10,52 10,67 10,24 27,11 21,52 68,51 64,31 41,83 33,61 63,33 2,53,02 36,73	13,98,32 96,50 75,96 1,60 9,67 3,87 13,50 2,53 18,51 45,29 58,51 16,16 42,44 31,01 25,27 1,91,04 57,07	13,34,36 98,29 70,35 16 18,74 13,97 18,53 6,28 14,32 69,67 84,53 10,48 36,50 41,59 25,17 1,43,75 35,80	11,74,04 96,86 80,91 5 12,58 10,70 15,82 6,24 17,85 99,73 70,67 15,34 42,72 32,42 24,62 1,72,15 50,13	Madras— United Kingdom Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Canada Australian Commonwealth Sweden Norway Netherlands Germany Belgium France Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
13,37,00	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	Total
7,36,06 1,26,02 31,08 5,07 40 34,83 3,61 4,85 9,42 3,01 8 18,64 12,34 2,20,93 2,44,28 30,92	16,28,81 1,13,62 40,45 15,13 59,90 99,50 32,30 16,03 2,90 24,78 1,38 33,79 24,05 2,64,92 3,49,16 80,30	10,37,03 84,13 36,20 19,93 43,78 78,85 23,86 17,13 2,30 5,37 10 68,76 9,51 1,84,43 2,96,66 1,17,60	11,02,84 1,12,82 42,33 10,43 91,25 89,75 35,20 12,54 3,68 8,94 1,23 74,45 21,26 1,95,96 1,08,80 84,68	9,91,50 1,11,41 31,17 9,52 71,08 64,05 31,70 14,80 13 13,50 1,71 74,49 10,36 1,70,02 1,30,29 99,64	Burma— United Kingdom Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Australian Commonwealth Germany Netherlands Belgium France Spain Italy Austria and Hungary Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	Total

## No. 217.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	1,07,36	1,38,89	1,57,92	1,20,61	1,83,48
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . . . .	32,10	29,36	35,32	28,69	38,55
Belting for Machinery . . . . .	35,07	46,36	55,36	80,55	83,63
Books . . . . .	45,80	41,77	44,65	47,57	50,80
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	54,45	37,50	54,23	28,35	32,05
Building and Engineering Materials . . . . .	97,18	1,08,59	95,51	1,13,20	81,54
Buttons . . . . .	(a)	20,70	32,11	18,80	12,79
Carriages, Carts, etc. . . . .	13,48	8,14	9,61	7,04	10,80
Chemicals . . . . .	1,02,50	1,45,68	1,67,70	2,72,25	2,40,26
China Clay . . . . .	(a)	(a)	24,93	21,77	33,73
Clocks and Watches . . . . .	14,11	19,97	18,62	15,65	22,00
Coal, Coke, etc. . . . .	78,48	27,16	15,44	7,43	23,54
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	29,17	9,68	21,86	41,13	1,20,38
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	3,85,18	3,67,70	4,04,89	4,29,52	8,86,63
Manufactures . . . . .	45,14,71	39,51,90	48,96,01	52,22,16	51,68,85
Cutlery . . . . .	14,80	10,80	15,19	16,07	19,20
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts . . . . .	22,13	21,22	18,58	21,89	19,10
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	1,02,71	1,22,95	1,30,40	1,33,36	1,46,69
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances . . . . .	71,66	45,63	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,59,90
Fish . . . . .	29,27	14,68	17,88	13,71	16,17
Flax Manufactures . . . . .	35,54	39,97	65,80	40,48	30,06
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	1,14,22	1,21,94	1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17
Furniture and Cabinetware . . . . .	15,05	14,23	18,98	11,84	13,68
Glass and Glassware . . . . .	96,52	1,06,44	1,50,09	1,62,46	1,24,61
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . . . .	46,72	81,40	18,24	7,73	1,12,35
Gums and Resins . . . . .	12,51	17,98	21,46	24,33	21,98
Haberdashery and Millinery . . . . .	86,73	97,34	1,33,48	87,39	1,06,59
Hardware . . . . .	2,58,00	2,38,11	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	21,73	27,07	36,94	36,14	31,49
Horses . . . . .	44,74	45,93	73,04	53,62	34,64
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances . . . . .	1,33,61	1,30,31	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80
Ivory, and Manufactures of . . . . .	19,61	19,62	28,39	25,82	24,33
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls . . . . .	34,26	57,68	69,05	71,89	43,84
Jute Manufactures . . . . .	23,67	32,41	49,61	40,77	30,02
Leather, and Manufactures of . . . . .	18,36	20,30	26,09	17,92	20,97
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. . . . .	47,96	45,95	51,48	53,02	69,70
Spirits . . . . .	1,13,61	1,19,23	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39
Wines . . . . .	21,11	22,17	27,89	23,84	36,12
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	6,04,05	4,77,74	5,44,84	4,42,33	50,34
Matches . . . . .	1,12,99	1,38,31	1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75

(a) Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	Apparel
37,11	63,96	70,11	62,83	64,63	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
54,38	1,46,10	1,00,98	83,20	88,12	Belting for Machinery
42,95	66,00	54,48	50,98	51,42	Books
37,78	1,05,83	15,42	18,61	25,46	Boots and Shoes
1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,27,92	Building and Engineering Materials
18,55	34,42	27,25	29,40	27,06	Buttons
29,63	82,32	63,34	30,10	21,68	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,89	2,01,70	2,04,74	Chemicals
8,84	27,54	21,55	15,88	15,90	China Clay
14,63	47,92	26,90	14,25	16,51	Clocks and Watches
12,86	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	Coal, Coke, etc.
67,80	1,69,49	3,44,29	1,73,34	2,50,59	Cotton, Raw
4,35,95	13,57,63	11,51,22	9,25,65	7,93,76	Twist and Yarn
54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	Manufactures
33,90	55,20	16,82	23,15	23,14	Cutlery
32,15	91,43	16,83	39,42	59,62	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,81,33	Drugs and Medicines
1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,00	2,93,53	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
19,02	20,60	19,77	24,30	29,67	Fish
42,38	60,35	29,79	31,83	28,31	Flax Manufactures
1,89,60	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	Fruits and Vegetables
13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61	Furniture and Cabinetware
1,99,81	3,37,62	2,32,49	2,59,60	2,45,74	Glass and Glassware
3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
48,77	27,52	29,32	28,80	29,57	Gunns and Resins
96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,02	99,02	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,00	4,42,29	Hardware
33,00	30,96	15,64	16,41	22,46	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
15,38	37,82	19,95	24,54	17,98	Horses
2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliance
52,82	23,19	40,48	32,00	24,75	Ivory, and Manufactures of
65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,92	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearl
26,24	26,29	19,84	16,79	20,32	Jute Manufactures
40,69	1,08,12	60,61	45,76	45,37	Leather, and Manufactures of
78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,59	78,75	Liquors: Ale, beer etc.
2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,39	Spirits
45,06	63,96	38,48	29,87	26,44	Wines
9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,61	23,46,11	19,13,19	Machinery and Millwork
2,04,83	1,07,01	2,08,80	1,61,81	1,45,02	Matches

[Continued on next page

## No. 217.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . . . .	9,76,90	9,19,24	8,88,06	7,75,80	12,44,99
Brass (a) . . . . .	10,58	38,49	50,67	57,93	99,11
Copper . . . . .	2,77,36	53,82	25,42	64,43	68,63
Zinc or Spelter . . . . .	9,76	7,34	17,66	33,63	43,13
Tin . . . . .	47,96	36,86	39,67	41,69	56,91
Lead . . . . .	19,01	27,37	30,81	32,11	45,69
German Silver . . . . .	11,59	2,13	87	55	4
Unenumerated . . . . .	23,79	34,10	20,41	21,73	44,09
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts . . . . .	1,02,43	1,29,34	2,14,41	72,16	38,89
Oils: Mineral . . . . .	4,40,70	4,01,47	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable . . . . .	27,03	23,26	23,69	23,72	10,56
Paints and Painters' Materials . . . . .	75,48	61,17	1,14,80	96,73	1,26,81
Paper and Pasteboard . . . . .	1,31,89	1,44,24	2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07
Paper-making Materials . . . . .	13,89	18,18	30,31	17,18	11,13
Porcelain and Earthenware . . . . .	44,15	46,84	48,06	37,28	53,54
Provisions . . . . .	2,10,72	2,11,27	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b) . . . . .	10,08,26	4,21,85	1,56,86	49,63	1,04,35
Rubber Manufactures . . . . .	57,30	91,41	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69
Salt . . . . .	74,04	1,89,61	1,91,46	2,20,08	2,33,10
Seeds . . . . .	27,04	20,71	25,28	92,46	1,25,46
Ships, parts of . . . . .	30,17	14,30	10,36	26,11	20,50
Silk: Raw . . . . .	1,13,35	1,07,93	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66
Manufactures . . . . .	1,93,89	2,75,92	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91
Soap . . . . .	83,32	84,53	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11
Spices . . . . .	1,71,87	1,87,21	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,92
Stationery . . . . .	51,99	56,80	77,54	64,46	69,97
Sugar . . . . .	10,52,25	16,61,78	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36
Tallow . . . . .	18,97	17,86	20,07	9,47	13,30
Tea . . . . .	26,54	33,80	26,85	60,83	68,91
Tea-chests . . . . .	44,60	62,30	87,13	94,44	91,01
Tobacco . . . . .	72,27	80,15	1,25,13	1,69,97	2,14,61
Toilet and Requisites . . . . .	16,14	18,92	23,41	26,77	39,56
Toys and Requisites for Games . . . . .	23,40	31,10	36,03	25,69	35,15
Umbrellas and Fittings . . . . .	35,89	31,69	36,62	23,45	17,15
Wood and Manufactures of . . . . .	82,57	78,71	1,17,30	1,82,73	1,00,16
Wool, Raw . . . . .	16,44	23,25	25,05	12,78	13,92
Manufactures . . . . .	1,88,47	95,86	1,97,03	2,09,72	2,17,42
All other Articles . . . . .	3,79,86	3,87,34	4,95,76	5,76,77	12,17,43
Total . . . . .	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,32,64	31,29,40	21,13,38	18,37,27	17,92,69	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	Brass (a)
2,10,21	2,64,80	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	Copper
42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	Zinc or Spelter
79,08	66,87	78,61	66,31	64,28	Tin
26,28	32,69	16,55	15,53	16,01	Lead
22	10,42	10,66	13,31	12,48	German Silver
55,69	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	Unenumerated
3,92,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,72	2,81,26	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23	8,39,55	Oils : Mineral
17,28	42,31	22,20	19,93	25,63	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	Paper and Pasteboard
15,84	49,91	43,68	24,26	20,46	Paper-making Materials
72,46	88,03	77,00	77,28	67,77	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,90,91	3,62,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,22	Provisions
4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)
1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,96	Rubber Manufactures
2,09,62	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	Salt
1,25,99	61,50	16,73	4,64	5,64	Seeds
29,48	32,20	89,63	57,24	71,54	Ships, parts of
1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	Silk : Raw
5,92,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	Manufactures
1,22,23	1,40,95	89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	Soap
2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,35	2,58,78	Spices
78,28	1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06	Stationery
22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,29	15,48,90	15,45,07	Sugar
22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25	25,71	Tallow
53,75	40,21	55,40	45,52	82,26	Tea
69,69	1,02,20	58,84	62,56	64,92	Tea-chests
2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	Tobacco
40,21	54,50	24,39	41,70	48,94	Toilet Requisites
52,44	59,10	34,26	63,36	62,88	Toys and Requisites for Games
20,39	39,56	32,08	43,44	55,99	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49	65,39	Wood and Manufactures of
7,48	6,50	9,12	13,05	40,55	Wool, Raw
1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	Manufactures
8,00,16	13,32,94	8,81,95	7,70,59	8,24,35	All other Articles
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,86	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Total

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

## No. 218.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	<i>Pairs</i> 2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	636,488
China clay (a) . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> —	—	517,285	433,950	474,085
Clocks and Watches . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 413,798	536,389	440,954	329,521	322,542
Coal, Coke, etc. . . . .	<i>Tons</i> 392,238	131,725	49,114	24,789	67,809
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	4,297	1,254	1,872	2,575	4,666
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413
<b>Cotton :</b>					
Piece goods, etc. . . . .	<i>Yards</i> 2,447,258,228	2,161,379,334	1,939,133,425	1,659,324,143	1,123,862,762
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . . . . .	878,895	1,068,215	3,289,341	1,468,243	429,298
Rope, Thread, etc. . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,980	3,385,667	2,864,331
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,568,047
Blankets . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 23,904	19,342	15,300	10,937	7,825
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . . . .	<i>Yards</i> 5,219,908	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,080,107
Thread, etc. . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 490,717	469,632	557,302	410,269	192,877
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . . .	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> 9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,923
Grain and Pulse . . . . .	<i>Tons</i> 38,716	57,139	12,690	4,395	59,482
Gums and Resins . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> 72,026	112,735	94,703	99,519	58,002
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	<i>Tons</i> 1,373	1,635	2,191	1,768	1,275
Horses . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 10,744	8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 212,572	214,208	332,128	301,863	291,701
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	5,702,208
Canvas . . . . .	<i>Yards</i> 1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,625	1,306,671	318,692
<b>Liquors :</b>					
Ale, beer, etc. . . . .	<i>Galls.</i> 3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,862	1,871,306	1,809,478
Spirits . . . . .	1,665,155	1,822,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469
Wines . . . . .	274,490	266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagon . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 3,356	4,304	6,705	1,562	527
<b>Metals :</b>					
Iron and Steel . . . . .	<i>Tons</i> 608,635	424,597	257,169	152,049	181,406
Brass (b) . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> 19,251	65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757
Copper . . . . .	510,032	79,545	22,506	48,129	58,458
Zinc or Spelter . . . . .	44,395	15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607
Tin . . . . .	58,505	28,788	28,778	25,456	23,940
Lead . . . . .	98,174	123,804	98,193	87,733	121,780
German Silver . . . . .	13,491	2,400	653	317	39
<b>Oils :</b>					
Mineral . . . . .	<i>Galls.</i> 106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . . .	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,658
Paper-making materials . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> 179,510	210,999	170,369	71,940	41,801
Salt . . . . .	<i>Tons</i> 465,694	548,940	445,426	338,985	420,632
Seeds . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> 229,838	115,659	148,219	823,342	864,911
Silk, Raw . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . . .	<i>Yards</i> 20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677
Sonp . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811
Spices . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> 404,485	374,251	380,161	351,944	199,344
Sugar . . . . .	1,372,147	1,353,300	1,314,025	1,180,970	1,428,284
Tallow . . . . .	<i>Tons</i> 550,120	642,744	542,219	610,086	525,991
Tea . . . . .	<i>Cwts.</i> 60,354	52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090
Tea-chests . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	11,145,933
Timber . . . . .	<i>No.</i> 2,000,891	1,123,536	—	—	—
Tobacco . . . . .	<i>Cub. Tons</i> 78,700	70,426	86,256	70,916	36,780
Umbrellas . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266
Wool, Raw . . . . .	<i>Nos.</i> 1,378,443	1,087,859	897,297	551,323	341,111
Piece Goods and Shawls . . . . .	<i>Lbs.</i> 3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244
Brands, Carpets, etc. . . . .	<i>Yards</i> 12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430
	<i>No.</i> 575,884	262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368
	<i>Lbs.</i> 2,863,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,399

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916.

(b) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
668,592	1,071,029	171,012	395,319	723,106	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
173,307	445,712	297,908	302,883	362,111	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay (a)
233,478	498,911	217,190	207,183	330,827	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
39,452	86,996	1,501,187	908,887	614,308	<i>Tons</i> Coal Coke, etc.
3,303	9,314	24,450	10,709	12,718	<i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw
15,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	59,274,229	44,574,815	<i>Lbs.</i> Twist and Yarn
					Cotton—
1,081,860,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921	1,593,205,096	1,485,820,020	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
					Piece goods of cotton
6,120,005	7,539,474	559,523	1,546,601	8,554,918	and Artificial Silk
2,624,177	3,939,145	3,095,812	3,217,217	3,406,750	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
					Handkerchiefs and
4,877,894	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,860	<i>No.</i> Shawls
1,885,120	3,329,626	2,682,929	1,195,670	3,246,510	<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets
					Cycles, excluding
21,912	46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884	<i>No.</i> Motor Cycles
					Flax, Canvas and
1,500,448	1,844,235	766,590	1,270,011	1,238,581	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
308,867	471,845	351,558	383,066	623,212	<i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc.
					Glass, Sheet
12,224,995	17,252,550	12,895,316	19,265,777	16,906,267	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> and Plate
167,446	2,287	451,042	27,585	29,494	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
201,889	121,851	162,779	163,053	177,693	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
					Hides and Skins,
1,558	1,269	1,117	1,216	1,508	<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed
1,630	3,995	1,956	3,126	2,513	<i>No.</i> Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
645,748	276,042	484,483	381,050	314,404	<i>Lbs.</i> thread
3,438,733	3,138,447	4,346,102	4,679,856	5,265,734	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
524,635	571,747	120,669	174,546	181,427	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
					Liquors:
					<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
2,550,483	3,092,061	2,767,252	2,722,760	2,846,318	" Spirits
1,651,758	2,267,268	1,491,081	1,665,133	1,666,607	" Wines
320,196	366,115	245,005	216,837	225,336	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles,
13,486	23,496	4,209	5,669	10,210	and Wagons
					Metals:
					<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
426,946	711,890	612,761	746,467	756,053	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass (B)
306,617	561,564	314,431	508,540	451,129	" Copper
302,128	288,553	162,906	290,657	265,894	" Zinc or Spelter
131,973	74,463	89,876	94,507	112,391	" Tin
43,313	42,539	66,252	40,554	47,340	" Lead
106,662	95,220	51,509	52,449	60,535	" German Silver
211	6,736	6,731	11,863	10,115	Oils:
					<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
144,495,577	125,395,263	122,970,421	132,903,605	168,902,483	" Animal, Essential
					and Vegetable
297,246	624,090	461,786	363,113	475,176	Paper-making
					<i>Cwts.</i> materials
110,719	188,799	192,209	180,255	154,941	<i>Tons</i> Salt
446,236	620,364	472,427	542,133	474,606	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
601,860	235,580	95,100	1,880	27,840	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
2,342,587	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586	1,365,204	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and
30,140,387	24,246,423	14,861,602	15,505,285	16,172,916	Mixed
					Yarns, Noils, and
538,425	862,343	594,750	938,683	1,036,161	<i>Lbs.</i> Warps, etc.
398,632	313,412	232,782	271,816	317,725	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,438,038	" Spices
481,671	345,391	782,668	504,030	476,035	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
40,940	82,170	47,392	72,854	74,623	<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
7,375,334	5,433,929	6,581,971	6,109,414	12,638,173	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
					<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests
68,036	62,332	54,444	36,146	28,197	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber
5,738,622	7,609,395	4,063,305	5,982,341	8,354,631	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
295,918	982,998	853,708	475,110	319,759	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
1,317,796	1,073,457	1,380,246	1,830,940	4,838,634	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
3,376,541	11,007,511	1,952,221	3,363,973	7,553,505	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
13,707	19,272	44,137	110,582	211,765	<i>No.</i> Shawls
					Erzids,
987,653	1,406,751	9,66,763	1,173,250	1,455,924	<i>Lbs.</i> Carpets, etc.

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916.

(b) Mixed or yellow metal for slushings incanted in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

NO. 219.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1916-18	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	55,88,69	73,18,21	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,81
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	4,51,79	...	...	...	14,79
Belgium . . . . .	5,25,83	23,10	...	...	1,08
Bulgaria . . . . .	3,53	...	...	...	...
Denmark . . . . .	9,91	4,16	1,03	43	2,95
France . . . . .	8,82,09	9,40,56	14,30,67	8,56,12	6,82,07
Germany . . . . .	10,17,74	...	...	...	...
Greece . . . . .	12,72	5,68	...	90,98	51,49
Italy . . . . .	6,85,58	8,92,84	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,81,50
Netherlands . . . . .	1,20,03	21,72	39,92	7,73	9,28
Norway . . . . .	11,48	16,90	20,52	18,50	31,47
Portugal . . . . .	11,83	21,21	15,67	4,37	11
Roumania . . . . .	18,20	3,17	...	...	...
Russia . . . . .	1,85,96	5,43,41	5,67,21	73,81	...
Spain . . . . .	1,82,50	2,09,78	2,57,65	90,66	57,52
Sweden . . . . .	44,01	30,60	6,92	...	14,13
Switzerland . . . . .	5,26	16,77	17,32	37,44	15,25
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	4,18	1	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	17,07	20,81	12,51	15,02	5,75
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>97,80,20</b>	<b>1,00,72,93</b>	<b>1,12,47,81</b>	<b>80,69,09</b>	<b>90,51,00</b>
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	1,79,66	2,15,46	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	28,76	11,58	8,59	8,10	5,78
Kenya Colony . . . . .	35,25	46,32	68,49	57,93	68,80
Madagascar . . . . .	2,11	3,46	8,17	7,76	10,55
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	1,51,66	1,15,49	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	44,08	30,11	37,54	59,30	1,20,97
Reunion . . . . .	32	75	5,79	52	8,43
Seychelles . . . . .	3,74	2,93	7,00	4,88	3,43
Somaliland (British and French) . . . . .	6,24	5,03	5,75	12,72	13,99
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	15,28	...	65	8,53	10,84
Union of South Africa . . . . .	1,32,31	1,52,07	1,93,42	2,92,41	3,93,82
West Africa . . . . .	83	4,46	2,40	75,81	9,01
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	25,28	26,99	53,59	38,63	43,86
Other Countries . . . . .	4,14	1,68	4,82	9,97	13,62
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,29,86</b>	<b>6,16,33</b>	<b>8,90,32</b>	<b>31,40,90</b>	<b>22,90,46</b>



BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	<b>EUROPE :</b>
35,70	65,02	83,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	United Kingdom
9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	Austria and Hungary
...	8	74	1,23	4,75	Belgium
2,66	6,49	4,02	15,71	13,57	Bulgaria
16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	Denmark
1,38,59	8,60,00	16,27,77	32,50,30	24,94,78	France
1,03,11	30,44	38,67	38,08	62,60	Germany
8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	Greece
1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95	5,86,91	Italy
24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13	Netherlands
50	15,10	3,59	19,10	10,20	Norway
15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	Portugal
11	2	35	99	26	Roumania
2,35,69	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	Russia
33,87	27,06	28,04	24,53	28,15	Spain
52,95	25,53	94	1,49	96	Sweden
31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19	26,06	Switzerland
4,76	6,96	10,23	18,32	39,41	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,68	1,80,16,38	<b>Total</b>
3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	<b>AFRICA :</b>
9,30	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	Egypt
86,26	97,26	66,66	88,64	84,76	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
2,69	8,43	70	3,24	14,26	Kenya Colony
1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	Madagascar
32,29	54,32	60,43	82,65	69,25	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,13	3,99	9	60	29	Portuguese East Africa
6,49	6,63	6,66	8,44	7,85	Reunion
12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52	4,15	Seychelles
12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	Somaliland (British and French)
1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	Tanganyika Territory
9	4	4	18	95	Union of South Africa
44,96	47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44	West Africa
8,80	25,89	49,58	41,55	36,89	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,02	<b>Total</b>

[Continued on next page

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 219.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada . . . . .	1,13,04	1,59,24	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,85
United States of America .	17,34,25	21,14,73	31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51
West Indies . . . . .	1,08,27	1,06,09	2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80
Argentine Republic . . . .	2,44,01	3,11,95	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34
Brazil . . . . .	3,86	33,27	43,21	49,26	85,67
Chile . . . . .	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,34
Peru . . . . .	12,05	12,29	22,26	18,84	48,64
Uruguay . . . . .	9,38	10,43	6,27	7,50	14,90
Other Countries . . . . .	16,24	20,78	12,85	10,10	25,60
Total . . . . .	23,19,32	29,41,99	40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden . . . . .	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73
Arabia . . . . .	77,75	96,80	1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,98
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	25,30	44,10	73,78	81,08	60,91
Celebes and other Islands .	9,08	6,97	7,33	9,49	3,23
Ceylon . . . . .	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	4,03,17	5,36,67	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13
Federated Malay States . .	11,68	12,13	16,12	18,02	15,92
French Indo-China . . . .	1,06,35	73,12	1,69,32	1,65,63	2,51,76
Hongkong . . . . .	4,21,33	4,11,06	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55
Japan . . . . .	15,05,34	18,40,96	28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07
Java . . . . .	1,83,89	1,80,46	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,60
Macão . . . . .	...	...	86	...	...
Persia . . . . .	57,55	1,23,89	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	12,27	8,62	24,86	19,53	45,01
Siam . . . . .	92,59	92,23	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38
Straits Settlements . . . .	5,04,73	5,00,50	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31
Sumatra . . . . .	27,52	33,16	61,84	62,63	34,55
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	1,55,17	80,23	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,65
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2,45	5,56	13,39	10,90	12,19
Total . . . . .	45,31,62	50,89,53	69,43,86	75,43,27	73,99,87
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia . . . . .	3,03,61	4,45,15	4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86
New Zealand . . . . .	60,70	62,11	77,84	75,85	89,56
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	28,08	23,12	34,65	17,52	42,85
Other Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	4,01	4,62	6,81	4,14	4,13
Total . . . . .	4,87,50	5,35,30	6,02,38	6,46,77	7,75,40
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,77,48,60</b>	<b>1,92,56,07</b>	<b>2,37,09,87</b>	<b>2,33,44,28</b>	<b>2,39,32,51</b>

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

463

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which  
—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11	AMERICA :
46,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	Canada
2,16,22	2,35,82	1,98,22	4,77,63	3,63,98	United States of America
6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	West Indies
70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14	Argentine Republic
86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	Brazil
15,71	32,30	13,75	24,92	28,73	Chile
4,49	17,72	6,91	10,27	22,37	Peru
8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71	20,62	Uruguay
61,13,45	46,99,02	31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,92	Other Countries
					Total
1,98,60	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	ASIA :
1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,08	2,79,69	2,32,19	Aden
62,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	Arabia
5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70	6,82	Bahrein Islands
10,79,29	11,38,54	11,58,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	Celebes and other Islands
10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,83,51	10,52,81	Ceylon
24,14	66,63	17,91	55,93	55,30	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
1,08,64	1,44,98	2,21,83	1,86,91	2,38,74	Federated Malay States
8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	French Indo-China
46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	Hongkong
1,05,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,03,11	3,58,19	Japan
...	12,97	...	26,20	11,24	Java
2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,33,17	2,06,77	Macão
30,91	32,58	21,16	33,86	38,51	Persia
1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	Philippine Islands and Guam
7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	Siam
14,37	19,73	52,20	1,06,00	85,32	Straits Settlements
5,21,36	4,37,59	18,78	5,47	7,34	Sumatra
...	...	2,81,66	2,30,60	2,13,72	Turkey in Asia
18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59	Mosopotamia*
1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,06,27,17	Other Countries
					Total
3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	AUSTRALASIA :
59,22	65,78	52,39	62,49	87,63	Australia
37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	New Zealand
8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05	4,34	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61	6,97,12	Other Islands in the Pacific
3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,39,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,33,61	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 220.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	26,36,96	35,13,72	33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,90
Ceylon . . . . .	1,60,83	1,12,93	83,29	68,90	1,50,09
Straits Settlements( <i>including</i> Labuan) . . . . .	1,07,84	1,15,46	1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,28
Hongkong . . . . .	56,40	63,36	10,46	98,09	93,93
Egypt . . . . .	55,19	75,32	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	76,41	46,80	61,06	43,69	39,18
Canada . . . . .	67,84	1,44,98	1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00
Australian Commonwealth	3,41,29	3,84,75	4,41,45	4,40,14	5,91,90
Russia . . . . .	1,33,27	6,20,31	5,39,95	71,59	...
Germany . . . . .	3,12,01	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	40,32	...	...	...	1,03
France . . . . .	1,45,56	3,31,08	3,18,87	2,83,87	4,34,81
Spain . . . . .	85,86	1,21,42	1,23,81	79,85	52,36
Italy . . . . .	1,75,65	4,36,96	2,37,76	2,28,95	1,95,23
Java . . . . .	1,10,67	1,11,00	1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27
Indo-China . . . . .	1,05,44	67,99	1,40,65	1,44,83	2,21,59
China ( <i>exclusive of Hong-</i> kong and Macão) . . . . .	1,05,26	1,25,94	1,12,15	61,03	58,09
Japan . . . . .	1,47,23	1,80,56	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,65
United States of America .	14,91,41	17,41,38	23,64,29	26,32,89	28,96,13
West Indies . . . . .	59,16	1,06,61	1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14
Other Countries . . . . .	9,69,62	9,40,09	9,46,63	9,74,20	14,42,02
Total . . . . .	73,98,21	91,40,72	96,06,70	86,68,61	1,05,02,77
Bombay—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,37,58	10,01,12	16,00,92	16,28,74	14,49,34
Aden and Dependencies . .	87,40	1,01,56	1,81,79	1,29,08	1,72,97
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon . . . . .	23,50	44,53	62,61	73,51	59,50
Hongkong . . . . .	3,29,69	3,25,47	3,25,68	2,89,86	3,71,22
Egypt . . . . .	50,29	51,01	1,00,19	2,39,80	1,20,25
British East Africa . . . .	47,95	46,21	1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61
Germany . . . . .	2,86,44	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	2,57,09	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	3,23,54	1,83,67	5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03
Spain . . . . .	68,23	44,34	79,52	4,63	1,57
Italy . . . . .	3,43,10	2,41,79	4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,66
Turkey Asiatic . . . . .	74,00	66,20	1,28,91	2,09,64	3,05,27
Persia . . . . .	45,38	1,10,06	1,78,69	2,49,79	2,37,55
China ( <i>excluding Hongkong</i> and Macão) . . . . .	2,63,67	3,60,51	4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,40
Japan . . . . .	12,99,33	15,35,12	23,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61
United States of America .	84,67	1,01,63	2,38,73	1,98,54	1,56,52
Other Countries . . . . .	3,60,83	2,10,54	3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12
Total . . . . .	46,82,60	44,33,76	71,43,73	76,15,07	66,12,22

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000) 45,23,73	Rs. (1,000) 25,13,69	Rs. (1,000) 25,20,80	Rs. (1,000) 32,43,44	Rs. (1,000) 40,59,47	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	Ceylon
1,90,83	1,64,58	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,48,41	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,51	81,49	1,04,52	Hongkong
95,30	1,28,98	54,15	68,49	1,07,81	Egypt
51,88	75,36	35,54	1,34,93	1,09,73	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16	Canada
2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63	4,53,51	5,13,02	Australian Commonwealth
11	...	1,49	...	26	Russia
22,04	2,93,15	5,78,68	7,68,10	8,25,57	Germany
2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31	Belgium
7,16,13	3,83,60	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	France
1,06,80	1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83	90,59	Spain
1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	2,19,73	2,78,86	Italy
1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63	Java
99,92	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61	1,63,63	Indo-China
1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,31	1,68,38	87,94	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)
6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	Japan
39,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62	30,39,88	28,46,97	United States of America
2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,35,40	2,13,19	West Indies
15,11,85	16,33,32	9,02,53	13,98,19	17,68,31	Other Countries
1,37,42,68	1,06,25,92	89,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,99,60	Total
16,15,36	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,84	13,20,43	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	Aden and Dependencies
...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,20	Mesopotamia
1,29,36	88,87	83,97	86,68	92,19	Ceylon
6,52,20	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	Hongkong
1,91,12	98,44	60,84	48,63	57,34	Egypt
1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,05	British East Africa
1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,80	Germany
4,24,13	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,55,74	5,47,43	Belgium
4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	France
82,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	Spain
4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	Italy
4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5	37	Turkey, Asiatic
2,33,62	1,61,93	1,84,89	1,62,95	1,48,64	Persia
8,38,39	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,66,19	8,87,05	China (excluding Hongkong and Macáo)
35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66	32,75,73	39,65,51	Japan
2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,08	1,65,00	2,29,97	United States of America
4,08,30	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,41	Other Countries
1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,09,72	Total

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE—EXPORTS

NO. 220.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES  
TRIES TO WHICH

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	9,92,60	11,94,20	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36
Egypt . . . . .	27,89	30,79	1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51
Germany . . . . .	1,68,70	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	1,56,78	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	1,10,39	98,84	3,16,30	1,97,73	65,59
Italy . . . . .	1,22,36	1,32,26	2,30,72	3,63	21,26
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	21,24	8,83	29,14	47,04	62,70
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	21,21	35,98	59,28	82,72	58,27
Persia . . . . .	9,84	12,42	25,88	66,93	53,09
Japan . . . . .	2,24	15,89	3,62	1,91	1,98
United States of America . . . . .	69,69	1,03,57	2,94,29	1,07,03	89,77
Other Countries . . . . .	1,77,74	1,18,43	1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>19,00,68</b>	<b>17,51,53</b>	<b>22,57,17</b>	<b>28,95,74</b>	<b>19,53,82</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,87,27	9,44,91	11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01
Ceylon . . . . .	4,74,59	6,39,35	5,96,42	6,03,80	5,35,82
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	92,62	1,20,67	1,33,99	1,87,63	1,76,52
Germany . . . . .	98,67	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	58,44	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	2,83,51	2,79,11	2,35,87	36,35	17,70
Italy . . . . .	34,76	61,92	65,04	16,34	2,63
Japan . . . . .	86,76	81,76	1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98
United States of America . . . . .	68,73	1,51,75	1,90,59	79,29	1,13,29
Other Countries . . . . .	2,10,70	1,57,22	1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>21,46,05</b>	<b>24,36,69</b>	<b>27,48,21</b>	<b>20,97,95</b>	<b>23,83,84</b>
<b>Burma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,83,39	6,63,50	7,79,60	8,85,96	8,12,65
Ceylon . . . . .	74,95	1,01,50	2,60,63	2,14,26	2,63,81
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	2,64,02	2,15,16	2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	32,95	40,94	21,25	55,33	16,78
Germany . . . . .	1,91,93	...	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	30,12	27,32	35,56	99,11	2,75,10
United States of America . . . . .	19,80	16,10	32,76	25,33	50,76
Other Countries . . . . .	5,53,71	4,34,41	5,23,55	4,89,19	7,08,19
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>16,20,87</b>	<b>14,93,93</b>	<b>19,52,95</b>	<b>20,69,53</b>	<b>24,79,85</b>

TRADE—EXPORTS

467

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39	15,02,41	Sind— United Kingdom
13	1,45	19,70	22,96	29,61	Egypt
10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79	Germany
1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,04	2,45,18	3,11,19	Belgium
94,52	87,75	37,25	1,15,00	2,39,97	France
08,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85	Italy
45,41	71,30	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
...	...	34,04	13,77	12,47	Mesopotamia
31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49	Arabia
26,76	30,86	18,64	20,18	19,04	Persia
9,24	21,05	19,44	25,23	60,75	Japan
3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,95	75,22	United States of America
1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	Other Countries
15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	Total
16,13,65	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94	Madras— United Kingdom
4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,84	4,37,58	5,03,65	Ceylon
1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
3,66	36,00	93,64	1,15,29	1,11,69	Germany
60,12	1,37,85	1,09,03	1,21,24	1,67,62	Belgium
2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,09	5,19,63	6,76,44	France
75,69	68,97	62,20	93,11	1,19,72	Italy
8,15,10	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	Japan
3,07,67	92,48	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38	United States of America
2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	Other Countries
35,16,41	22,09,35	24,69,68	28,39,06	35,25,79	Total
9,83,14	9,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09	6,54,49	Burma— United Kingdom
3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57	3,82,30	Ceylon
2,76,10	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
16,81	42,86	28,18	60,50	30,79	Australian Commonwealth
...	99,96	4,30,76	5,84,21	6,64,82	Germany
4,40,63	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58	Japan
55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03	United States of America
5,09,29	6,99,02	10,09,27	15,30,43	13,89,05	Other Countries
23,16,14	25,91,64	32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	Total

## No. 221.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living . . . . .	21,29	19,73	23,91	22,03	23,07
Apparel . . . . .	10,16	8,06	12,92	9,65	12,55
Bran and Pollards . . . . .	63,05	69,77	42,41	6,39	6,62
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . .	29,45	29,76	33,28	25,42	29,91
Candles . . . . .	22,48	17,52	18,60	27,93	30,57
Coal, Coke, etc. . . . .	52,80	73,75	76,22	23,90	15,63
Coffee . . . . .	1,65,38	98,69	1,07,68	99,31	1,19,38
Coir, and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)	57,57	64,70	65,96	46,40	35,50
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	33,53,37	24,97,01	36,14,16	42,69,86	31,00,04
" Twist and Yarn . . . . .	8,28,65	4,92,29	7,94,91	7,56,47	7,22,33
" Manufactures . . . . .	1,72,40	2,68,51	5,69,35	5,76,97	6,81,58
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium) . . . . .	14,66	23,32	52,73	25,00	33,72
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo . . . . .	89,95	2,07,87	2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85
Myrobalans . . . . .	52,57	70,52	62,83	47,30	49,34
Other sorts . . . . .	19,18	34,64	28,92	22,48	30,79
Fish . . . . .	35,38	42,62	46,20	44,99	44,10
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	51,39	60,05	61,73	52,63	60,21
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley . . . . .	26,18	1,75,20	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77
Beans (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,78,75
Gram . . . . .	23,43	39,69	41,32	3,49,28	3,36,01
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	1,11,62	43,22	39,18	18,05	8,43
Lentils (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	49,85
Maize . . . . .	1,23	3,65	24,48	94,72	15,72
Pulse . . . . .	1,01,42	1,45,62	2,62,55	3,65,79	67,01
Rice . . . . .	17,15,83	15,45,52	18,81,87	20,81,01	23,17,46
Wheat . . . . .	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31
Wheat-flour . . . . .	91,79	1,12,02	1,29,79	1,50,94	61,45
Other sorts . . . . .	1,47	3,93	2,66	1,94	1,36
Gums and Resins . . . . .	5,80	5,01	8,84	10,21	12,54
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	99,43	1,02,54	1,61,12	79,44	1,46,80
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	7,81,76	9,79,53	14,41,98	8,03,54	9,54,23
Dressed and tanned . . . . .	4,73,84	5,61,11	9,45,74	6,26,10	9,66,96
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . .	8,67	5,84	7,04	5,27	8,56
Jute Raw . . . . .	12,91,02	15,64,20	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01
Manufactures . . . . .	25,82,02	37,97,84	41,67,17	42,84,91	52,65,23
Lac (of all sorts) . . . . .	1,60,57	1,71,76	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,86
Manures (chiefly Animal bones) . . . . .	56,67	44,37	56,25	47,38	61,63
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . . . .	1,59,71	2,18,58	3,71,83	2,94,28	3,15,62
Mica . . . . .	28,66	31,27	51,19	86,29	89,55
Oil-cake . . . . .	1,06,38	1,13,62	29,40	70,93	84,44
Oils . . . . .	1,05,20	1,21,89	1,51,61	2,06,36	3,51,43
Opium . . . . .	1,76,35	1,47,02	2,09,65	2,40,77	3,12,91
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	82,22	81,37	1,01,69	1,10,99	1,11,85
Provisions . . . . .	45,48	62,69	71,02	70,37	61,80
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	93,30	1,26,67	1,58,16	1,62,19	2,50,31
Saltpetre . . . . .	42,94	1,23,87	1,05,55	88,74	93,25
Seeds . . . . .	14,65,39	10,12,26	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84
Silk, Raw . . . . .	11,91	24,12	49,32	48,04	65,01
Manufactures . . . . .	3,45	3,37	5,45	3,39	13,68
Spices . . . . .	95,79	92,89	1,09,53	1,09,20	1,09,33
Sugar . . . . .	8,81	9,42	26,69	16,13	48,50
Tea . . . . .	15,52,85	19,98,11	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,68
Tea-waste . . . . .	2,73	4,06	6,24	16,28	3,96
Tobacco . . . . .	36,80	44,01	52,97	51,01	96,36
Wood, and Manufactures of . . . . .	93,86	79,86	70,72	41,23	71,94
Wool, Raw . . . . .	2,36,90	3,79,09	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,30,25
Manufactures . . . . .	16,97	24,07	31,36	16,05	17,55
All other Articles . . . . .	1,78,59	1,44,90	2,64,57	2,58,26	3,06,53
Total . . . . .	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.



DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,50	33,76	32,92	23,29	26,60	Animals, Living
14,18	17,17	26,62	31,27	24,83	Apparel
1,14,16	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93	1,25,70	Bran and Pollards
52,14	29,66	24,36	31,03	43,79	Bristles and Fibre for
35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84	15,15	Brushes, etc.
62,68	1,50,13	1,6,03	15,07	22,31	Candles
1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46	Coal, Coke, etc.
					Coffee
1,03,94	99,94	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	Coir and manufactures there-
58,81,30	41,67,61	54,45,76	71,03,91	98,67,40	of (excluding Cordage)
18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	Cotton, Raw (a)
9,15,41	8,00,98	7,93,61	7,58,46	7,29,27	" Twist and Yarn
					" Manufactures
45,47	48,32	35,13	22,80	28,98	Drugs and Medicines (ex-
					cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub-
1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	stances:—
1,01,31	47,20	63,55	82,35	81,03	Indigo
30,94	21,54	17,30	20,34	20,68	Myrobalans
50,52	56,02	60,35	54,25	62,84	Other sorts
62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12	71,78	Fish
2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	Fruits and Vegetables
2,09,29	43,53	66,78	54,88	58,24	Grain and Pulse:—
10,89	11,54	10,78	32,16	79,72	Barley
16,96	23,28	7,73	22,65	16,36	Beans (b)
12,79	5,46	3,92	20,74	35,62	Gram
1,02	4,06	1,57	22,77	67,13	Jowar and bajra
31,56	43,51	53,03	94,21	1,35,24	Lentils (b)
10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,76	35,04,12	34,89,73	Maize
20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	Pulse
1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	Rice
41,46	17,90	9,21	2,84	2,19	Wheat
15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67	Wheat-flour
1,89,41	86,15	39,36	60,85	76,43	Other sorts
23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	Gums and Resins
					Hemp, Raw
					Hides and Skins, Raw
12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	Dressed and
16,88	8,17	10,00	12,76	11,56	tanned
24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,35	20,00,06	Horn and Hornmeal
50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	Jute, Raw
7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,62	9,06,27	" Manufactures
					Lac (of all sorts)
1,47,69	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,89	Manures (chiefly Animal
					bones)
2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	Metals (chiefly Manganese
86,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78	86,37	Ore)
1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	Mica
6,48,63	3,48,67	2,84,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	Oil-cake
1,96,03	2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,31	Oils
1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	Opium
61,74	74,18	70,67	60,92	60,35	Paraffin Wax
1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,46	Provisions
55,16	70,91	41,32	36,38	26,87	Rubber, Raw
26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	Saltpetre
41,31	33,40	26,29	38,17	50,21	Seeds
5,62	5,17	2,98	2,43	4,27	Silk, Raw
1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,86	" Manufactures
53,92	95,48	24,87	10,49	96,97	Spices
20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,61	Sugar
14,74	11,88	5,36	2,15	2,37	Tea
92,62	74,92	71,31	82,68	1,02,97	Tea-waste
1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78	96,55	1,27,09	Tobacco
4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,45	4,41,43	3,17,49	Wood, and Manufactures of
67,38	84,42	71,32	98,41	82,63	Wool, Raw
4,56,17	5,03,66	4,75,29	4,12,67	5,79,84	" Manufactures
					All other Articles
3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## No. 222.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Animals, Living . . . . .	No. 281,836	309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271
Bran and Pollards . . . . .	Tons 194,568	213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . .	Cwts 85,676	94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120
Candies . . . . .	Lbs. 7,991,505	6,224,104	6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,492
Coal, etc. . . . .	Tons 594,286	805,290	632,118	258,393	143,712
Coffee . . . . .	Cwts. 290,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504
Coir (excluding Cord- age) . . . . .	Tons 24,040	27,474	28,742	20,034	13,391
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	" 518,253	443,496	446,281	365,965	184,112
" Twist and Yarn . . . . .	Lbs. 133,619,273	160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909
Cotton Piece goods, etc . . . . .	Yards 67,194,430	113,465,214	263,845,351	189,440,666	149,088,495
Dyes: Indigo . . . . .	Cwts. 17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707
Myrobalans . . . . .	" 1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890
Other sorts . . . . .	" 154,056	245,550	192,757	128,031	149,046
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . . . .	Tons 20,317	165,757	209,502	358,722	226,352
Beans (b) . . . . .	" —	—	—	—	78,927
Gram . . . . .	" 23,298	32,494	38,223	327,063	282,193
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	" 105,206	41,846	36,302	15,323	5,396
Lentils (a) . . . . .	" —	—	—	—	29,773
Maize . . . . .	" 1,420	4,066	24,877	91,014	13,761
Pulse . . . . .	" 88,115	110,035	167,939	229,724	50,618
Rice . . . . .	" 1,561,878	1,397,412	1,639,617	1,964,673	2,053,007
Wheat . . . . .	" 706,383	652,879	748,914	1,464,374	476,103
Wheat-flour . . . . .	" 53,985	58,608	70,156	71,599	30,942
Other sorts . . . . .	" 1,271	2,852	2,119	1,237	744
Gums and Resins . . . . .	Cwts. 29,156	23,850	32,701	24,631	24,554
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	Tons 670,227	698,267	732,213	306,716	489,420
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	Tons 56,981	66,677	73,610	43,561	44,566
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned . . . . .	" 16,721	19,966	24,486	19,966	28,439
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . .	Cwts. 48,729	22,849	28,653	19,748	31,298
Jute, Raw . . . . .	Tons 505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146
" Bags . . . . .	No. 397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,929
" Cloth . . . . .	Yards 1,037,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,759	1,198,826,204	1,103,211,163
Lac (all sorts) . . . . .	Cwts. 366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099
Manures . . . . .	Tons 74,602	60,178	61,668	40,440	46,578
Metals, Manganese . . . . .	Tons 440,590	472,563	636,933	433,331	385,361
" Ferro Mangan- nese (b) . . . . .	" —	—	—	—	10,878
Metals, Others . . . . .	" 73,115	89,597	142,844	84,165	66,166
Mica . . . . .	Cwts. 32,972	33,717	59,521	65,729	55,992
Oil-cakes . . . . .	Tons 136,932	150,286	125,243	86,626	87,215
Oils . . . . .	Galls. 36,245,651	33,081,357	30,910,583	36,899,092	36,654,055
Opium . . . . .	Cwts. 15,912	12,878	12,760	12,322	15,345
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	Tons 18,651	18,679	22,743	24,212	24,324
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	Lbs. 3,676,400	5,273,856	7,541,307	8,430,089	13,969,057
Saltpetre . . . . .	Cwts. 327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320
Seeds . . . . .	Tons 953,898	699,963	839,207	457,671	437,699
Silk, Raw . . . . .	Lbs. 516,262	1,262,893	1,544,103	805,493	954,968
" Piece goods, etc. . . . .	Yards 367,209	294,288	419,885	258,364	823,282
Spices . . . . .	Cwts. 362,639	337,110	330,074	302,399	242,003
Sugar . . . . .	Tons 5,438	4,265	13,498	5,110	12,056
Tea . . . . .	Lbs. 300,733,434	338,470,262	291,402,608	359,184,232	323,663,219
" Waste . . . . .	" 3,065,828	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	1,641,320
Teak wood . . . . .	Cub. tons 44,626	32,403	25,482	14,931	28,838
Tobacco . . . . .	Lbs. 18,681,625	26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	32,988,048
Wool, Raw . . . . .	" 44,610,287	65,023,752	46,829,849	42,698,493	47,376,163

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
249,366	220,764	270,271	191,512	226,642	No. Animals, Living
231,400	185,523	183,604	208,041	230,758	Tons Bran and Pollards
169,945	63,283	76,039	85,211	116,638	Cwts. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
11,478,655	5,647,919	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,668	Lbs. Candles
681,397	1,144,411	114,732	98,192	132,548	Tons Coal, etc.
272,561	233,430	235,064	160,134	218,276	Cwts. Coffee
38,651	30,451	26,166	33,606	31,851	Coir (excluding Cord- age)
429,698	371,030	534,190	601,610	673,628	Tons Cotton, Raw (a)
151,870,078	62,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,400	38,531,288	Lbs. " Twist and Cotton Piecegoods, etc.
196,554,975	146,364,793	160,966,778	156,951,235	165,328,567	Yards Dyes: Indigo
32,687	10,250	12,362	4,535	6,702	" Myrobalans
1,866,019	825,403	1,278,881	1,501,647	1,387,095	" Other sorts
141,314	120,362	103,568	106,650	123,331	" Grain and Pulse:
1,656	6,090	9,678	15,821	168,704	Tons Barley
115,685	32,946	51,314	58,037	70,875	" Beans (b)
5,190	5,733	4,938	21,957	71,908	" Gram
7,715	13,129	4,679	15,690	13,607	" Jowar and bajra
5,790	1,989	1,468	12,728	25,333	" Lentils (b)
829	3,762	1,744	22,488	64,900	" Maize
13,717	19,260	22,740	54,694	108,835	" Pulse
651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,208,321	" Rice
8,643	237,665	80,809	220,194	638,252	" Wheat
46,209	60,789	64,430	50,055	57,295	" Wheat-flour
18,334	10,269	5,757	1,453	1,276	" Other sorts
37,386	28,450	6,438	54,863	58,266	Cwts. Gums and Resins
742,109	407,951	256,203	412,443	458,847	" Hemp, Raw
90,970	31,116	48,458	45,727	43,895	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
28,894	6,734	10,310	14,605	18,114	" Hides and Skins, Dress- ed and tanned
66,119	41,122	63,574	91,873	87,544	Cwts. Horn and Hornmeal
591,814	472,314	497,695	577,955	659,903	Tons Jute, Raw
342,723,643	533,908,109	386,710,697	344,231,879	413,715,938	No. " Bags
1,275,124,656	1,362,738,640	1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	Yards " Cloth
375,706	308,937	434,934	476,011	485,671	Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
132,391	115,497	105,110	110,060	130,729	Tons Manures
382,116	779,842	519,407	805,302	751,763	" Metals, Manganese Ore
506	3,873	...	...	69	" Ferro Manga- nese (b)
70,618	121,856	127,148	232,911	292,653	" Metals, Others
60,646	71,276	27,139	59,846	78,948	Cwts. Mica
143,095	94,925	112,938	151,119	178,044	Tons Oil-cakes
45,299,811	22,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,637	Galls. Oils
9,168	11,249	8,937	8,848	9,042	Cwts. Opium
26,440	24,980	28,141	27,369	25,141	Tons Paraffin Wax
12,509,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
370,975	399,687	234,949	211,937	156,221	Cwts. Saltpetre
824,988	624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116	Tons Seeds
1,451,090	1,160,719	1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,567	Lbs. Silk, Raw
371,689	271,480	155,908	131,588	198,674	Yards " Piecegoods, etc.
332,087	279,404	334,160	335,479	310,633	Cwts. Spices
16,449	22,166	6,201	3,521	39,786	Tons Sugar
379,165,033	285,151,840	313,878,149	288,296,200	338,755,377	Lbs. Tea
7,611,000	6,571,559	3,124,848	1,632,818	2,296,131	" " Waste
52,610	39,272	16,019	29,196	40,097	Cub. tons Teak wood
39,876,725	24,685,972	24,228,175	23,040,211	33,991,587	Lbs. Tobacco
36,319,126	23,042,633	32,254,407	52,795,436	36,600,957	" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 223.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,74,96	1,75,07	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,39,34
Other Countries . . . . .	9,34	9,42	9,34	5,41	22,78
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,84,30</b>	<b>1,84,49</b>	<b>2,06,11</b>	<b>1,87,60</b>	<b>2,62,12</b>
<b>AFRICA—</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	1,33	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25
Kenya Colony . . . . .	13,37	30,97	35,38	23,73	21,86
Mauritius and Depen- dencies . . . . .	3,51	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66
Natal . . . . .	1,96	6,80	8,83	11,53	19,35
Portuguese East Africa	7,07	8,65	11,26	6,12	9,17
Somaliland (British and French)	78	40	29	4,56	31,14
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	4,42	..	51	2,98	2,91
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	6,99	7,89	23,54	16,50	10,51
Other Countries . . . . .	2,77	3,39	10,23	6,99	8,28
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>42,10</b>	<b>72,03</b>	<b>1,03,76</b>	<b>1,05,23</b>	<b>1,49,13</b>
<b>AMERICA—</b>					
United States . . . . .	7,38	11,74	5,30	10,58	20,82
Other Countries . . . . .	15	10	8	6	70
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>7,53</b>	<b>11,84</b>	<b>5,38</b>	<b>10,64</b>	<b>21,52</b>
<b>ASIA—</b>					
Aden . . . . .	12,95	16,62	63,40	94,75	1,28,27
Arabia . . . . .	30,92	28,99	51,85	59,44	61,30
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	14,48	10,45	25,34	27,52	42,50
Ceylon . . . . .	16,09	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,32
Hongkong . . . . .	11,19	11,61	15,35	14,43	22,03
Japan . . . . .	1,10	4,58	11,92	6,16	34,58
Persia . . . . .	51,15	56,91	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64
Straits Settlements . . . . .	15,00	24,56	34,87	29,24	36,49
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	15,30	30,46	89,40	99,45	3,36,76
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries . . . . .	6,94	14,80	19,97	13,75	20,33
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,75,72</b>	<b>2,21,47</b>	<b>4,95,96</b>	<b>6,07,55</b>	<b>10,21,22</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . . . .</b>	<b>1,02</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,18</b>	<b>1,64</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> . . . . .	<b>4,10,67</b>	<b>4,90,17</b>	<b>8,11,64</b>	<b>9,12,19</b>	<b>14,55,63</b>

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40		3,95,48	United Kingdom
1,27,09	1,04,46	30,03	75,41	91,27	Other Countries
5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75	Total
					AFRICA—
50,25	54,55	18,29	10,23	16,34	Egypt
33,52	54,93	51,10	62,66	48,08	Kenya Colony
5,06	11,50	5,78	10,46	5,83	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,49	4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80	Natal
5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	Portuguese East Africa
15,15	74	1,59	39	30	Somaliland (British and French)
4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	Tanganyika Territory
16,95	18,13	24,37	29,64	21,70	Zanzibar and Pemba
16,83	16,06	37,13	34,55	23,92	Other Countries
1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,64,02	1,44,61	Total
					AMERICA—
16,11	3,22,20	60,89	58,90	57,41	United States
15	69	47	1,06	7,41	Other Countries
16,26	3,22,89	70,36	59,96	64,82	Total
					ASIA—
1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	Aden
68,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56	88,46	Arabia
55,34	45,59	40,38	30,71	44,14	Bahrain Islands
45,75	40,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	Ceylon
38,63	26,92	34,69	22,72	20,04	Hongkong
59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	Japan
2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	Persia
32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	Straits Settlements
3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	Turkey in Asia
—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	Mesopotamia.*
39,86	37,99	33,23	25,77	24,01	Other Countries
11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	Total
76	1,34	4,24	5,18	3,82	AUSTRALASIA
17,77,90	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	Grand Total

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## No. 224.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	12,89	13,43	10,32	7,31	25,52
Cotton Manufactures . .	81,27	1,04,07	2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,23
„ Twist and Yarn . . .	5,56	6,33	13,23	6,08	32,63
Fruits and Vegetables .	12,98	47,56	52,78	50,14	47,20
Gums and Resins . . . .	7,72	8,15	16,19	11,80	24,07
Hardware . . . . .	10,37	8,35	13,35	8,49	13,73
Metals . . . . .	13,49	14,07	35,81	9,56	18,12
Provisions . . . . .	3,57	7,07	22,31	9,47	13,77
Spices . . . . .	4,64	10,84	9,49	19,73	18,09
Sugar . . . . .	1,30,63	35,98	89,63	1,70,41	1,66,20
Wool, Raw . . . . .	50,10	1,02,22	1,03,97	1,04,74	1,42,27
Other Articles . . . . .	1,07,45	1,32,10	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4,10,67</b>	<b>4,90,17</b>	<b>8,11,84</b>	<b>9,12,19</b>	<b>14,55,03</b>
	QUANTITY				
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004	114,200,057
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	651,724	763,862	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141	40,855
Metals . . . . . Tons	5,350	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,990
Provisions . . . . . Cwts.	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,306	21,727
Spices . . . . . „	10,384	25,585	22,964	39,581	30,322
Sugar . . . . . Tons	40,341	10,816	24,998	42,174	41,002
Wool, Raw . . . . . Lbs.	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLE	
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
40,81	50,39	84,74	35,72	29,45	Apparel	
5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	Cotton Manufactures	
38,20	7,80	11,30	23,09	21,87	„ Twist and Yarn	
48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02	21,34	Fruits and Vegetables	
25,02	25,85	22,95	21,00	18,35	Gums and Resins	
30,73	29,99	26,57	25,41	22,72	Hardware	
49,86	39,25	21,52	20,88	26,50	Metals	
13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74	5,00	Provisions	
24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60	8,17	Spices	
3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,96	2,63,19	1,61,06	Sugar	
1,53,57	76,70	95,90	89,14	74,83	Wool, Raw	
4,75,38	81,64	5,11,43	5,92,71	6,52,39	Other Articles	
17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	Total	
QUANTITY						
88,652,370	60,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633		<i>Yds.</i> Cotton Piecegoods
2,698,910	332,352	568,786	1,479,685	1,543,445		<i>Lbs.</i> „ Twist and Yarn
40,515	46,484	54,295	58,294	57,658		<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
4,003	5,405	6,880	10,512	14,563		<i>Tons</i> Metals
21,680	24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840		<i>Cwts.</i> Provisions
31,034	17,025	14,769	26,631	11,573		„ Spices
68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013	35,821		<i>Tons</i> Sugar
15,984,490	9,834,049	14,876,316	13,684,857	11,034,041		<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	49,65	55,95	68,10	58,39	86,68
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . . . .	30,30	22,65	31,95	25,35	29,67
Artificial silk yarn (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,43
Belting for machinery . . . . .	33,30	43,65	51,60	76,56	77,32
Bobbins (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	10,98
Books and printed matter . . . . .	44,25	40,20	42,30	45,45	48,60
Boots and shoes . . . . .	51,30	34,20	45,00	23,55	23,70
Building materials . . . . .	79,05	76,05	70,50	86,55	33,45
Carriages and carts . . . . .	9,75	6,75	7,20	5,40	7,05
Chemicals, etc. . . . .	83,55	1,19,85	1,30,35	1,83,00	1,57,65
China clay (b) . . . . .	—	—	24,90	21,75	33,75
Coal and coke, etc. . . . .	34,05	9,45	2,25	2,55	6,15
Cordage and rope . . . . .	5,10	5,25	6,60	4,95	3,75
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	1,05	75	—	—	—
Twist and yarn . . . . .	3,34,65	3,37,65	3,43,95	3,42,60	3,35,70
Piece goods—					
Grey . . . . .	20,76,75	17,12,55	14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55
White . . . . .	10,61,85	10,41,30	12,53,85	13,94,25	12,50,40
Coloured, etc. . . . .	9,27,15	7,15,80	12,72,30	14,42,85	10,26,30
Other manufactures . . . . .	1,36,50	1,30,50	2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,25
Cutlery . . . . .	8,30	7,80	8,55	6,90	8,25
Cycles and parts . . . . .	21,90	20,70	16,65	17,85	12,45
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	53,10	63,75	74,85	53,10	59,70
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	5,85	9,15	35,10	58,65	55,05
Earthenware and Porcelain . . . . .	30,90	31,35	22,50	19,35	26,40
Flax manufactures . . . . .	34,20	36,90	60,30	35,10	13,20
Glass and glassware . . . . .	21,00	24,00	33,60	29,70	30,90
Haberdashery and millinery . . . . .	43,80	51,60	60,60	48,90	64,20
Hardware . . . . .	1,80,45	1,58,70	1,83,45	1,12,35	1,15,05
Instruments, apparatus, etc. . . . .	1,13,65	1,04,55	1,26,75	71,25	70,35
Ivory . . . . .	13,50	12,90	14,25	13,95	11,55
Jewellery, etc. . . . .	6,50	6,00	4,20	2,70	3,15
Jute manufactures . . . . .	15,15	21,75	28,65	13,05	7,65
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc. . . . .	25,05	27,60	31,80	27,75	27,15
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter . . . . .	39,00	37,50	36,90	25,95	25,95
Spirit . . . . .	71,55	75,15	1,01,55	1,24,80	1,55,55
Wines . . . . .	11,70	13,65	16,95	14,55	16,35
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	5,58,30	4,31,85	4,80,90	3,09,00	3,20,55
Metals—					
Copper . . . . .	1,42,50	34,35	14,10	4,95	11,85
Iron . . . . .	22,05	30,60	64,50	36,60	10,65
Iron or steel . . . . .	6,96,00	5,52,90	4,89,15	2,92,05	3,84,60
Lead . . . . .	16,95	22,50	25,35	15,90	17,25
Steel . . . . .	37,05	52,95	52,65	22,80	22,05
Others . . . . .	37,80	55,05	46,80	19,95	17,70
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc. . . . .	81,00	55,80	59,40	15,60	11,70
Oils, mineral . . . . .	27,75	19,20	31,65	20,25	31,95
„ vegetable, animal, etc. . . . .	22,05	19,65	17,55	12,45	2,70
Packing engine and boiler . . . . .	5,55	5,40	7,05	8,85	7,95
Paints and colours . . . . .	52,65	60,90	82,80	60,75	38,85
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	86,70	84,30	1,10,70	61,95	53,70
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk . . . . .	6,75	7,20	31,20	15,90	4,65
Pitch and tar . . . . .	8,10	8,40	9,60	7,35	7,35
Polishes . . . . .	8,10	9,60	16,30	15,30	12,45
Provisions . . . . .	1,36,80	1,37,85	1,84,80	43,20	33,15
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	9,42,90	4,09,35	1,45,20	46,65	96,24
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc. . . . .	40,50	31,75	62,70	69,75	82,80
Salt . . . . .	14,55	45,75	47,85	16,20	24,00
Ships, part of . . . . .	29,55	13,65	9,45	21,45	15,60
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	11,10	13,20	27,45	13,20	10,95
Soap . . . . .	79,35	77,85	94,80	1,06,35	91,95
Starch and farina . . . . .	3,80	8,70	10,50	51	—
Stationery . . . . .	40,95	42,30	50,25	39,00	46,65
Sugar . . . . .	16,35	18,75	20,25	6,75	60

(a) Separately recorded from April 1918.

(b) Separately recorded from April 1916.



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
74.12	1,60.59	52.55	40.78	60.64	Apparel
25.83	55.02	59.28	53.93	52.81	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
14.61	5.96	1.73	10.34	11.75	Artificial silk yarn(a)
47.54	1,31.05	88.26	71.96	75.72	Belting for machinery
17.74	51.66	99.85	49.55	46.85	Bobbins(a)
39.01	60.86	44.89	44.42	44.64	Books and printed matter
14.91	56.95	10.04	13.50	16.82	Boots and shoes
94.00	1,90.44	1,30.66	1,08.20	87.52	Building materials
17.22	40.71	31.66	13.50	10.56	Carriages and carts
1,22.21	2,01.15	1,36.37	1,38.42	1,36.33	Chemicals, etc.
8.84	27.54	20.16	15.42	13.37	China clay (b)
3.85	5.82	2,98.42	1,99.65	33.45	Coal and coke, etc.
6.80	8.20	4.56	3.40	3.81	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
2	73.70	1,50.91	45.40	1.08	Raw
3,53.60	7,95.25	8,77.21	5,69.88	4,61.18	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
					Grey
19,23.93	18,72.04	18,38.33	28,60.95	19,14.62	White
15,30.23	20,87.90	12,26.69	14,60.21	14,61.08	Coloured, etc.
11,22.10	30,53.65	6,48.08	10,66.58	15,12.24	Other manufactures
1,52.35	3,01.89	1,49.60	1,64.05	1,78.65	Cutlery
10.64	23.03	8.78	7.56	8.02	Cycles and parts
27.70	84.78	13.46	29.36	47.76	Drugs and medicines
78.70	1,06.21	72.43	75.95	82.70	Dyeing and tanning substances
					Earthenware and Porcelain
55.18	99.80	78.86	21.05	28.39	Flax manufactures
					Glass and glassware
25.18	56.42	43.64	38.35	31.22	Haberdashery and millinery
33.98	58.83	28.95	31.24	27.84	Hardware
33.25	66.67	44.36	37.35	31.55	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
					Ivory
43.53	1,27.21	29.85	36.05	32.61	Jewellery, etc.
2,05.26	5,25.24	3,67.70	2,54.54	2,07.53	Jute manufactures
					Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
1,14.92	3,92.87	3,54.50	2,06.52	2,24.05	Liquors—
22.41	6.60	16.96	14.06	11.08	Ale, beer and porter
6.31	19.67	10.02	13.83	10.75	Spirit
15.01	15.81	7.67	4.26	5.73	Wines
					Machinery and Millwork
36.59	1,06.02	58.58	43.62	43.40	Metals—
					Copper
33.99	80.15	65.37	57.34	50.78	Iron
1,47.65	2,06.28	1,60.31	1,58.35	1,37.69	Iron or steel
26.99	40.73	17.59	14.23	11.23	Lead
5,91.59	17,53.00	28,45.10	19,87.72	16,23.94	Steel
					Others
1,56.78	1,24.31	65.03	1,24.42	79.69	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
28.32	66.60	41.54	27.15	19.37	Oils, mineral
8,48.72	17,64.71	10,05.54	9,59.85	11,26.94	„ vegetable, animal, etc.
15.14	22.26	13.81	11.50	10,07	Packing engine and boiler
1,29.78	3,73.59	80.57	79.07	62.67	Paints and colours
2,61.39	4,35.15	1,81.48	2,34.25	2,03.97	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
73.99	3,84.66	1,35.92	68.69	73.58	Pitch and tar
26.11	41.20	37.17	36.86	24.74	Polishes
10.13	21.78	14.47	13.11	14.63	Provisions
9.11	4.27	3.73	3.87	2.31	Railway plant, etc.
73.53	1,26.36	79.40	84.77	84.93	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
87.73	3,12.61	1,11.67	1,33.88	1,33.40	Salt
					Ships, parts of
58.86	97.10	6.00	12.76	57.74	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
8.51	11.88	7.81	6.49	4.42	Soap
18.39	38.81	11.97	16.54	20.55	Starch and farina
1,15.45	1,78.99	1,19.01	1,34.19	1,29.92	Stationery
4,09.31	13,47.82	18,39.78	10,40.32	11,03.39	Sugar
82.47	1,15.36	64.70	77.82	77.52	
39.14	35.85	25.76	30.32	23.63	
27.58	19.86	84.93	52.62	64.60	
11.65	24.92	10.52	11.08	13.60	
1,08.24	1,30.98	86.72	1,06.96	1,11.27	
3.14	3.43	2.48	1.15	1.24	
46.98	1,26.70	65.71	56.33	53.54	
18.29	32.24	20.82	24.10	17.82	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.  
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1910.

[Continued on next page

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM— contd.</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—contd.</b>					
Tallow . . . . .	13,05	12,30	17,10	5,55	75
Ten-chests . . . . .	40,50	65,70	54,75	40,65	36,15
Tobacco . . . . .	62,25	71,40	1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51,95
Toilet requisites . . . . .	8,55	9,45	13,20	12,60	16,35
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	12,45	12,15	12,15	9,45	8,25
Umbrellas . . . . .	15,30	10,65	12,90	9,15	4,95
Woollen manufactures in- cluding yarn, etc. . . . .	1,34,85	71,70	1,62,45	1,91,55	1,77,45
Other Articles . . . . .	2,26,83	2,72,12	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,63,35
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>92,93,88</b>	<b>78,30,87</b>	<b>87,78,12</b>	<b>81,77,14</b>	<b>76,99,62</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Barley . . . . .	23,40	1,72,60	1,94,40	13,20	...
Fodder, bran and pollards . . . . .	37,05	54,15	29,25	60	1,20
Bristles and fibres . . . . .	20,40	12,30	13,20	13,95	16,20
Coffee . . . . .	53,10	45,30	37,05	13,05	38,55
Coir, and manufactures of . . . . .	28,65	38,85	48,90	30,45	18,30
Cotton, raw . . . . .	2,11,65	2,05,65	2,66,65	5,94,90	2,05,35
" twist and yarn . . . . .	1,95	5,40	10,50	4,20	6,30
" manufactures . . . . .	8,55	14,25	6,30	3,45	6,45
Drugs, medicines, etc. . . . .	4,65	10,65	26,25	5,10	5,40
<b>Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—</b>					
Cutch and gambier . . . . .	6,75	16,95	7,20	3,60	7,20
Indigo . . . . .	84,00	1,45,05	1,04,70	33,45	25,50
Myrobalans . . . . .	26,40	47,70	48,00	42,15	40,85
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann) . . . . .	66,75	69,10	1,47,30	65,25	1,21,35
<b>Hides and skins—</b>					
Raw . . . . .	1,06,20	85,65	1,62,60	1,86,60	2,01,90
Dressed or tanned . . . . .	4,22,85	4,71,45	7,95,60	5,87,55	9,05,25
Horn and hornmeal . . . . .	6,00	5,40	4,95	4,05	3,60
Jute, raw . . . . .	9,74,40	9,22,95	8,20,95	1,63,95	6,70,80
" Gunny bags . . . . .	1,36,05	4,84,05	4,87,05	3,32,10	1,54,80
" cloth . . . . .	81,75	2,91,25	2,90,25	1,51,95	1,93,05
Lac . . . . .	43,95	42,75	33,30	67,95	80,45
Manures . . . . .	9,00	10,80	8,70	...	60
Manganese ore . . . . .	39,75	65,85	82,80	57,75	58,20
Other metals and ores . . . . .	29,10	67,65	1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,95
Mica . . . . .	18,45	26,40	38,85	86,25	69,85
Oils . . . . .	53,55	62,65	98,25	1,12,65	1,78,40
Paraffin wax . . . . .	24,15	32,40	26,10	21,15	27,45
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	4,95	7,95	16,20	14,25	13,35
<b>Pulse—</b>					
Beans (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,50,90
Gram . . . . .	—	10,95	2,85	—	—
Lentils (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	8,55
Other pulses . . . . .	53,10	92,10	1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	2,07,15	2,98,20	3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50
Rubber, raw . . . . .	70,20	90,00	1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15
Saltpetre . . . . .	25,20	57,30	91,80	80,10	65,10
<b>Seeds—</b>					
Castor . . . . .	48,60	57,45	60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75
Cotton . . . . .	1,46,55	64,60	28,80	...	...
Linseed . . . . .	3,33,00	2,21,70	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,52,75
Rape . . . . .	37,20	71,10	1,27,20	53,10	93,75
Copra . . . . .	30,90	25,95	12,00	8,25	...
Others . . . . .	14,25	7,50	79,60	43,92	4,05
Silk, raw . . . . .	7,35	10,95	6,30	33,45	29,25
Spices . . . . .	15,15	25,35	21,00	28,20	26,85
Sugar . . . . .	1,50	30	15	...	...
Tea . . . . .	12,24,30	14,70,15	13,00,65	12,80,25	14,78,85
Wheat . . . . .	7,12,95	7,93,45	4,83,30	1,05,75	10,65
Wood (mainly teak) . . . . .	50,25	54,90	46,20	14,25	40,20
Wool, raw . . . . .	2,31,30	3,75,30	3,85,20	4,07,55	5,39,25
" manufactures . . . . .	10,50	13,50	13,35	1,05	4,35
Other Articles . . . . .	1,36,49	1,59,81	1,66,74	1,23,51	1,78,56
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>55,58,69</b>	<b>73,18,21</b>	<b>79,07,64</b>	<b>60,21,63</b>	<b>70,03,61</b>

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— contd.
					Imports therefrom—contd.
2,95	12,90	8,33	9,89	9,79	Tallow
38,28	77,63	53,17	59,02	49,57	Tea-chests
1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,99,22	1,75,37	Tobacco
16,28	30,61	10,14	17,98	19,38	Toilet requisites
9,13	20,39	11,49	12,55	12,79	Toys and requisites for games
8,90	24,47	13,78	18,08	22,98	Umbrellas
1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
4,12,22	8,48,88	5,90,95	4,81,00	4,72,70	Other Articles
1,04,98,83	2,04,69,90	1,50,92,00	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	TOTAL
...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	Exports of Indian produce—
83,97	41,85	62,12	63,38	70,09	Barley
39,75	23,02	13,44	15,84	23,24	Fodder, Bran and pollards
47,27	60,31	52,53	41,96	54,28	Bristles and fibres
74,41	40,36	32,42	38,94	30,59	Coffee
3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87	Coir, and manufactures of
7,04	7,70	42	1,21	7,90	Cotton, raw
17,93	30,69	6,87	23,65	34,77	.. twist and yarn
14,09	17,43	11,27	1,80	3,71	.. manufactures
					Drugs, medicines, etc.
11,17	5,77	1,98	4,63	5,87	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	Cutch and gambier
56,55	17,80	17,12	34,26	33,62	Indigo
1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03	18,82	Myrobalans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
3,23,53	1,03,41	36,98	46,72	40,20	Hides and skins—
10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,92	4,09,04	4,80,40	Raw
7,40	5,45	2,29	3,28	2,73	Dressed or tanned
13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	Horn and hornmeal
3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	Jute, raw
2,62,64	3,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	.. Gunny bags
2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,00	2,23,49	1,90,48	.. cloth
9,36	15,77	16,18	9,70	5,51	Lac
35,52	69,28	17,98	62,58	63,68	Manures
80,77	69,24	28,45	8,76	1,09,92	Manganese ore
74,10	54,13	33,88	23,13	25,90	Other metals and ores
3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,46,81	2,10,52	Mica
32,69	23,88	20,30	15,87	16,57	Oils
7,03	7,22	7,18	7,55	7,00	Paraffin wax
94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13	24,03	Provisions and oilman's stores
...	...	...	13,73	29,94	Pulse—
4	10	11	5,75	13,43	Beans (a)
62	8	8	23,73	32,20	Gram
93,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,23,74	98,63	Lentils (a)
1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52	39,80	51,34	Other pulses
18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29	2,83	Rice (not in the husk)
7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	Rubber, raw
3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,60,30	Saltpetre
7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	Seeds—
2,04,08	58,84	69,81	99,54	1,44,13	Caster
38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	Cotton
35,66	66,26	23,79	63,34	61,62	Linseed
12,07	10,81	19,60	13,84	18,46	Rape
55,07	9,70	7,80	8,68	16,39	Copra
23,85	37,05	4,44	56	74,02	Others
18,08,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	Silk, raw
1,03,77	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,01	Spices
4,01,27	7,65,05	21,43	45,88	70,85	Sugar
44,55	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	Tea
3,46,78	45,68	46,87	65,04	60,87	Wheat
	2,64,85	2,93,51	2,66,96	3,01,31	Wood (mainly teak)
					Wool, raw
					.. manufactures
					Other Articles
94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,01,44	86,44,84	TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1913.

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>					
<i>contd.</i>					
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	9,00	6,75	3,90	90	1,80
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	73,80	...	1,02,60	1,04,70	1,49,25
Wool, raw	44,25	91,65	90,27	76,59	88,29
Other Articles	47,91	76,87			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,74,06</b>	<b>1,75,07</b>	<b>1,98,77</b>	<b>1,82,19</b>	<b>2,39,34</b>
<b>AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Apparel	2,70	...	...	60	...
Boots and shoes	90	...	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures	6,30	...	30	1,65	...
" twist and yarn	2,70	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware	24,00	...	30	75	...
Haberdashery and millinery	6,60	...	...	15	...
Hardware	10,65	...	15	45	...
Matches	5,70	...	15	...	...
Metals	6,15	...	15	60	...
Paper and pasteboard	4,60	...	...	15	...
Sugar	38,70	...	...	15	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3,15	15	15	75	...
Other Articles	16,76	34	24	1,01	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,29,11</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,44</b>	<b>6,26</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Coffee	4,95	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	2,14,20	...	...	...	...
" twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	50,10	...	...	...	...
Indigo	15	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	50,85	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,10	...	...	...	...
Seeds	27,45	...	...	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	95,40	...	...	...	14,79
Other Articles	6,59	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,61,79</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,79</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	...	...	...	...
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	25,35	3,90	45	...	...
Cutlery	60	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,55	1,35	90	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain	2,25	15	...	...	...
Glass and glassware	8,10	90	90	15	...
Hardware	2,25	30	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork	1,35	...	...	...	...
Matches	1,20	30	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	1,80	1,50	...	...	...
Iron	1,95	...	...	...	...
Iron or steel	22,50	5,25	45	...	...
Steel	43,80	5,85	15	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	2,40	45	30	30	...
Railway plant, etc.	2,25	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	41,60	3,13	71	19	63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,62,95</b>	<b>23,08</b>	<b>3,86</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Barley	90	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	2,86,35	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,25	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,31	16,75	15,84	8,06	6,67	<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>
69,05	23,74	...	64,86	30,09	<i>contd.</i>
1,53,40	75,10	83,31	77,95	65,89	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	2,97,28	2,62,83	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,40,05	3,95,48	Sugar, 16 D. S and above
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY</b>
					Imports therefrom—
1	3,99	30	1,22	3,48	Apparel
...	11	...	12	63	Boots and shoes
70	2,49	23	1,75	3,68	Cotton manufactures
7	...	...	2	2,80	" twist and yarn
6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52	6,78	Glass and glassware
...	50	10	59	1,23	Haberdashery and millinery
4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35	Hardware
...	...	3	35	34	Matches
...	51	3,38	2,11	4,95	Metals
53	74	74	2,92	7,57	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	...	...	27,83	Sugar
17	18	7	...	28	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
79	7,94	8,73	7,57	8,18	Other Articles
12,65	63,88	19,84	29,48	76,10	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Indian produce—
5	80	41	...	...	Coffee
20,58	65,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50	Cotton, raw
...	1,19	8	47	13	" twist and yarn
30	9	...	...	...	Hides and skins
...	4,57	...	...	1,73	Indigo
70	8	...	...	...	Jute, raw
...	8	...	...	...	Lac
11,04	8,52	30,88	21,47	7,98	Seeds
...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	Rice (not in the husk)
2,73	1,52	28	60	62	Other Articles
35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
93	59	1,11	65	1,38	Miscellaneous Articles
					<b>BELGIUM</b>
					Imports therefrom—
1,42	73,97	12,03	4,52	15,23	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
36	40	6	25	3	Cutlery
1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54	4,78	Dyeing and tanning substances
8	2,67	1,42	1,47	1,84	Earthenware and porcelain
10,51	46,67	23,87	25,36	24,53	Glass and glassware
30	4,08	2,18	3,84	3,31	Hardware
1	7,38	18,99	17,59	8,81	Machinery and millwork
...	...	...	...	...	Matches
...	1,44	3,43	2,02	71	Metals—
2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,56	Copper
13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	Iron
23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	Iron or steel
25	21,90	6,64	4,73	4,91	Steel
23	6,38	6,76	20,70	21,02	Paper and pasteboard
15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,86,24	1,31,97	Railway plant, etc
69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	6	20,92	Barley
5,52	3,35	3,65	4,12	7,07,94	Cotton, raw
					Dyeing and tanning substances

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BELGIUM—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
—contd.					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	10,30	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins . . . . .	10,95	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	6,15	...	...	...	...
" raw . . . . .	2,55	...	...	...	...
Manganese ore . . . . .	10,80	...	...	...	1,05
Manures . . . . .	10,20	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	5,10	23,10	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	8,40	...	...	...	...
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	9,00	...	...	...	...
Groundnuts . . . . .	6,15	...	...	...	...
Linseed . . . . .	41,70	...	...	...	...
Mowra . . . . .	1,05	...	...	...	...
Poppy . . . . .	2,85	...	...	...	...
Rape . . . . .	45,90	...	...	...	...
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	13,60	...	...	...	...
Others . . . . .	1,20	...	...	...	...
Wheat . . . . .	29,55	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	17,18	...	...	...	3
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,25,83</b>	<b>23,10</b>	...	...	<b>1,08</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .					
	1,20	...	...	...	...
<b>FRANCE</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	29,25	52,05	51,90	33,15	42,60
Clocks and watches . . . . .	60	60	45	...	15
Cotton manufactures, including yarn . . . . .	1,35	90	1,05	1,60	1,35
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	5,25	7,50	7,80	2,95	2,55
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	10,80	9,60	9,40	2,85	90
Liquors . . . . .	33,15	36,45	43,05	37,60	51,75
Metals—copper . . . . .	18,90	1,05	2,25	1,20	3,45
Provisions . . . . .	1,80	2,10	2,25	90	75
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	11,40	15,75	23,40	16,20	2,35
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	13,65	3,90	90	30	75
Other Articles . . . . .	50,03	69,10	62,10	66,27	78,05
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,76,18</b>	<b>1,99,30</b>	<b>2,03,64</b>	<b>1,63,02</b>	<b>1,84,65</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	75,60	26,65	21,45	14,25	14,65
Gram . . . . .	13,05	13,50	4,35	...	1,50
Cotton, raw . . . . .	1,84,50	49,50	97,20	93,15	20,58
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	13,05	16,95	58,50	12,60	53,70
Horn and hornmeal . . . . .	90	45	2,35	1,05	3,90
Jute, raw . . . . .	85,65	87,00	1,47,60	66,00	1,54,95
" bags and cloth . . . . .	9,30	2,16,60	1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20
Lac . . . . .	6,00	6,00	6,15	5,25	13,65
Manganese ore . . . . .	8,40	3,45	11,40	10,20	9,75
Manures . . . . .	8,25	3,00	2,40	30	...
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,55
Lentils . . . . .	15	10,05	55,50	32,25	27,45
Other pulses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,25
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	13,95	22,65	4,20	33,00	1,28,40
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	16,20	19,35	26,25	27,90	48,60
Groundnuts . . . . .	1,83,15	2,36,55	2,09,40	77,70	9,15
Linseed . . . . .	67,65	31,20	97,80	23,55	16,80
Mowra or Mowra . . . . .	1,20	2,85	3,90	...	...
Poppy . . . . .	8,40	11,85	9,00	3,00	6,90
Rape . . . . .	36,30	57,90	36,00	4,50	22,20
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	30,30	15,60	96,90	8,85	30
Others . . . . .	23,85	36,90	96,60	12,75	5,40
Silk, raw . . . . .	3,90	12,45	41,85	14,55	33,15
Wheat . . . . .	58,60	15,75	1,99,50	2,24,55	29,10
Other Articles . . . . .	34,64	36,36	73,62	24,97	95,77
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8,82,99</b>	<b>9,40,56</b>	<b>14,30,67</b>	<b>8,56,12</b>	<b>8,82,07</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,13	22,08	8,14	21,39	30,82	BELGIUM— <i>contd.</i>
15,81	4,22	2,70	1,11	4,92	Exports of Indian produce
40,99	63,70	6,20	11,14	20,17	— <i>contd.</i>
1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	Hemp, raw
21,43	39,36	64,18	65,51	35,84	Hides and skins
16,61	24,95	20,90	83,00	50,13	Jute manufactures
...	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	.. raw
86	1,62	8,96	18,08	17,70	Manganese ore
1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	Manures
37,98	54,41	67,85	81,20	18,74	Rice not in the husk
1,04,15	55,83	40,69	59,80	73,20	Seeds—
78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	Castor
20	...	93	30	2	Copra or coconut kernel
1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,10,78	74,73	Groundnuts
25,14	8,23	5,75	7,19	...	Linseed
5,01	55	31	89	1,03	Mowra
1,01,49	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	Poppy
...	69,44	46,90	65,68	92,30	Rape
9,47,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,56	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
64,63	18,68	3,02	6,72	10,14	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	FRANCE
18	3,67	60	15	55	Imports therefrom—
53	3,98	96	1,87	3,49	Apparel
4,60	4,51	4,13	8,08	11,49	Clocks and watches
17,87	10,28	10,31	5,58	6,15	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
50,06	96,20	61,62	46,00	49,04	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,37	10,83	5,48	58	42	Fruits and vegetables
1,71	4,89	4,47	2,48	4,06	Liquors
8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	Metals—copper
68	12,67	7,68	7,62	15,50	Provisions
72,18	1,25,79	99,50	98,16	99,42	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,76,86	3,63,66	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,94	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
51,63	26,04	45,32	44,70	44,11	Exports of Indian produce—
1,29,67	68,28	90,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	Coffee
85,17	15,58	15,60	10,64	32,23	Gram
4,28	60	53	79	90	Cotton, raw
3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,66	Hides and skins, raw
95,26	1,01,50	64	2,65	1,91	Horn and hornmeal
9,60	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28	Jute, raw
8,53	19,30	20,56	32,51	35,46	.. bags and cloth
5,57	8,14	6,23	6,99	11,79	Lac
15	...	...	...	4	Manganese ore
6,75	...	...	6,66	12,71	Manures
...	...	...	95	1,46	Pulse—
...	...	...	4,62	2,74	Beans
2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	Lentils
2,92,96	1,06,28	3,66,68	5,00,50	5,35,99	Other pulses
1,77,30	46,21	79,30	1,32,43	2,05,66	Rice not in the husk
1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	Seeds—
33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	Castor
64,21	20,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	Groundnuts
90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,60	Linseed
18,44	4,43	1,54	21,27	15,60	Mowra or Mowra
24,78	16,27	12,98	19,99	23,61	Poppy
1,51,35	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	Rape
16,50,73	2,19,73	60,44	68,59	98,49	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Silk, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FRANCE--contd.</b>					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	1,50	2,25	3,45	1,60	12,30
<b>GERMANY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	3,60	90	15	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	5,55	1,05	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures, including yarn . . .	22,35	3,60	1,20	30	...
Cutlery . . . . .	3,45	15	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	37,05	4,05	15	...	...
Glass and glassware . . . . .	9,15	75	15	...	...
Haberdashery and millinery . . . . .	9,15	90	30	15	...
Hardware . . . . .	25,80	1,95	60	...	...
Instruments, apparatus, etc. . . . .	5,10	45	15	...	...
Liquors . . . . .	10,65	60	30	...	...
Machinery, etc. . . . .	11,85	45	16	...	...
Matches . . . . .	1,20	15	...	...	...
Metals . . . . .	2,63,60	14,65	1,20	...	...
Oils . . . . .	17,25	75	90	...	...
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	11,70	1,05	30	...	...
Salt . . . . .	5,40	...	...	...	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	4,05	60	...	...	...
Sugar . . . . .	60	15	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	3,15	45	15	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	27,00	9,75	1,50	15	...
Other Articles . . . . .	67,10	3,54	55	47	2
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,64,95</b>	<b>46,14</b>	<b>7,75</b>	<b>1,07</b>	<b>2</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of . . . . .	7,95	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw . . . . .	4,45,20	...	...	...	...
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	7,35	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	1,20	...	...	...	...
Hemp, raw . . . . .	7,35	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	1,30,60	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	1,32,15	...	...	...	...
„ gunny bags . . . . .	7,20	...	...	...	...
„ „ cloth . . . . .	3,75	...	...	...	...
Lac . . . . .	12,15	...	...	...	...
Manures . . . . .	3,15	...	...	...	...
Oils . . . . .	3,45	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	1,12,95	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Rape . . . . .	13,50	...	...	...	...
„ Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	39,15	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	18,00	...	...	...	...
„ Mowa . . . . .	30	...	...	...	...
„ Poppy . . . . .	2,10	...	...	...	...
„ Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	4,50	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Others . . . . .	10,35	...	...	...	...
Tea . . . . .	1,05	...	...	...	...
Wood (chiefly teak) . . . . .	6,90	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	47,24	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,17,74</b>	...	...	...	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	1,95	...	...	...	...
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom--					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	74,25	72,75	61,80	36,30	7,20
„ twist and yarn . . . . .	16,05	8,40	3,75	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	37,93	39,05	33,65	25,23	18,15
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,28,23</b>	<b>1,20,20</b>	<b>99,20</b>	<b>61,53</b>	<b>25,35</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,95	6,76	7,55	17,51	19,41	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
2	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,65	Apparel
	7,54	22,74	29,74	34,56	Chemicals
	9,33	6,34	9,82	22,09	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
16	7,61	5,06	11,93	12,50	Cutlery
60	1,20,34	1,42,90	1,87,98	1,83,62	Dyeing and tanning substances
8	20,32	31,45	44,34	48,09	Glass and glassware
	6,62	10,06	19,41	26,70	Haberdashery and millinery
51	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,07	Hardware
3	8,11	14,76	37,64	34,54	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
	6,06	18,76	28,29	31,17	Liquors
	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55	Machinery, etc.
	79	16	31	7	Matches
2,35	96,41	1,92,56	3,06,54	2,75,86	Metals
	86	63	2,27	34,72	Oils
	16,70	18,58	30,70	48,91	Paper and pasteboard
	34,99	12,71	17,49	6,72	Salt
	16,68	2,04	5,36	8,58	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1	1,36	2,16	39,37	20,23	Sugar
	4,69	9,46	20,04	25,60	Toys and requisites for games
8	8,96	15,96	28,10	48,25	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
31	59,14	92,58	1,70,17	1,83,31	Other Articles
4,32	4,74,79	7,24,56	11,89,68	11,60,19	TOTAL
1,10,44	4,63	13,54	17,98	15,39	Exports of Indian produce—
	3,43,63	3,73,66	5,29,54	6,65,43	Coir, and manufactures of
	1,16	14,83	21,63	13,91	Cotton, raw
	4	2	1	63	Fodder, bran, etc.
81	1,56	6,09	9,04	6,09	Fruits and vegetables
60	38,10	92,86	1,10,78	1,51,18	Hemp, raw
13,63	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	Hides and skins, raw
	4	98	7,67	7,61	Jute, raw
		1,17	3,23	44	„ gunny bags
68	5,73	31,60	53,13	59,15	„ „ cloth
	7,77	6,19	8,20	6,80	Lac
	1,71	2,81	2,57	6,54	Manures
	76,65	3,97,69	5,31,38	6,39,78	Oils
	70,12	73,32	1,34,98	1,53,68	Rice not in the husk
		49	15,51	5,27	Seeds, Rape
5,76	3,37	8,63	8,10	19,05	„ Copra or coconut kernel
		49	21,36	5,25	Seeds, Linseed
		1,39	50	97	„ Mowra
		64	10,28	64	„ Poppy
	4,55	67,54	75,53	39,98	„ Sesamum (til or jini)
	5	33	54	3,96	Seeds, Others
	4,61	5,29	9,99	5,12	Tea
6,47	76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,35,59	8,60,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	Other Articles
					TOTAL
11	2,43	5,75	13,37	16,45	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
68,54	1,43,07	98,55	97,39	84,94	Cotton manufactures
30	5,42	11,21	8,15	8,29	„ twist and yarn
30,23	1,54,67	1,20,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	Other Articles
99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NETHERLANDS—contd.</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—</b>					
Cotton, raw	5,55	45	75	...	...
Hides and skins, raw	16,50	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,25	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	61,95	5,10	33,15	7,73	5,10
Seeds, Linseed	1,95	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat	...	7,05	...	...	...
Other Articles	32,70	9,12	6,02	...	4,18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,20,30</b>	<b>21,72</b>	<b>30,92</b>	<b>7,73</b>	<b>9,28</b>
<b>ITALY</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Apparel	8,01	6,45	8,25	4,50	3,90
Chemicals	5,36	6,75	10,50	90	2,30
Cotton manufactures	42,57	64,05	1,07,85	65,70	15,80
" twist and yarn	7,37	5,70	30	30	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,64	30	...	15	15
Fruits and vegetables	10,85	13,50	9,75	6,75	5,60
Haberdashery and millinery	6,10	12,30	13,95	6,60	6,45
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,70	16,35	21,90	15,15	9,90
Other Articles	49,68	75,12	74,79	76,69	45,62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,52,28</b>	<b>2,00,53</b>	<b>2,47,29</b>	<b>1,77,04</b>	<b>91,72</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Cotton, raw	3,60,00	3,15,75	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10
Hides and skins, raw	57,75	3,29,25	1,51,20	1,18,55	70,35
Jute, raw	1,11,00	1,67,70	1,25,10	61,95	91,05
Pepper	7,05	2,10	5,40	1,05	5,55
Rice not in the husk	00	...	24,90	80,25	1,50,45
Seeds—					
Castor	14,85	10,95	16,50	8,55	3,60
Linseed	48,90	19,05	39,60	7,65	30,45
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	19,80	3,00	17,55	2,25	...
Others	35,10	14,70	13,20	30	18,15
Wheat	...	1,80	1,09,20	1,08,75	41,40
Other Articles	18,53	29,04	34,60	35,11	1,34,40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,85,58</b>	<b>8,92,84</b>	<b>9,70,75</b>	<b>8,52,81</b>	<b>9,61,50</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	5,40	1,20	3,15	9,75
<b>NORWAY</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Carbide of calcium	1,20	2,10	1,85	15	...
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	3,90	7,50	7,80	6,75	20,10
Matches	6,30	6,75	4,65	6,00	5,25
Milk, condensed and preserved	1,05	1,50	2,70	75	...
Paper and pasteboard	9,15	24,90	42,90	46,20	60,15
Pulp of wood for making paper	45	7,65	1,50	...	2,85
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,80	1,65	2,10	2,25	...
Other Articles	2,41	3,01	2,89	2,08	1,59
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,26</b>	<b>55,08</b>	<b>65,19</b>	<b>65,08</b>	<b>90,24</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Rice (not in the husk)	2,55	1,80	1,65	3,15	6,30
Hides (raw)	1,65	6,75	9,90	45	..
Linseed	1,65	5,55	2,25	...	..

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
30,93	23,98	8,11	18,98	1,12,36	NETHERLANDS—contd. Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Lac Rice not in the husk Seeds, Linseed " Rape Wheat Other Articles
13,91	8,13	29,33	21,52	39,60	
1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	
...	6,53	42,36	93,13	87,55	
...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	
10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	
...	23,24	12,03	80	2,26	
1,07,74	75,45	1,45,73	1,87,45	2,16,66	
1,64,08	1,30,17	2,72,62	4,08,53	5,95,78	
2,55	13,96	4,31	3,23	8,34	
3,19	10,12	4,25	7,72	11,88	
17,04	1,29,06	18,04	17,09	46,54	
3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18	
...	3,34	7,01	1,07	74	
43,88	11,36	13,57	24,74	16,18	
4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96	
7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,50	
54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,61	
1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	
3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Pepper Rice not in the husk Seeds— Castor Linseed Sesamum (til or jinjil) Others Wheat Other Articles
79,98	30,72	33,50	47,97	72,69	
1,27,77	55,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,53,37	
10,97	1,72	5,16	11,14	6,07	
...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	
9,40	4,40	5,18	18,53	15,47	
31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	
76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	
53,65	55,98	73,02	1,32,61	2,07,59	
81,54	29,28	18,61	7,20	30,14	
8,21,83	6,07,41	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,70	
16,53	3,20	1,60	13,82	12,45	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles  NORWAY Imports therefrom— Carbide of calcium Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers Matches Milk, condensed and preserved Paper and pasteboard Pulp of wood for making paper Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers Other Articles
95	2,29	1,46	4,01	3,21	
4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33	11,40	
1,94	93	44	1,77	1,57	
...	1,97	77	3,99	10,47	
28,88	1,25,33	22,58	41,04	25,24	
4,47	15,26	6,77	10,12	11,24	
1,93	2,41	58	67	5	
5,11	10,44	3,45	6,96	4,48	
47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	
...	1,03	90	66	38	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Hides (raw) Linseed
5,16	1,63	1,91	3,78	8,49	
...	...	...	...	76	

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NORWAY—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>					
Cotton (raw) . . . . .	2,40	1,35	1,05	75	90
Jute (raw) . . . . .	1,20	2,10	60	3,75	75
Other Articles . . . . .	2,03	1,85	4,47	10,40	23,52
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,48</b>	<b>18,90</b>	<b>20,52</b>	<b>18,50</b>	<b>31,47</b>
<b>ROUMANIA</b>					
Imports therefrom— Chiefly Kerosene . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk . . . . .	4,95	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	12,45	3,15	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	80	2	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,20</b>	<b>3,17</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>RUSSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom— Mineral oils . . . . .	2,70	...	...	...	...
Tea-chests . . . . .	...	8,25	22,20	13,05	45
Other Articles . . . . .	96	37	2,45	6	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,66</b>	<b>8,62</b>	<b>24,65</b>	<b>13,11</b>	<b>48</b>
Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw . . . . .	21,00	30	11,25	26,70	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	13,20	9,90	37,80	...	...
„ goods . . . . .	22,95	2,87,85	3,29,70	3,75	...
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	3,90	17,26	...	...	...
Tea . . . . .	1,00,05	2,11,45	1,54,20	39,90	...
Other Articles . . . . .	24,86	16,46	34,26	3,26	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,55,96</b>	<b>5,43,41</b>	<b>6,67,21</b>	<b>73,61</b>	<b>...</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	90	...	30	...	...
<b>SPAIN</b>					
Imports therefrom— Salt . . . . .	6,10	47,25	34,80	32,10	8,85
Other Articles . . . . .	4,23	7,82	8,90	10,29	22,03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,33</b>	<b>55,07</b>	<b>43,70</b>	<b>42,39</b>	<b>30,88</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw . . . . .	75,80	66,75	1,05,00	7,95	1,50
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	38,10	24,90	37,20	...	3,15
Jute, raw . . . . .	58,05	1,03,05	1,11,00	81,45	51,75
Other Articles . . . . .	10,45	15,08	4,45	1,26	1,14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,82,50</b>	<b>2,09,78</b>	<b>2,57,65</b>	<b>90,66</b>	<b>57,54</b>
<b>SWEDEN</b>					
Imports therefrom— Iron and steel . . . . .	6,15	10,95	10,20	8,10	21,60
Matches . . . . .	26,85	24,30	18,60	25,05	2,55
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	5,85	17,55	19,35	30,15	15,15
Other Articles . . . . .	12,26	24,34	39,36	14,41	12,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,11</b>	<b>77,14</b>	<b>87,51</b>	<b>77,71</b>	<b>51,43</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw . . . . .	8,40	4,95	...	...	...
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	10,65	4,25	4,05	...	8,85
Wheat . . . . .	4,95	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	21,05	11,42	1,97	...	5,29
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45,05</b>	<b>30,62</b>	<b>6,92</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,13</b>
<b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute manufacture . . . . .	2,40	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	1,80	...	...	...	18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,20	2,40	38	1,20	1,31	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i>
3,28	1,01	68	80	1,03	Exports of Indian produce—
14,51	45,92	20,80	31,68	25,10	<i>contd.</i>
24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13	Cotton (raw)
					Jute (raw)
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
					Chiefly Kerosene
...	...	...	...	14	Exports of Indian produce—
15,19	20,00	5,92	2,05	19	Rice (not in the husk)
35	9	11	16	35	Jute manufactures
15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
14,96	4,10	...	...	10,33	Mineral oils
35	13,86	4,30	93	4,15	Tea-chests
	3,83	41	51	72	Other Articles
15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	9	„ goods
11	2	...	60	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	35	9	17	Other Articles
11	2	35	99	26	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer-
...	1	...	...	...	chandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
29,95	24,79	20,93	19,95	3,31	SPAIN
23,71	8,29	7,73	6,04	5,01	Imports therefrom—
53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	Salt
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,00,88	1,48,21	58,00	1,36,39	2,46,03	Exports of Indian and
50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44	Foreign produce—
79,50	65,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	Cotton, raw
5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28	46,05	Hides and skins, raw
2,35,60	2,53,09	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	Jute, raw
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
9,31	27,29	13,56	18,43	13,38	SWEDEN
14,12	34,87	17,36	41,60	68,58	Imports therefrom—
10,07	68,93	20,16	19,06	13,40	Iron and steel
23,10	57,31	44,92	33,56	37,37	Matches
56,60	1,68,40	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	Paper and pasteboard
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
2,59	3,80	1,07	5,20	6,85	Exports of Indian and
...	4,31	1,58	...	...	Foreign produce—
...	...	9,23	...	...	Cotton, raw
31,28	10,08	16,19	10,34	21,57	Rice (not in the husk)
					Wheat
					Other Articles
33,87	27,19	28,07	24,54	28,42	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
22,51	11,60	18,69	9,87	17,08	Exports of Indian and
12,29	5,24	5,22	18,14	28,08	Foreign produce—
34,80	34,44	23,91	28,61	45,76	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel)	13,76	5,68	5,46	45	5,55
Other Articles	76	4,70	3,28	5,22	10,54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,51</b>	<b>10,58</b>	<b>8,74</b>	<b>5,67</b>	<b>16,09</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	58,41	73,59	74,52	1,31,06	1,96,20
Rice (not in the husk)	37,31	34,36	42,18	51,37	38,09
Other Articles	40,61	48,04	84,35	21,61	1,79,83
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,34,33</b>	<b>1,58,99</b>	<b>2,08,05</b>	<b>2,04,04</b>	<b>4,14,17</b>
<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	90	5,10	9,30	7,20	10,65
Spices (mainly cloves)	28,20	35,40	36,75	39,60	55,05
Other Articles	2,33	7,83	25,68	43,89	1,19,14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,43</b>	<b>48,33</b>	<b>71,63</b>	<b>90,69</b>	<b>1,84,84</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	7,80	15,00	63,75	24,30	28,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	25,95	23,40	35,10	32,10	44,10
Other sorts	12,30	11,40	12,45	13,50	19,35
Other Articles	14,48	23,51	30,78	26,66	20,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,53</b>	<b>73,31</b>	<b>1,42,08</b>	<b>96,56</b>	<b>1,12,66</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,85	13,80	27,45	11,40	15,45
Other Articles	14,51	24,96	31,47	28,83	16,92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,36</b>	<b>38,76</b>	<b>58,92</b>	<b>40,23</b>	<b>32,37</b>
<b>EGYPT</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	2,55	2,10	1,20	30	...
Salt	15,45	48,00	49,95	73,95	1,17,75
Sugar	7,35	10,05	1,35	11,85	10,20
Other Articles	11,73	10,97	11,40	17,64	35,65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,08</b>	<b>71,12</b>	<b>63,90</b>	<b>1,03,74</b>	<b>1,63,60</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	7,05	24,75	38,40	65,70	54,45
Indigo	90	11,40	34,35	28,45	17,70
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	44,70	40,05	4,05	2,85	1,50
Wheat	4,85	...	15,45	11,04,45	5,89,55
Others	46,95	35,85	1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,85
Jute, gunny bags	46,95	63,00	54,76	1,59,90	1,72,05
Seeds	13,80	45	90	10,80	75
Other Articles	14,96	39,86	63,82	1,51,47	66,98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,79,86</b>	<b>2,15,46</b>	<b>3,16,12</b>	<b>24,40,07</b>	<b>14,63,63</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,33	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25
<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	16	...	...	4,89	30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,85	...	15	90	3,90
Grain, pulse, and flour	7,20	...	16	4,66	5,40
Other Articles	2,23	...	35	2,98	1,64
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,28</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8,53</b>	<b>10,84</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	2,55	...	15	75	1,95
Other Articles	1,87	...	36	2,23	96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,42</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,98</b>	<b>2,91</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*cont.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
5,51	2,36	1,35,46	77,57	74,53	<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>
14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19	2,87	Imports therefrom—
19,66	18,37	1,46,28	81,76	77,40	Coal (including coke and patent fuel)
					Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
67,27	76,33	66,44	1,06,06	81,49	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
12,46	14,41	16,09	45,70	45,24	Jute, gunny bags
66,61	61,55	1,27,48	93,16	68,85	Rice (not in the husk)
1,46,24	1,82,29	2,37,01	2,43,92	2,15,52	Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>
					Imports therefrom—
21,60	10,58	13,70	11,93	7,08	Ivory, unmanufactured
53,95	33,03	43,16	67,66	40,40	Spices (mainly cloves)
91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06	2,17,27	Other Articles
1,66,59	1,38,08	2,34,80	1,92,65	2,64,84	<b>TOTAL</b>
59,30	71,10	48,71	62,68	48,37	Exports of Indian produce—
19,30	17,72	17,79	36,08	39,23	Cotton manufactures
17,61	21,03	26,11	17,38	14,67	Grain, pulse, and flour—
36,03	34,64	28,21	40,40	53,93	Rice (not in the husk)
1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,64	1,56,20	Other sorts
					Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
18,36	30,03	47,90	59,40	42,03	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
32,11	43,03	27,56	32,00	27,75	Cotton manufactures
50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30	69,78	Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>EGYPT</b>
					Imports therefrom—
54	2,00	2,45	4,24	20,38	Cotton, raw
58,15	44,34	32,97	29,53	18,20	Salt
32,68	28,07	1,01	4,58	2,91	Sugar
50,06	69,74	36,73	22,28	10,55	Other Articles
1,38,63	1,54,35	72,16	60,61	52,04	<b>TOTAL</b>
92,57	44,67	42,58	32,90	41,46	Exports of Indian produce—
22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	Cotton, twist and yarn
14	26,23	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	Indigo
5,28	65,50	35,61	20,39	50	Grain, pulse, and flour—
70,97	3,03	19,30	43,66	74,51	Rice (not in the husk)
2,82	1,04,98	6,00	2,83	2,25	Wheat
1,35,16	41	36,24	67,03	63,11	Others
	78,38				Jute, gunny bags
					Seeds
					Other Articles
3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	<b>TOTAL</b>
50,25	54,55	18,39	10,23	16,34	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>
3,73	7,60	18,39	10,51	2,77	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
5,89	10,05	16,95	14,88	17,00	Exports of Indian produce—
4,99	2,01	1,60	1,82	1,44	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,71	2,75	2,36	4,53	4,56	Grain, pulse, and flour
12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
1,43	2,63	6,45	11,50	9,98	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,02	3,41	3,13	3,69	3,82	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	5,40	20,70	14,85	25,35	23,55
Other Articles . . . . .	83	1,09	1,20	1,24	59
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,23</b>	<b>21,79</b>	<b>16,05</b>	<b>26,59</b>	<b>24,14</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	25,50	3,60	1,80	3,60	2,25
Other Articles . . . . .	3,28	7,93	6,79	4,50	3,53
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>28,78</b>	<b>11,53</b>	<b>8,59</b>	<b>8,10</b>	<b>5,78</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	1,59	1,49	1,67	1,49	2,21
<b>MAURITIUS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar . . . . .	1,72,60	2,12,10	82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60
Other Articles . . . . .	86	74	44	53	49
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,73,66</b>	<b>2,12,84</b>	<b>82,49</b>	<b>1,08,53</b>	<b>2,56,09</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	88,20	52,50	76,05	57,45	54,00
Wheat flour . . . . .	11,70	13,60	18,00	12,45	4,20
Other sorts . . . . .	12,15	6,70	12,75	13,95	8,55
Jute manufactures . . . . .	14,25	14,25	20,55	8,85	14,70
Oils, vegetable . . . . .	7,50	6,90	7,65	7,50	7,35
Other Articles . . . . .	17,86	19,34	22,99	24,07	34,73
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,51,66</b>	<b>1,15,49</b>	<b>1,67,99</b>	<b>1,24,27</b>	<b>1,23,53</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	3,51	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
24,62	18,65	12,50	19,37	18,34	Salt
1,35	1,38	1,08	2,74	39	Other articles
25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,66	4,24	35	1,64	3,10	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,61	10,00	5,73	8,50	8,47	Other Articles
9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,45	4,29	7,27	12,66	6,56	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	Sugar
23	28	61	63	2,73	Other Articles
1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	Grain, pulse, and flour—
60	15,94	9,55	7,08	6,43	Rice (not in the husk)
6,57	14,44	15,98	19,52	12,57	Wheat flour
18,51	20,24	10,20	9,95	15,88	Other sorts
13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	Jute manufactures
25,98	56,63	30,68	44,62	34,04	Oils, vegetable
					Other Articles
1,27,19	1,77,13	1,96,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	Miscellaneous articles

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	14,23	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	7,20	9,00	15,90	8,70	25,95
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	8,85	6,00	9,00	34,65	54,45
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	22,80	10,95	4,05	6,75	13,50
Oils . . . . .	30	30	18	45	30
Other Articles . . . . .	4,93	3,86	7,84	8,75	26,77
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>44,08</b>	<b>30,11</b>	<b>37,54</b>	<b>59,30</b>	<b>1,20,97</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	4,20	5,55	6,60	3,00	5,25
Other Articles . . . . .	2,87	3,10	4,68	3,12	3,92
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,07</b>	<b>8,65</b>	<b>11,28</b>	<b>6,12</b>	<b>9,17</b>
<b>REUNION</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	6	8	11	7	6
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	...	...	3,15	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	32	78	4,55	64	9,27
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>32</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>7,70</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>9,27</b>
<b>CANADA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	4,54	85	85	7,56	5,14
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . . . .	44,25	95,70	81,30	1,24,20	1,91,70
Tea . . . . .	59,25	49,95	47,55	1,00,65	4,35
Other Articles . . . . .	10,52	13,65	16,57	7,31	46,20
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,14,02</b>	<b>1,59,30</b>	<b>1,45,42</b>	<b>2,32,16</b>	<b>2,42,25</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . . . .	75	1,80	2,85	2,55	7,80
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	60	90	6,90	3,60	6,00
Chemicals . . . . .	1,65	4,20	8,55	29,40	14,25
Clocks and watches . . . . .	2,70	4,05	3,75	1,95	3,60
Cotton piece goods . . . . .	25,95	38,55	30,60	34,50	33,30
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	3,75	6,90	7,20	9,60	15,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11	11,08	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,66	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	Jute, gunny bags
74	28	12	11	6	ONS
4,46	7,96	7,40	11,74	19,67	Other Articles
32,29	54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20	5,62	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,51	4,62	7,58	5,42	4,32	Other Articles
5,74	10,32	16,59	11,62	9,94	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>REUNION</b>
4	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,20	5,60	20	64	31	Rice (not in the husk)
					Other Articles
1,20	5,60	20	64	31	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>CANADA</b>
4,79	1,32,95	50,95	65,30	84,11	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,02,58	55,00	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	Jute, gunny cloth
24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55	27,56	Tea
					r Articles
1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>UNITED STATES</b>
9,02	6,64	8,71	4,09	5,09	Imports therefrom—
21,25	43,23	3,61	1,31	2,39	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
10,68	21,61	10,62	7,61	5,97	Boots and Shoes
5,03	9,76	6,96	5,27	5,77	Chemicals
47,11	73,68	78,30	25,89	20,59	Clocks and watches
22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40	18,09	Cotton piece goods
					Drugs and medicines

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>UNITED STATES—contd.</b>					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Dyeing and tanning substances.	...	45	42,15	35,40	51,15
Hardware	23,25	43,80	56,50	70,05	99,45
Instruments and apparatus	7,20	11,85	20,25	33,00	63,15
Iron and steel	55,20	2,40,15	2,44,35	3,36,15	5,54,25
Machinery and millwork	25,95	28,65	41,55	95,40	1,30,20
Motor cars and cycles, etc	13,65	53,50	1,45,95	54,00	25,05
Oils, mineral	2,47,05	2,50,50	3,10,95	2,43,15	2,19,75
Paper and pasteboard	2,55	3,30	21,46	20,25	60,00
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,15	7,50	19,65	55,65	61,95
Railway plant and rolling-stock	12,75	9,15	9,90	2,25	3,90
Spirit	5,10	6,30	7,20	9,30	10,65
Tobacco	1,60	6,20	4,65	1,60	45,75
Wood and timber	2,25	5,40	20,55	23,40	8,40
Other Articles	29,60	60,06	85,03	1,07,98	1,91,51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,67,90</b>	<b>7,57,11</b>	<b>10,95,58</b>	<b>11,51,38</b>	<b>16,14,86</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	3,25,35	4,92,00	9,69,25	4,47,45	5,37,75
Dressed or tanned	27,00	72,15	1,24,05	30,60	41,70
Indigo	1,65	36,75	41,25	61,20	23,70
Cotton, raw	9,90	8,55	5,40	16,65	6,00
Coir, manufactures	5,70	5,70	3,90	6,75	1,65
Grain, pulse and flour	3,60	1,05	6,25	11,55	53,55
Manures	9,15	7,20	1,60	...	90
Paraffin wax	7,50	3,90	6,75	5,10	1,05
Jute—					
Raw	1,32,90	2,16,60	3,13,65	2,03,55	1,90,20
Gunny bags	1,53,45	68,55	1,02,60	1,29,00	2,20,65
cloth	8,56,50	9,20,40	11,13,00	15,69,85	19,72,65
Lac	84,15	1,07,55	2,18,85	2,73,30	1,32,00
Manganese ore	11,10	9,15	19,35	10,95	1,65
Mica	5,70	3,45	9,46	...	...
Myrobalans	8,70	12,75	5,70	1,65	2,10
Oils, vegetable	4,05	16,65	7,65	...	...
Saltpetre	1,95	1,95	2,40	2,85	20,10
Seeds—					
Castor	23,65	24,00	32,10	31,65	...
Linseed	...	1,05	5,55	...	21,15
Spices	16,65	21,60	21,15	4,65	12,45
Tea	12,90	19,20	16,35	1,02,45	9,30
Wool, raw	3,90	2,25	...	...	...
Other Articles	29,60	40,08	71,46	1,16,59	57,96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,34,25</b>	<b>21,14,73</b>	<b>31,19,93</b>	<b>30,46,09</b>	<b>33,06,51</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous articles					
	7,38	11,74	5,30	10,58	20,82
<b>WEST INDIES</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—</b>					
Jute, gunny bags	57,60	96,00	1,44,75	1,94,85	1,45,65
Rice (not in the husk)	47,40	64,80	1,08,15	55,35	82,50
Other Articles	3,27	5,32	5,45	4,80	5,67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,08,27</b>	<b>1,63,12</b>	<b>2,58,35</b>	<b>2,55,00</b>	<b>2,33,82</b>
<b>ARGENTINE REPUBLIC</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Rice (not in the husk)	5,25	4,65	2,10	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,28,60	2,91,60	2,43,45	1,55,55	2,70,30
Other Articles	10,76	15,70	11,28	31,95	34,04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,44,61</b>	<b>3,11,95</b>	<b>2,56,83</b>	<b>1,87,80</b>	<b>3,04,34</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
55.22	76.70	26.68	9.89	11.50	UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
1,32.92	2,25.53	1,03.31	77.60	72.40	Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
80.91	1,33.49	1,02.41	37.45	38.16	Dyeing and tanning substances
5,43.19	5,19.92	4,42.51	1,39.45	72.47	Hardware
2,79.54	4,02.56	4,51.40	2,23.94	1,96.04	Instruments and apparatus
3,09.05	6,48.64	66.93	70.53	99.20	Iron and steel
5,23.74	5,29.98	4,86.54	4,12.15	4,56.51	Machinery and millwork
59.26	57.43	13.80	11.12	4.59	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
62.46	71.25	34.83	27.97	23.65	Oils, mineral.
42.10	22.34	12.50	13.99	17.58	Paper and pasteboard
11.68	12.56	9.31	1.06	10.53	Provisions and oilman's stores
48.02	1,08.86	23.46	18.77	42.57	Railway plant and rolling stock
14.80	32.59	9.66	3.93	1.21	Spirit
2,47.56	4,84.03	2,56.58	2,06.35	1,89.40	Tobacco
25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,88,69	Wood and timber
16,98,96	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,01	2,80,21	Other Articles
1,12,70	15.49	12.67	17.77	24.16	TOTAL
50	16	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
39.40	19.72	15.40	44.41	1,15,58	Hides and skins—
9.24	14.28	8.87	7.92	8.06	Raw
8	1.43	4.66	1.55	62	Dressed or tanned
3.18	16.75	10.37	7.25	2.30	Indigo
7.01	5.15	3.98	6.60	4.12	Cotton, raw
2,57,59	2,50,58	1,84,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	Coir, manufactures
1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,28	73.61	65.21	Grain, pulse and flour
19,16,74	18,69,53	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	Manures
4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	Paraffin wax
4.09	43.24	7.76	3.47	33.05	Jute—
10.98	41.09	23.68	28.22	46.50	Raw
25.86	12.54	10.82	12.84	14.58	Gunny bags
9.34	1.97	3.59	4.79	1.03	cloth
4.72	11.83	1.42	32	21	Lac
2.29	6.25	45.95	70.78	95.20	Manganese ore
7.68	0.61	54	81	...	Mica
34.46	12.81	25.38	16.23	13.15	Myrobalans
92.31	1,03,49	34,04	29,50	54,73	Oils, vegetable
46,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	Saltpetre
16,11	3,10,81	69,89	68,69	67,41	Seeds—
1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22	1,52,52	Castor
16,10	29.00	46,82	2,08,99	2,05,59	Linseed
2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47	5,47	Spices
2,16,22	2,35,00	1,98,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	Tea
6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,19	4,77	Wool, raw
36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83	37,38	Other Articles
6,96,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,61,21	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	...	WEST INDIES
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles.
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny cloth
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BRAZIL</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	3,86	33,27	43,31	40,95	95,67
<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	6,83	11,30	10,26	9,00	6,87
<b>CHILE</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	70,20	1,02,45	1,41,60	1,30,35	1,67,55
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	3,60	3,45	3,30	90	2,25
Other Articles . . . . .	2,92	7,30	15,52	11,58	4,25
TOTAL . . . . .	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38
<b>ADEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	23,40	27,75	43,05	72,45	58,50
Other Articles . . . . .	55,00	20,39	26,86	26,67	30,60
TOTAL . . . . .	78,40	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,10
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	6,90	11,10	3,00	10,50	41,70
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	17,85	29,40	1,09,35	43,20	61,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	30,45	19,35	21,60	3,45	3,15
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	17,40	13,05	20,10	18,75	18,15
Wheat flour . . . . .	11,85	10,95	8,70	7,35	10,05
Spices . . . . .	4,50	4,95	7,20	13,05	9,45
Tobacco . . . . .	9,90	9,80	10,50	10,50	15,75
Other Articles . . . . .	21,41	26,08	19,90	20,26	16,08
TOTAL . . . . .	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,36	1,33,06	1,76,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	6,60	7,95	46,05	73,05	1,13,70
Other Articles . . . . .	6,35	10,67	16,35	21,70	14,57
TOTAL . . . . .	12,95	18,62	63,40	94,75	1,28,27
<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . . .	1,80	6,75	15	6,45	4,50
Other Articles . . . . .	25,11	35,24	25,83	27,61	33,50
TOTAL . . . . .	26,91	41,99	26,98	34,06	38,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	2,70	3,00	1,65	75	15
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	26,55	37,56	43,80	38,56	61,65
Other Articles . . . . .	15,27	15,84	28,23	38,65	44,33
TOTAL . . . . .	44,52	56,34	73,68	77,95	1,06,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	13,80	12,00	22,05	20,85	25,65
Other Articles . . . . .	8,86	8,49	3,88	15,61	14,47
TOTAL . . . . .	22,66	20,49	30,93	36,46	40,13
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	5,27	7,04	10,23	5,34	1,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	18,60	21,75	31,65	51,30	17,70
Other Articles . . . . .	14,63	18,71	41,96	43,14	31,15
TOTAL . . . . .	33,23	40,46	73,61	94,44	48,85

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14	<b>BRAZIL</b> Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
2,10	4,50	3,11	7,49	7,30	<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	<b>CHILE</b> Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
24,61	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	
86,71	12,50	3,66	8,98	13,62	
	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>ADEN</b> Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11	40,14	
41,57	26,06	34,92	21,09	13,04	
1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	<b>TOTAL</b>
20,46	37,09	29,16	29,85	23,76	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures
66,62	84,41	40,55	30,78	26,40	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice (not in the husk) Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles
11,41	5,02	97	5,96	2,43	
36,84	17,92	20,01	26,84	19,85	
21,47	18,87	18,48	16,54	14,67	
9,17	9,16	8,18	9,61	7,94	
3,06	23,56	21,69	22,11	24,60	
31,86	33,02	20,56	17,37	15,69	
1,98,89	2,26,04	1,67,60	1,67,88	1,36,14	<b>TOTAL</b>
93,39	91,24	82,15	80,19	61,45	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
29,99	19,34	29,83	25,53	14,84	
1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,06,72	68,29	<b>TOTAL</b>
12,07	12,76	21,28	28,12	33,34	<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b> Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
38,06	38,27	35,81	38,13	34,65	
50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25	67,99	<b>TOTAL</b>
99	54	1,62	1,66	81	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
24,71	37,58	56,55	66,18	54,05	
43,21	37,97	37,39	42,67	41,03	
68,91	76,09	95,66	1,09,51	95,89	<b>TOTAL</b>
23,25	26,48	25,47	21,90	23,62	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
21,93	22,94	18,51	21,21	22,56	
50,18	49,42	43,98	43,11	46,18	<b>TOTAL</b>
4,10	4,24	5,90	9,64	7,99	<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b> Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
19,96	52,16	95,67	1,18,32	87,80	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse and flour Other Articles
45,88	32,90	62,82	51,88	48,51	
65,84	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b> — <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	8,26	8,50	20,92	22,98	21,18
<b>BAHREIN ISLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . . .	15,00	27,00	32,25	47,10	27,90
Other Articles . . . . .	2,50	3,50	2,39	2,43	1,13
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	17,50	31,40	34,64	49,53	29,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	12,30	25,65	36,15	34,05	41,70
Other Articles . . . . .	13,09	18,45	37,63	47,03	36,21
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	25,39	44,10	73,78	81,08	80,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	7,20	5,70	13,90	19,05	32,10
Other Articles . . . . .	7,23	4,75	6,44	8,47	10,40
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	14,43	10,45	20,34	27,52	42,50
<b>BORNEO</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . . . .	91,35	90,45	59,70	29,85	40,35
Other Articles . . . . .	7	13	1,46	1,65	69
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	91,42	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04
<b>CEYLON</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	7,20	9,00	15,00	14,55	11,70
Metals . . . . .	1,35	3,60	7,35	15,45	18,60
Seeds . . . . .	2,70	1,65	18,30	87,60	1,21,05
Spices . . . . .	27,15	27,90	31,80	35,10	41,10
Tea . . . . .	8,55	14,40	10,80	27,45	44,40
Other Articles . . . . .	32,21	33,96	40,57	60,50	56,16
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	79,16	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	14,40	12,75	12,45	12,75	15,75
Coal and coke . . . . .	35,40	54,75	40,05	13,65	9,15
Coffee . . . . .	6,00	6,90	7,05	7,80	6,75
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	19,50	29,25	34,59	42,00	50,70
Fish (excluding canned fish) . . . . .	23,10	27,90	34,65	34,50	32,25
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	2,55	2,55	3,45	3,15	2,85
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	19,05	25,05	15,90	26,20	25,05
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice . . . . .	4,16,70	4,61,40	5,01,00	4,83,90	4,67,85
Other sorts . . . . .	23,25	46,50	67,35	55,65	53,40
Jute manufactures . . . . .	7,35	7,05	9,75	7,50	17,10
Manures . . . . .	6,00	10,60	20,40	21,60	31,95
Oilcakes . . . . .	41,35	59,55	56,55	41,70	52,20
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	5,70	5,40	7,05	6,00	5,55
Seeds . . . . .	10,50	16,05	16,35	15,15	12,80
Spices . . . . .	19,35	18,75	19,35	20,55	26,55
Tea . . . . .	20,40	25,35	22,20	27,90	7,95
Wool and timber . . . . .	1,95	2,10	3,70	2,40	8,46
Other Articles . . . . .	82,45	1,05,91	1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,53	10,11,24
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	3,60	5,49	10,50	10,66	8,55
Other Articles . . . . .	12,49	15,00	24,70	23,27	32,77
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	16,09	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,32



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38,02	24,72	57,90	43,45	42,28	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
32,03 94	22,06 1,53	38,10 1,73	55,41 5,67	53,21 3,70	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00	TOTAL
31,55 51,43	67,94 48,98	63,55 41,88	75,11 55,35	40,87 48,32	Exports of Indian produce— Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	TOTAL
34,67 20,67	28,06 17,53	19,27 21,11	17,26 22,45	18,78 25,36	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
65,34	46,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	TOTAL
1,90,37 ...	1,48,97 2	81,65 13	76,63 27	1,23,93 1,60	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	TOTAL
6,33 8,75 1,06,87 29,91 30,14 69,52	7,89 4,31 34,23 33,01 20,80 90,80	10,47 3,66 4,75 34,88 8,88 75,58	10,96 2,05 87 37,62 2,13 90,20	12,38 3,56 52 33,57 6,13 72,90	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	TOTAL
20,58 51,10 7,76 85,05	19,68 88,22 3,20 79,20	22,82 14,01 49 1,03,20	16,53 14,68 23 87,10	17,40 17,79 27 80,73	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
34,08 4,85 26,98	36,98 4,14 22,16	43,01 3,87 24,58	33,93 4,28 20,25	43,92 4,49 29,77	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
3,51,82 1,43,91 11,06 58,31 60,84	4,64,43 1,16,00 8,22 28,30 42,19	5,84,03 96,11 7,99 20,74 38,36	6,60,65 85,33 10,76 31,44 48,91	6,37,62 77,83 8,49 39,10 50,58	
9,56 13,59 31,67 11,18 1,50 1,56,96	9,83 11,73 23,98 22,46 4,96 1,60,87	9,22 14,76 27,82 25,80 2,98 1,17,75	9,60 20,29 32,25 15,49 4,94 1,26,70	9,49 21,22 31,58 23,95 6,61 1,63,96	
10,79,20	11,38,54	11,58,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	TOTAL
8,92 36,83	6,01 42,48	26,77 47,72	22,84 53,25	11,44 40,78	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
45,76	40,39	74,40	76,09	52,32	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>HONGKONG</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	5.10	4.36	5.10	6.30	9.00
Grain, pulse and flour . . . . .	4.80	4.65	90	30	1.65
Silk, raw . . . . .	18.45	15.45	14.10	14.85	21.30
" manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	26.25	29.40	25.05	32.55	48.60
Sugar, refined . . . . .	7.35	43.15	20.40	18.00	13.50
Other Articles . . . . .	32.80	36.65	46.34	62.96	84.20
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>94.75</b>	<b>1,32.65</b>	<b>1,11.89</b>	<b>1,34.96</b>	<b>1,78.25</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals . . . . .	5.70	3.60	1.65	1.05	2.70
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	35.70	24.15	21.90	17.85	10.05
Twist and yarn . . . . .	2,84.45	3,39.65	2,95.80	2,78.15	3,45.15
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	5.40	3.90	3.90	3.00	2.70
Jadestone . . . . .	8.25	5.40	11.25	11.85	12.45
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . . .	5.85	16.80	34.35	37.60	39.70
Opium . . . . .	16.65	11.85	7.20	11.70	17.55
Other Articles . . . . .	49.33	56.61	59.31	46.23	50.25
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,21.33</b>	<b>4,11.96</b>	<b>4,35.66</b>	<b>4,08.33</b>	<b>4,88.55</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . . . . .	3.80	3.90	4.35	4.80	6.15
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or pre- served . . . . .	1.50	2.40	2.55	1.20	2.55
Other Articles . . . . .	6.39	5.31	8.45	8.43	13.33
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>11.19</b>	<b>11.61</b>	<b>15.35</b>	<b>14.43</b>	<b>22.03</b>
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw . . . . .	80.55	86.10	85.95	91.05	70.95
" manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	34.05	48.30	38.40	45.90	72.15
Tea . . . . .	13.20	12.60	12.00	30.30	39.30
Other Articles . . . . .	28.94	45.51	28.39	40.12	64.72
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,56.74</b>	<b>1,92.51</b>	<b>1,64.74</b>	<b>2,07.37</b>	<b>2,47.12</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	37.20	89.85	1,08.45	49.50	32.10
Twist and yarn . . . . .	2,47.65	3,05.10	3,54.45	3,15.90	1,83.30
Piece goods . . . . .	15	45	30	15	...
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	1.80	6.30	14.85	3.75	1.20
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . . .	69.25	71.40	60.90	39.75	45.90
Tea . . . . .	39.15	51.60	45.60	15.30	2.40
Other Articles . . . . .	17.97	11.97	21.89	12.34	16.23
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,03.17</b>	<b>5,36.67</b>	<b>6,00.44</b>	<b>4,36.69</b>	<b>2,81.13</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	30	1.50	5.85	1.35	8.70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
15,87	10,56	9,58	7,67	7,37	Drugs and medicines
6,32	73	3,09	4,13	63	Grain, pulse and flour
26,39	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22	Silk, raw
89,53	68,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.
70,20	50,93	24,31	17,90	22,87	Sugar, refined
66,41	62,58	61,69	55,92	53,60	Other Articles
2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,59	10,52	13,70	11,98	8,45	Chemicals
31,11	28,39	10,94	5,95	2,80	Cotton—
6,83,63	4,49,36	3,98,25	3,58,14	1,83,78	Raw
20,85	29,03	47,22	1,59,80	1,06,47	Twist and yarn
8,56	16,37	17,56	18,18	6,38	Grain, pulse and flour
47,93	63,28	50,04	34,10	49,19	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
13,02	21,41	14,96	...	...	Opium
58,50	68,52	77,80	74,62	67,66	Other Articles
6,71,49	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
10,47	10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92	Fish—
4,44	2,13	87	1,67	2,93	Fishmaws and sharkfins
25,72	14,60	31,27	10,08	7,19	Fruits and vegetables—
					Dried, salted, or pre- served
					Other Articles
38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	Imports therefrom—
1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	Silk, raw
19,19	16,21	42,06	38,11	69,67	„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
79,14	82,66	42,86	60,82	67,53	Tea
					Other Articles
3,63,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,98,97	3,92,88	6,33,21	10,50,90	6,54,90	Cotton—
7,96,42	2,88,27	1,58,55	27,61	9,31	Raw
2,83	51	18	17	29	Twist and yarn
4	4,55	26,41	1,98,87	2,49,18	Piece goods
51,98	94,49	43,73	32,68	49,38	Grain, pulse, and flour
39	2	12	6	10	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
31,58	54,42	44,97	55,22	60,65	Tea
					Other Articles
10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,61	10,52,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
18,23	7,95	5,71	6,29	7,98	Miscellaneous Articles

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>INDO-CHINA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	1,65	1	5	5,83
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	61,50	34,35	67,35	47,40	1,01,25
Opium	43,65	33,45	81,90	94,05	1,16,70
Other Articles	1,20	5,40	9,00	24,30	34,50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,06,35</b>	<b>73,20</b>	<b>1,58,25</b>	<b>1,66,75</b>	<b>2,52,45</b>
<b>JAPAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	1,05	4,35	11,40	21,75	37,05
Apparel	6,45	18,05	20,25	21,45	31,65
Brass, bronze, etc.	30	8,40	23,40	47,55	89,55
Brushes and brooms	30	75	2,85	3,75	2,70
Buttons of all sorts	...	11,55	19,05	12,00	9,45
Camphor	10,35	20,85	24,45	33,15	13,35
Cement	1,80	18,35	10,60	5,85	16,95
Chemicals	2,25	9,45	32,40	55,65	60,60
Coal, coke, etc.	6,90	90	15	...	2,25
Copper	38,10	13,85	6,90	52,65	39,60
Cotton hosiery	66,60	56,40	1,27,50	91,65	73,65
" piece goods	28,50	69,15	2,43,15	2,26,85	10,64,55
" yarn	12,30	7,80	53,10	82,95	5,82,95
" other manufactures	2,55	10,35	32,55	15,90	22,95
Cutlery	...	45	3,45	4,65	4,35
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	4,05	5,25	5,55	6,75	12,15
Earthenware and porcelain	4,05	9,30	19,05	14,40	24,45
Furniture and cabinetware	60	1,20	2,40	3,45	4,65
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	1,95	15,30	36,60	26,60	24,60
Beads and false pearls	6,45	6,30	13,60	17,65	12,30
Bottles and phials	4,05	7,95	14,55	25,20	13,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	3,45	15,45	9,00	15,60	22,60
Others	3,75	15,00	15,90	26,70	29,60
Haberdashery and millinery	10,85	11,70	25,85	16,05	15,60
Hardware	4,35	17,55	49,85	68,25	92,70
Instruments, etc.	60	2,70	12,30	40,35	45,60
Iron or steel	1,05	1,50	8,70	34,05	39,45
Leather	30	7,80	3,30	2,70	3,30
Machinery and Millwork	1,50	13,35	13,35	20,10	24,60
Matches	69,15	1,05,75	90,60	2,01,90	1,63,30
Paints and painters' materials	...	2,40	3,15	12,30	49,35
Paper and pasteboard	2,55	4,20	20,70	59,95	69,75
Provisions and oilman's stores	1,20	2,10	3,60	5,55	4,80
Rubber manufactures	1,35	11,10	5,25	4,20	6,90
Silk, raw	8,70	90	2,70	3,75	7,95
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	93,90	1,48,65	1,43,55	1,59,45	2,04,00
Soap	60	3,00	2,25	2,70	1,65
Spices, ginger	2,55	4,20	3,15	4,50	7,5
Starch and farina	...	60	2,40	14,85	3,75
Stationery (excluding paper)	2,25	6,75	16,80	15,80	13,80
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,10	37,20	41,10	16,35	2,85
Tea-chests	3,15	6,75	10,05	34,20	45,45
Toilet requisites	1,60	3,30	4,85	6,60	10,20
Toys and requisites for games	3,00	11,70	16,80	12,00	15,75
Umbrella fittings	3,90	3,30	7,95	7,50	6,15
Wheat flour	2,25	45	...	...	...
Wood—timber	1,95	5,85	25,65	18,90	10,80
" manufactures	1,20	2,70	3,45	9,30	17,55
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	15	4,95	24,75	13,65	33,30
Other Articles	11,76	25,17	51,27	1,21,10	2,78,33
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,44,96</b>	<b>7,49,07</b>	<b>18,33,32</b>	<b>18,26,30</b>	<b>33,62,28</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,52	20	76	98	3,25	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
60,58	75,56	89,62	43,12	38,14	Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
38,60	61,83	73,94	95,81	1,24,49	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
9,78	17,71	58,77	48,02	76,49	Opium
					Other Articles
1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,12	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom -
34,10	7,40	8,43	2,93	1,94	Ale, beer, and porter
44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	Apparel
35,70	45,30	1,97	13,40	6,51	Brass, bronze, etc.
3,57	2,13	10	37	43	Brushes and brooms
16,02	14,71	13,14	8,48	9,85	Buttons of all sorts
12,36	19,39	14,46	12,97	27,37	Camphor
9,73	44	16,75	3,10	4	Cement
19,14	13,63	2,92	2,08	1,96	Chemicals
19	3,59	29,93	14,31	27	Coal, coke, etc.
30,88	7,46	2,32	64	26	Copper
1,22,44	1,30,30	45,13	64,03	74,90	Cotton hosiery
3,68,60	8,37,10	3,67,02	4,22,90	4,62,73	" piece goods
60,70	4,80,90	2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18	" yarn
37,90	20,50	10,12	12,05	12,67	" other manufactures
8,81	4,72	1,58	1,72	1,30	Cutlery
10,08	0,18	6,22	6,21	3,33	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
40,74	18,45	21,04	24,94	28,02	Earthenware and porcelain
2,86	3,58	1,73	1,30	59	Furniture and cabinetware
34,74	43,56	32,69	83,48	39,31	Glass and glassware—
16,45	23,83	14,82	15,48	16,05	Bangles
19,10	24,36	10,95	11,10	10,08	Beads and false pearls
16,24	10,99	7,41	4,01	2,33	Bottles and phials
40,60	38,35	20,31	15,98	14,07	Bunnels, globes, etc.
21,72	29,82	8,53	12,00	10,71	Others
74,60	75,81	21,30	32,69	25,70	Haberdashery and millinery
12,46	18,06	5,96	5,68	3,50	Hardware
3,93	4,99	1,08	1,94	3	Instruments, etc.
5,44	4,23	66	1,04	57	Iron or steel
8,46	12,11	3,63	2,21	3,69	Leather
1,87,34	1,20,58	1,84,58	1,15,23	70,10	Machinery and Millwork
7,97	2,34	3,58	4,52	3,00	Matches
27,12	41,54	8,73	2,88	2,64	Paints and painters' materials
5,14	3,87	2,99	3,17	1,75	Paper and pasteboard
2,06	2,26	62	1,16	1,12	Provisions and oilman's stores
2	6,17	18	73	6,84	Rubber manufactures
3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,20	1,39,08	Silk, raw
1,54	1,30	30	28	14	Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
70	20	13	2,25	4,17	Soap
8,64	2,66	2,50	52	42	Spices, ginger
13,99	14,24	5,16	4,65	4,07	Starch and farina
8,64	68	4,12	49	14	Stationery (excluding paper)
10,53	5,25	1,10	21	30	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
9,84	7,55	5,22	5,57	3,28	Tea-chests
24,70	17,99	8,83	9,96	8,94	Toilet requisites
6,75	7,43	9,81	13,32	18,59	Toys and requisites for games
10,18	2,22	16			Umbrella fittings
14,52	18,69	13,19	30	90	Wheat flour
8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	Wood—timber
1,26,96	90,07	61,57	28,03	47,18	" manufactures
					Woollen manufactures (in- cluding yarn)
					Other Articles
19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>JAPAN—<i>concid.</i></b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	14,30,70	17,02,95	25,98,30	30,76,80	23,37,45
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	16,20	11,55	17,25	3,30	10,80
Jute, raw	8,40	10,80	11,85	18,50	16,95
Jute manufactures	29,55	26,55	34,20	87,60	1,03,65
Manures	5,10	2,40	4,80	4,05	4,05
Rice (not in the husk)	7,65	3,00	30	34,05	1,90,50
Pulse	5,40	90	6,90	16,95	15
Iron or steel	16,05	21,00	37,80	22,55	10,50
Oilcake	10,35	5,40	9,75	3,75	30
Opium	15,15	18,15	23,85	29,40	64,60
Paraffin wax	13,05	14,40	28,70	25,65	8,85
Other Articles	7,74	23,56	44,67	58,94	1,66,37
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,65,34</b>	<b>18,40,66</b>	<b>28,13,37</b>	<b>34,06,94</b>	<b>29,14,07</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,10	4,58	11,92	6,16	34,58
<b>JAVA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	6,01,15	13,26,75	13,11,18	11,52,30	10,83,45
Other Articles	20,89	17,03	15,13	19,80	32,48
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,22,04</b>	<b>13,43,78</b>	<b>13,26,28</b>	<b>11,71,60</b>	<b>11,15,93</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	71,55	71,85	90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20
Opium	42,30	31,20	51,30	45,00	60,00
Rice not in the husk	61,50	62,40	1,14,00	67,50	78,80
Other Articles	8,54	15,01	24,08	61,29	60,79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,83,89</b>	<b>1,80,46</b>	<b>2,80,13</b>	<b>2,66,99</b>	<b>3,44,89</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,85	4,50	4,20	2,85	7,95
<b>PERSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	24,75	21,45	16,85	21,00	20,70
Mineral oils	18,60	9,00	12,30	58,20	57,60
Precious stones, etc.	90	5,10	1,65	1,30	15
Wool, raw	12,45	16,05	19,05	11,70	6,15
Other Articles	13,69	16,48	23,37	18,21	27,19
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,39</b>	<b>68,06</b>	<b>69,72</b>	<b>1,10,31</b>	<b>1,11,79</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	10,35	14,70	34,20	15,00	12,15
„ manufactures	10,35	23,85	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	9,75	12,90	21,00	34,20	36,15
Others	1,35	1,50	9,00	41,25	8,85
Indigo	80	15	13,35	15,00	2,70
Tea, black	12,45	60,15	9,90	31,05	83,55
Other Articles	13,00	10,64	17,58	21,43	48,52
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57,55</b>	<b>1,23,99</b>	<b>2,06,43</b>	<b>3,16,63</b>	<b>3,13,87</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	3,60	5,40	12,30	5,25	1,65
„ manufactures	22,50	24,30	77,10	1,11,00	1,70,40
Metals and ores	3,75	1,65	2,70	2,10	7,20
Sugar	8,40	7,05	34,80	83,70	66,00
Other Articles	12,90	13,51	21,76	26,24	51,79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,15</b>	<b>59,91</b>	<b>1,49,66</b>	<b>2,28,89</b>	<b>2,97,64</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN—contd.
41,22,33	20,50,10	32,55,01	34,47,65	42,62,20	Exports of Indian produce—
25,71	24,36	43,98	40,42	47,43	Cotton, raw
34,40	18,86	24,08	36,80	84,83	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,21,35	71,53	1,31,63	43,50	51,58	Jute, raw
34,35	15,68	29,05	11,98	30,37	Jute manufactures
7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,20	Manures
1,09	2,38	22,56	25,40	26,53	Rice not in the husk
42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44	1,06,69	Pulse
18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	Iron or steel
40,04	39,04	5,17	4,53	4,30	Oilcake
37,46	25,82	26,46	34,78	23,81	Opium
1,48,06	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,76	1,64,84	Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
46,26,63	24,15,07	38,09,09	40,19,90	50,16,43	1 TOTAL
59,08	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
					Miscellaneous articles
19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,68,01	13,51,66	JAVA
32,45	34,18	23,40	26,74	51,40	Imports therefrom—
					Sugar
					Other Articles
19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,68,75	14,03,12	TOTAL
1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	Exports of Indian produce—
50,00	75,00	63,00	53,99	36,00	Jute, gunny bags
7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	Opium
33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62	34,32	Rice not in the husk
					Other articles
1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	TOTAL
4,76	15,17	17,27	9,95	8,69	Exports of Foreign meroban- dise—
					Miscellaneous articles
28,69	26,79	27,20	34,20	25,23	PERBIA
1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	Imports therefrom—
1,24	7,73	89	5,30	1,29	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
5,52	2,41	2,53	2,77	3,51	Mineral oils
46,86	30,39	26,48	26,77	30,83	Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
2,29,30	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	TOTAL
45,06	44,87	42,95	26,36	25,59	Exports of Indian produce—
1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,07	87,70	Cotton, twist and yarn
					“ manufactures
11,22	12,01	2,95	18,26	15,79	Grain, pulse, and flour—
13,02	15,59	15,42	7,09	4,59	Rice not in the husk
2,86	3,32	6,26	2,18	3,48	Others
17,07	13,55	8,01	25,50	22,11	Indigo
32,12	29,68	24,75	39,60	47,60	Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	TOTAL
2,64	4,99	1,92	15,22	15,03	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
1,43,62	72,01	50,84	42,20	33,36	Cotton, twist and yarn
16,85	5,10	3,50	3,18	5,42	“ manufactures
38,48	70,10	36,17	33,94	20,75	Metals and ores
62,06	43,71	33,52	36,82	36,36	Sugar
					Other Articles
2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SIAM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak . . . . .	39,70	22,05	27,30	39,00	15,90
Other Articles . . . . .	9,61	11,53	14,36	16,64	19,49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,31</b>	<b>33,58</b>	<b>41,66</b>	<b>55,64</b>	<b>35,39</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	49,60	49,95	39,00	58,50	35,85
Other Articles . . . . .	49,99	51,28	59,04	83,07	71,53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99,59</b>	<b>101,23</b>	<b>98,04</b>	<b>1,42,57</b>	<b>1,07,38</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	1,50	3,30	5,25	4,05	90
<b>STRAITS SETTLEMENTS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	3,30	6,30	5,10	3,15	4,65
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	2,70	3,60	3,90	4,05	4,80
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	6,90	8,40	11,25	12,00	15,15
Matches . . . . .	1,20	90	75	60	45
Metals, tin . . . . .	41,70	32,25	35,25	30,00	54,45
Oils, mineral . . . . .	39,10	28,50	22,05	4,20	6,75
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	24,90	24,00	27,15	28,65	40,95
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	22,50	60,45	14,85	1,95	...
Silk, raw . . . . .	2,70	80	1,65	1,15	1,05
Spices, betelnuts . . . . .	1,03,65	1,00,95	1,01,40	89,40	1,30,95
" others . . . . .	8,70	17,85	19,95	20,65	12,00
Sugar . . . . .	3,75	8,40	49,20	2,05,20	1,89,00
Other Articles . . . . .	83,11	82,81	95,35	1,14,56	1,03,47
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,37,51</b>	<b>3,75,31</b>	<b>3,89,45</b>	<b>5,24,66</b>	<b>5,60,67</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	4,65	6,45	9,75	7,65	3,15
Coal . . . . .	8,40	7,95	13,20	6,30	4,50
Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures . . . . .	24,45	24,00	30,15	33,60	36,75
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	60,15	77,10	90,45	84,75	1,21,80
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice . . . . .	2,20,65	1,75,50	2,52,15	2,56,80	3,13,65
Others . . . . .	13,80	19,95	25,50	27,75	18,45
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	15	2,55	75	1,05	2,40
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) . . . . .	41,70	43,65	33,45	33,30	52,05
Opium . . . . .	12,15	10,20	5,85	12,45	4,95
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	15,00	16,50	16,35	16,05	12,30
Seeds . . . . .	7,20	11,25	15,90	76,35	19,80
Tobacco . . . . .	15,60	18,80	11,25	12,90	16,05
Other Articles . . . . .	68,38	80,35	91,50	90,03	92,55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,04,73</b>	<b>5,00,50</b>	<b>6,05,79</b>	<b>6,63,63</b>	<b>7,02,81</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	3,45	6,60	8,85	7,05	6,45
Other Articles . . . . .	12,15	17,06	26,02	22,19	30,04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,60</b>	<b>23,66</b>	<b>34,87</b>	<b>29,24</b>	<b>36,49</b>
<b>SUMATRA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, minerals . . . . .	3,75	2,85	2,85	5,55	3,75
Other Articles . . . . .	7	4,51	1,96	57	1,99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,82</b>	<b>7,36</b>	<b>4,81</b>	<b>6,12</b>	<b>5,74</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	6,45	6,30	7,05	90	1,05
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	14,85	17,70	47,70	47,70	25,65
Other Articles . . . . .	6,64	9,86	7,07	14,05	7,95
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27,94</b>	<b>33,86</b>	<b>61,82</b>	<b>62,65</b>	<b>34,65</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
72,96	58,46	49,12	25,18	16,53	Imports therefrom—
9,42	7,26	9,96	9,79	6,97	Wood, teak
82,38	60,71	59,08	33,96	23,50	Other Articles
					TOTAL
31,01	19,60	60,41	51,73	43,32	Exports of Indian produce—
87,75	79,82	1,01,76	96,60	1,23,12	Jute, gunny bags
1,18,76	90,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,02	2,56	4,97	2,65	3,65	Miscellaneous Articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88	23,61	Cotton manufactures,
5,81	4,90	4,60	6,93	4,43	including yarn, etc.
					Drugs and medicines
12,50	9,97	11,05	9,38	11,88	Dyeing and tanning sub-
1,41	76	62	55	55	stances
74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	Matches
36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	Metals, tin
					Oils, mineral
52,95	41,06	42,62	42,50	41,03	Provisions and oilman's
...	2	35	58	48	stores
5	9,71	5	28	1	Rice not in the husk
1,25,58	1,10,55	1,08,07	1,27,43	1,67,88	Silk, raw
14,24	8,89	9,85	8,94	9,44	Spices, betelnuts
96,32	65,03	24,18	9,61	12,37	" others
1,59,63	1,21,99	1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,14	Sugar
6,99,42	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	Other Articles
					TOTAL
5,33	6,97	6,73	4,06	5,36	Exports of Indian produce—
14,28	25,99	...	...	4,10	Animals, living
62,29	62,91	38,62	10,32	15,01	Coal
1,43,51	1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	Cotton, twist and yarn
26,25	56,11	25,71	25,60	26,97	manufactures
					Fodder, bran, etc.
1,92,25	2,31,42	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	Grain, pulse, and flour—
19,36	34,15	30,36	24,27	19,68	Rice
4,90	7,23	7,36	4,50	79	Others
84,16	42,69	45,01	33,50	58,68	Hides and skins, raw
11,29	1,07	3,07	...	...	Jute manufactures (in-
					cluding twist and yarn)
13,42	12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28	Opium
13,61	11,63	11,29	13,20	12,46	Provisions and oilman's
18,12	17,00	16,54	19,75	19,83	stores
1,16,16	1,57,12	1,66,28	1,55,84	1,84,47	Seeds
7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,68	7,52,21	8,29,54	Tobacco
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17	19,28	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
...	1	25	2,18	8,66	Oils, mineral
52	44	1	8	4,10	Other Articles
					TOTAL
52	45	26	2,26	12,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and
6,84	6,48	...	...	78,99	Foreign produce—
73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	6,63	Coal and coke,
8,39	14,71	4,96	8,56	...	Rice not in the husk
15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11	85,63	Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living . . . . .	23	3,85	5,55	3,15	1,50
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc. . . . .	23,10	39,55	49,00	40,05	30,30
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	30	45	...	...	1,95
Salt . . . . .	4,80	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	4,43	3,89	18,60	15,44	11,85
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,86</b>	<b>45,15</b>	<b>67,35</b>	<b>59,64</b>	<b>46,10</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods . . . . .	30,30	20,55	51,75	79,30	1,16,70
Indigo . . . . .	1,05	...	1,20	2,70	2,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	53,40	11,25	45,60	49,90	94,05
Wheat flour . . . . .	12,90	13,20	11,70	13,30	21,90
Others . . . . .	18,75	3,30	18,30	83,15	12,00
Tea . . . . .	7,85	17,25	11,55	15,60	66,45
Other Articles . . . . .	31,42	14,68	30,66	89,18	85,10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,56,17</b>	<b>80,23</b>	<b>1,76,76</b>	<b>3,61,03</b>	<b>4,01,45</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	2,70	4,80	18,75	37,05	1,65,90
Provisions . . . . .	75	4,05	18,90	2,85	2,70
Sugar . . . . .	2,10	4,95	15,45	23,40	44,25
Other Articles . . . . .	9,75	17,26	30,30	36,15	1,33,91
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,30</b>	<b>30,46</b>	<b>89,40</b>	<b>99,45</b>	<b>2,36,76</b>
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal . . . . .	5,40	3,75	5,70	1,80	1,30
Horses . . . . .	40,50	37,35	57,75	41,85	25,95
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	14,65	1,05	...	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	4,05	4,95	15,15	37,45	38,55
Other Articles . . . . .	20,26	19,95	18,55	18,27	1,51,28
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,06</b>	<b>67,05</b>	<b>97,16</b>	<b>89,37</b>	<b>2,16,98</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth . . . . .	2,66,20	2,02,85	3,72,90	3,54,80	4,69,95
Oil . . . . .	4,65	4,65	3,15	7,05	7,95
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	23,10	30,00	15,53	40,05	9,60
Tea . . . . .	52,80	50,40	24,60	49,90	32,85
Other Articles . . . . .	46,06	67,45	69,73	97,76	1,18,51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,93,81</b>	<b>4,45,15</b>	<b>4,82,88</b>	<b>5,49,26</b>	<b>6,38,86</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	90	30	60	75	1,35
<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	10	14	25	1,20	33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures . . . . .	45,00	42,30	52,80	44,40	68,85
Manures . . . . .	1,80	4,65	7,35	5,55	...
Other Articles . . . . .	13,90	15,16	17,69	25,90	20,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,70</b>	<b>62,11</b>	<b>77,84</b>	<b>75,85</b>	<b>89,56</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	15	30
<b>SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	24,45	19,66	22,50	14,85	27,90
Other Articles . . . . .	3,63	3,47	12,35	2,67	14,95
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,08</b>	<b>23,12</b>	<b>34,85</b>	<b>17,52</b>	<b>42,85</b>



## No. 226.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
United Kingdom	45,36.06	39,37.82	45,69.50	49,65.83	42,58.14
Japan	1,10.81	1,43.74	4,56.32	5,17.34	16,94.14
Netherlands	90.32	81.17	65.69	36.26	7.23
Italy	49.05	69.82	1,08.09	65.06	16.78
United States of America	25.99	39.01	21.55	36.72	34.95
Belgium	25.34	3.88	47	...	...
Switzerland	21.65	20.94	20.24	10.31	5.00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	23	57	4.20	3.62	16.65
Germany	22.32	3.56	1.22	37	2
Straits Settlements	3.26	6.28	5.05	3.10	4.70
France	1.30	56	1.02	1.65	1.42
Austria and Hungary	8.99	2	36	1.58	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	1.30	4.22	1.93
Other Countries	3.22	5.96	5.69	9.08	14.82
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48,99.89</b>	<b>43,19.68</b>	<b>52,70.90</b>	<b>58,51.68</b>	<b>60,55.48</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
Hongkong	2,94.65	2,89.81	2,96.01	2,79.31	3,45.24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,47.86	3,05.59	3,54.62	3,16.14	1,83.35
Straits Settlements	84.59	1,01.03	1,20.59	1,18.33	1,58.60
United Kingdom	10.49	22.61	16.87	7.55	12.70
Turkey, Asiatic	28.51	20.27	44.78	64.34	1,05.72
Persia	20.72	38.59	1,35.57	1,73.64	1,34.16
Aden and Dependencies	24.69	40.44	1,12.35	53.78	1,03.24
Ceylon	19.50	29.25	34.47	42.05	59.64
Egypt	9.34	31.72	65.04	13.55	66.00
Kenya Colony	6.57	12.37	43.64	96.77	20.99
Siam	12.82	14.41	19.23	15.60	12.12
Natal	45	1.29	5.51	15.90	47.30
Portuguese East Africa	7.26	8.96	15.89	8.64	25.90
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	4.11	4.87	9.18	14.30	17.20
Tanganyika Territory	5.85	...	21	86	3.95
Bahrain Islands	2.63	4.59	15.12	17.47	11.84
Mauritius and Dependencies	3.74	6.92	4.42	11.27	26.43
Other Countries	17.27	27.58	75.66	72.09	69.82
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,01.05</b>	<b>9,60.60</b>	<b>13,64.26</b>	<b>13,33.45</b>	<b>14,04.21</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:</b>					
Japan	14,30.65	17,02.92	25,98.29	30,73.86	23,37.40
Belgium	2,86.36	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	37.21	89.89	1,03.43	49.51	32.05
Italy	3,69.97	3,15.78	3,73.47	3,40.27	4,16.15
Germany	4,45.23	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,11.61	2,05.72	2,68.72	5,94.07	2,05.29
Spain	75.94	66.72	1,05.04	7.99	1.57
France	1,84.54	49.55	97.21	93.15	29.56
Austria and Hungary	2,14.20	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	35.67	24.11	21.07	17.91	18.12
United States of America	9.94	5.62	5.89	13.66	5.99
Indo-China	...	4.10	7.82	22.21	32.10
Russia	31.07	23	11.22	26.76	...
Other Countries	26.45	25.25	12.57	19.54	19.13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,48.84</b>	<b>24,92.69</b>	<b>36,10.13</b>	<b>42,65.74</b>	<b>30,91.36</b>

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
50,80,31	81,10,73	47,30,01	59,22,57	65,28,27	Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
5,89,50	14,92,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	United Kingdom
68,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23	Japan
20,91	1,36,48	28,61	23,99	56,72	Netherlands
54,09	97,44	80,80	28,62	23,93	Italy
1,42	73,07	12,93	4,52	15,23	United States of America
13,09	70,29	31,52	45,37	91,99	Belgium
9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77	27,27	Switzerland
...	9,33	6,34	9,82	22,16	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
14,18	5,56	7,42	21,88	22,61	Germany
53	3,98	96	1,87	3,49	Straits Settlements
70	2,49	24	1,77	6,49	France
8,63	58	20	2	11,65	Austria and Hungary
41,80	21,11	24,96	15,87	10,09	Kenya Colony
					Other Countries
59,07,98	1,62,12,00	56,93,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	TOTAL
6,84,00	4,49,75	3,08,46	3,58,26	1,82,92	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
7,99,30	2,89,78	1,58,70	27,70	9,61	Hongkong
2,09,10	2,17,04	1,54,57	1,77,74	1,76,00	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
24,97	38,48	7,29	24,08	42,37	Straits Settlements
2,69,95	1,60,76	4	...	37	United Kingdom
1,88,85	1,25,99	1,83,04	1,30,42	1,13,20	Turkey, Asiatic
86,08	1,21,40	69,71	60,13	49,16	Persia
55,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	Aden and Dependencies
1,46,43	75,06	45,87	33,61	49,96	Ceylon
43,51	53,03	32,26	45,66	34,05	Egypt
40,31	26,15	44,31	29,19	32,48	Kenya Colony
5,37	21,44	26,69	7,24	8,07	Siam
17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	Natal
20,57	10,05	15,45	20,99	15,59	Portuguese East Africa
5,89	19,05	16,96	14,88	17,00	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
18,66	14,19	18,54	30,72	20,44	Tanganyika Territory
7,39	13,98	11,84	14,25	7,81	Bahrain Islands
1,01,57	70,25	2,30,49	2,07,23	2,25,70	Mauritius and Dependencies
					Other Countries
27,41,83	18,27,13	15,65,07	18,06,22	10,95,49	TOTAL
41,22,34	20,50,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,92,20	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	Japan
1,95,97	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	Belgium
3,60,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,70	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,10,44	3,43,63	1,10,44	5,30,54	6,65,43	Italy
3,72,94	1,98,18	63,24	4,17,99	8,50,87	Germany
1,00,88	1,48,39	52,90	1,38,32	2,44,63	United Kingdom
1,29,67	68,28	89,42	2,67,12	4,78,76	Spain
20,88	65,45	51,01	91,16	1,16,50	France
31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	Austria and Hungary
39,40	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	Hongkong
7,88	14,41	51,58	43,89	71,97	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-China
66,80	40,09	20,08	33,45	1,48,66	Russia
					Other Countries
58,65,24	41,62,59	53,06,83	70,97,43	95,47,09	TOTAL

## N. 227.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Silk, Raw —</b>					
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	80,53	86,04	86,00	91,12	70,95
Hongkong . . . . .	18,40	15,44	14,10	14,90	21,29
Straits Settlements . . . . .	2,67	89	1,87	16	1,06
Japan . . . . .	8,76	93	2,63	3,82	7,87
Siam . . . . .	2,88	4,52	5,40	6,08	1,49
Other Countries . . . . .	11	11	10	7	..
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,13,35</b>	<b>1,07,93</b>	<b>1,09,90</b>	<b>1,16,15</b>	<b>1,02,66</b>
<b>Silk Manufactures—</b>					
Japan . . . . .	93,85	1,48,60	1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03
Hongkong . . . . .	26,23	29,47	25,01	32,53	48,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	34,05	48,36	38,34	45,91	72,08
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,09	13,21	27,45	13,27	10,89
Italy . . . . .	10,71	16,39	21,90	15,20	9,90
Germany . . . . .	4,11	55	...	...	...
France . . . . .	11,46	15,71	23,47	16,26	22,40
Belgium . . . . .	10	2	1	...	...
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	30	—	4	8	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2,00	3,61	4,27	2,56	2,96
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,93,89</b>	<b>2,75,92</b>	<b>2,84,10</b>	<b>2,85,32</b>	<b>3,70,90</b>

## No. 228.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom . . . . .	1,34,80	71,72	1,62,46	1,91,58	1,77,41
Japan . . . . .	10	4,95	24,74	13,70	33,34
France . . . . .	13,66	3,94	89	27	75
Germany . . . . .	26,94	9,69	1,48	17	...
Belgium . . . . .	1,42	32	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	3,19	12	10	70	...
Other Countries . . . . .	8,36	5,12	7,37	3,29	5,92
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,88,47</b>	<b>95,86</b>	<b>1,97,04</b>	<b>2,09,72</b>	<b>2,17,42</b>

## No. 229.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom . . . . .	49,61	55,99	68,08	59,41	86,68
France . . . . .	29,30	52,07	51,92	33,10	42,64
Japan . . . . .	6,47	13,00	20,26	21,38	31,71
Italy . . . . .	8,01	6,45	8,21	4,76	3,94
Germany . . . . .	3,62	91	9	...	...
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	2,77	4	2	63	...
Other Countries . . . . .	7,56	10,43	9,34	11,33	18,51
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,07,38</b>	<b>1,38,89</b>	<b>1,57,92</b>	<b>1,29,61</b>	<b>1,83,48</b>

## SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	Silk, Raw -
26,40	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
5	9,71	5	28	1	Hongkong
2	6,17	18	73	6,84	Straits Settlements
2,71	1,41	2,48	4,25	2,76	Japan
2	64	1,28	5,21	1,37	Siam
					Other Countries
1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,10,07	Total
3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,03,20	1,30,08	Silk Manufactures -
89,53	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,08	Japan
1,87,00	4,72	64,93	63,36	1,06,70	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	United Kingdom
7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	Italy
...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	Germany
8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	France
...	88	...	13	36	Belgium
50	...	...	...	6	Austria and Hungary
7,73	14,24	4,02	3,80	6,50	Other Countries
5,92,43	5,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	Total

## WOOL MANUFACTURES.

1,38,53	4,76,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	United Kingdom
8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	Japan
68	12,07	7,88	7,62	15,50	France
8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	Germany
...	3,71	1,00	5,90	12,65	Belgium
17	18	7	5	28	Austria and Hungary
14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52	Other Countries
1,59,86	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	Total

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

74,12	1,60,59	52,55	40,78	60,64	United Kingdom
19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	France
44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	Japan
2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	Italy
...	9,24	2,55	8,20	19,85	Germany
...	3,99	30	1,23	3,48	Austria and Hungary
18,63	30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63	Other Countries
1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	Total

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Iron (excluding ore)--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	22,07	30,65	64,51	36,61	10,67
Belgium . . . . .	1,89	2	...	...	...
Sweden . . . . .	2,88	2,96	1,35	1,10	41
United States of America . . . . .	1	1,36	1,17	6,59	25,15
Germany . . . . .	56	6	15	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	22	13	33	91	3,81
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>27,63</b>	<b>35,18</b>	<b>67,51</b>	<b>45,21</b>	<b>40,04</b>
<b>Steel--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	37,08	52,99	52,62	22,88	22,68
Belgium . . . . .	43,87	5,85	18	...	...
United States of America . . . . .	4,25	59,00	26,38	26,91	1,57,06
Germany . . . . .	40,90	3,39	8	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	...	59	16	73,36
Other Countries . . . . .	1,45	1,55	2,75	2,79	20,06
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,27,55</b>	<b>1,22,78</b>	<b>82,63</b>	<b>52,69</b>	<b>2,72,56</b>
<b>Iron or Steel--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,96,07	5,52,92	4,89,21	2,92,07	3,84,54
United States of America . . . . .	50,96	1,70,73	2,16,74	3,02,70	3,72,11
Belgium . . . . .	22,47	5,28	52	...	...
Germany . . . . .	35,93	3,94	1,02	...	...
Sweden . . . . .	2,42	6,67	6,88	4,96	20,44
Norway . . . . .	3,92	7,51	7,78	6,75	20,17
Japan . . . . .	1,06	1,48	8,70	34,10	99,38
Straits Settlements . . . . .	42	1,17	1,39	13,40	11,42
Other Countries . . . . .	5,46	2,58	5,70	23,92	24,33
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>8,21,71</b>	<b>7,61,28</b>	<b>7,37,92</b>	<b>6,77,90</b>	<b>9,32,39</b>
<b>Copper (excluding ore)--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	58,09	34,29	14,16	5,00	11,80
United States of America . . . . .	10	98	54	2,56	3,60
France . . . . .	18,91	1,05	2,24	1,16	3,45
Japan . . . . .	37,99	14,01	6,59	52,69	39,54
Germany . . . . .	21,50	76	1	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	1,76	1,53	...	...	...
Australia . . . . .	...	...	...	1,75	9,73
Other Countries . . . . .	2,25	1,20	1,58	1,27	51
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,41,20</b>	<b>53,82</b>	<b>25,42</b>	<b>64,43</b>	<b>68,63</b>
<b>Tin--</b>					
Straits Settlements . . . . .	41,71	32,27	35,27	39,01	54,40
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,28	3,60	2,57	1,49	73
Other Countries . . . . .	97	99	1,83	1,18	1,78
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>47,96</b>	<b>36,86</b>	<b>39,67</b>	<b>41,68</b>	<b>56,91</b>
<b>Lead--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	17,27	22,86	25,60	15,87	17,37
Ceylon . . . . .	43	1,51	3,75	8,97	15,70
Other Countries . . . . .	1,31	3,00	1,46	7,27	12,62
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>19,01</b>	<b>27,37</b>	<b>30,81</b>	<b>32,11</b>	<b>45,69</b>
<b>Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	89,05	19,44	17,50	4,77	5,62
Japan . . . . .	36	8,30	23,42	47,55	89,48
Germany . . . . .	52,72	8,99	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	4,62	4,67	9,75	5,55	4,01
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,46,75</b>	<b>38,49</b>	<b>50,67</b>	<b>57,93</b>	<b>99,11</b>
<b>Zinc--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,57	5,46	9,46	3,52	1,87
Belgium . . . . .	1,01	12	...	...	...
United States of America . . . . .	59	76	1,27	2,24	1,23
Japan . . . . .	1	8	4,88	26,82	29,49
Australia . . . . .	...	...	28	...	13,25
Other Countries . . . . .	1,58	92	1,77	2,05	29
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>9,76</b>	<b>7,34</b>	<b>17,66</b>	<b>33,63</b>	<b>46,13</b>
<b>Other Metals--</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	21,11	28,93	17,05	10,46	9,49
Other Countries . . . . .	14,27	7,30	3,33	11,53	34,64
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>35,38</b>	<b>36,23</b>	<b>21,28</b>	<b>22,29</b>	<b>44,13</b>
<b>Total Metals</b> . . . . .	<b>13,76,95</b>	<b>11,19,35</b>	<b>10,73,57</b>	<b>10,27,87</b>	<b>16,05,59</b>

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under



of METALS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15	13,37	Iron (excluding ore)— United Kingdom Belgium Sweden United States of America Germany Other Countries	
2,98	17,49	30,50	37,46	13,56		
2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56		
13,32	4,48	1,13	1,14	1		
...	28	2,26	3,33	51		
2,77	52	1,11	70	81		
40,64	95,68	72,01	62,24	31,12		Total
1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67		Steel—
23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,23	1,77,42		United Kingdom
1,20,90	57,86	42,46	7,78	9		Belgium
2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40	42,10	United States of America	
3,02	40	...	...	...	Germany	
5,16	19,05	31,19	24,20	23,40	Japan	
2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67	3,05,77	Other Countries	
8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	Total	
4,09,01	4,57,58	8,98,92	1,31,53	72,37	Iron or Steel—	
13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,40,84	1,42,87	United Kingdom	
23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20	United States of America	
4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32	7,69	Belgium	
4,77	11,67	2,10	12,33	11,44	Germany	
3,93	4,99	1,08	1,94	...	Sweden	
3,41	1,76	25	1,63	8	Norway	
4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17	23,20	Japan	
12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,45	14,13,35	14,56,70	Straits Settlements Other Countries	
1,56,78	1,24,31	55,03	1,24,42	79,69	Total	
8,61	1,12,69	5,13	42,79	16,66	Copper (excluding ore)—	
1,37	10,62	5,48	68	42	United Kingdom	
30,88	7,45	2,32	64	26	United States of America	
...	3,37	23,16	21,87	52,62	France	
10,97	1,45	3,43	2,03	71	Japan	
1,60	...	95	3	...	Germany	
2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	Belgium	
74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	Australia	
2,19	4,51	2,45	8,97	2,48	Other Countries	
2,87	1,83	1,40	1,37	1,20	Total	
79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,25	Tin—	
16,84	24,09	13,61	11,51	10,07	Straits Settlements	
4,48	2,44	1,83	1,32	2,75	United Kingdom	
4,96	6,16	69	2,71	3,19	Other Countries	
26,23	32,69	16,53	15,54	16,01	Total	
1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	Lead—	
35,73	45,26	1,97	13,40	6,51	United Kingdom	
...	18,58	24,39	61,29	72,78	Ceylon	
16,09	35,91	25,74	28,06	15,51	Other Countries	
2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,32	2,82,14	2,51,63	Total	
35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10	18,13	Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—	
1,87	5,51	3,92	4,98	7,38	United Kingdom	
2,43	1,25	8	29	7	Belgium	
1,80	3	...	1,01	10	United States of America	
33	...	...	...	33	Japan	
63	1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14	Australia	
42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	Other Countries	
45,41	80,30	26,20	30,87	26,57	Total	
10,59	45,41	50,25	84,35	32,09	Other Metals—	
55,01	1,25,80	78,45	1,15,22	1,18,66	United Kingdom	
22,76,95	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,29,26	24,38,13	Other Countries	
					Total	
					Total Metals	

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

## No. 231.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,58,29	4,31,80	4,80,96	3,00,69	3,20,84
United States of America . . . . .	25,92	28,58	41,86	98,35	1,39,24
Germany . . . . .	11,81	49	10	---	---
Japan . . . . .	1,55	7,76	13,34	20,09	24,63
Other Countries . . . . .	6,48	9,11	8,65	14,00	15,63
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>6,04,05</b>	<b>4,77,74</b>	<b>5,44,84</b>	<b>4,42,33</b>	<b>5,00,34</b>
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	9,42,90	4,09,32	1,45,13	46,68	96,25
Australia . . . . .	14,80	1,05	---	---	---
Other Countries . . . . .	50,56	11,48	11,72	2,95	8,10
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10,08,26</b>	<b>4,21,85</b>	<b>1,56,85</b>	<b>49,63</b>	<b>1,04,35</b>
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,80,45	1,58,66	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11
United States of America . . . . .	23,26	43,76	58,81	76,01	99,46
Japan . . . . .	4,97	17,54	50,02	68,25	92,63
Germany . . . . .	25,86	1,96	58	2	---
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	10,67	1	14	49	---
Other Countries . . . . .	10,79	16,18	17,03	14,48	13,63
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>2,56,00</b>	<b>2,38,11</b>	<b>3,10,87</b>	<b>2,71,55</b>	<b>3,20,83</b>
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94
United States of America . . . . .	2,70,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04
Germany . . . . .	---	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55
Japan . . . . .	8,46	12,12	3,58	2,21	3,69
Other Countries . . . . .	21,93	52,78	70,26	53,66	45,97
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>9,01,82</b>	<b>22,37,57</b>	<b>34,25,51</b>	<b>23,46,11</b>	<b>19,13,19</b>
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39
Australia . . . . .	64	12,43	20,55	3,45	18,03
Other Countries . . . . .	48,78	52,80	30,73	62,04	51,04
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4,58,73</b>	<b>14,13,05</b>	<b>18,91,06</b>	<b>11,05,81</b>	<b>11,72,46</b>
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,63
United States of America . . . . .	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40
Japan . . . . .	74,50	75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70
Germany . . . . .	61	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35
Other Countries . . . . .	19,47	48,54	36,11	34,36	35,44
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4,36,63</b>	<b>9,08,38</b>	<b>5,91,90</b>	<b>5,14,90</b>	<b>4,42,29</b>

## No. 232.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	8,01.10	13,26.79	13,11.17	11,52.31	10,88.48
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,73.84	2,12.08	82.11	1,08.04	2,55.66
Straits Settlements	3.82	8.41	49.85	2,05.17	1,88.94
Hongkong	7.39	42.22	20.39	17.98	13.55
United Kingdom	16.41	18.72	20.21	6.82	62
Egypt	7.41	10.04	1.40	11.85	10.17
Japan	2.09	38.36	41.86	17.38	5.48
Germany	53	8	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	38.70	6	...	16	...
Other Countries	1.96	5.02	18.64	12.27	3.46
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,52.26</b>	<b>16,61.78</b>	<b>15,45.03</b>	<b>15,31.98</b>	<b>15,61.36</b>

  

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Java	19,31.43	15,27.66	23,47.71	12,63.01	13,51.66
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,27.93	86.94	2,23.31	1,01.85	6.23
Straits Settlements	96.32	65.04	24.18	9.61	12.37
Hongkong	70.20	50.94	24.37	17.90	22.87
United Kingdom	18.29	32.24	20.82	24.10	17.62
Egypt	32.89	38.07	1.01	4.56	2.91
Japan	10.29	3.66	5.63	1.85	97
Germany	...	1.38	2.16	39.37	20.23
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	69.32
Other Countries	11.93	44.38	1,02.00	86.95	40.88
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,99.27</b>	<b>16,50.30</b>	<b>27,50.28</b>	<b>15,48.90</b>	<b>15,45.06</b>

## No. 233.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	United Kingdom	1,86.87	1,87.91	1,84.78	43.21
United States of America	6.08	7.53	19.59	55.69	61.92
Straits Settlements	24.84	24.06	27.10	28.61	40.92
Australia	3.90	4.95	15.19	27.52	38.48
Netherlands	15.20	13.58	9.18	3.15	40
Germany	2.98	6	1	...	...
Other Countries	20.76	23.19	25.06	10.19	18.91
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,10.72</b>	<b>2,11.27</b>	<b>2,60.91</b>	<b>1,77.37</b>	<b>1,93.81</b>

  

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United Kingdom	1,15.45	1,78.99	1,19.02	1,34.19	1,29.02
United States of America	62.46	71.25	34.83	27.97	23.65
Straits Settlements	52.95	41.96	42.62	42.50	41.03
Australia	26.06	22.50	21.16	17.99	13.75
Netherlands	5.42	11.84	25.85	15.78	26.72
Germany	...	17	91	1.62	92
Other Countries	28.57	34.25	25.97	37.25	44.23
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,90.91</b>	<b>3,66.93</b>	<b>2,70.36</b>	<b>2,77.30</b>	<b>2,90.22</b>

## No. 234.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	United States of America	2,47.06	2,50.46	3,11.02	2,43.10
Borneo	91.38	90.51	59.63	29.87	40.33
Persia	18.63	8.95	12.28	58.18	57.66
Straits Settlements	32.06	28.50	22.64	4.22	6.71
United Kingdom	27.75	19.26	31.00	20.26	32.02
Russia	2.73	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	3.82	2.92	2.79	5.56	3.78
Germany	15.89	64	90	...	...
Other Countries	1.39	24	3.08	2.88	1.19
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,40.70</b>	<b>4,01.47</b>	<b>4,43.93</b>	<b>3,64.07</b>	<b>3,61.32</b>

  

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United States of America	5,23.74	5,30.00	4,88.84	4,12.15	4,66.61
Borneo	1,90.40	1,40.00	81.65	76.63	1,23.98
Persia	1,47.00	67.14	1,08.58	1,04.26	1,15.45
Straits Settlements	36.72	41.53	14.21	27.96	25.32
United Kingdom	26.11	41.20	37.17	36.86	24.74
Russia	...	4.10	...	...	10.33
Sumatra	...	...	25	2.18	8.66
Germany	...	2	7	1.12	33.12
Other Countries	2.51	1.10	5.17	19.07	41.49
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,26.48</b>	<b>8,34.09</b>	<b>7,33.94</b>	<b>6,80.23</b>	<b>8,39.55</b>

No. 235.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	73,84	69,08	83,64	38,23	38,73	8,01	2,58,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22
United States of America . . . . .	4,88	7,82	11,87	19,98	35,65	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,91	18,40
Japan . . . . .	14	1,55	9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,06	4,07	3,10	2,00
Italy . . . . .	1,86	4,53	6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,80	10,61	5,61
Netherlands . . . . .	39	2,02	3,54	8,13	13,47	2,16	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56
Other Countries . . . . .	3,25	61	75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,78	20,13
Total . . . . .	84,36	85,61	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92

No. 236.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany . . . . .	35,98	40,84,08	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,04	6,60	23,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,32
United States of America . . . . .	...	9	38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	8,63	11,17
Switzerland . . . . .	2,95	3,31	1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,50	6,63
Belgium . . . . .	5,54	14,21,42	84	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	16,52	4,78
Italy . . . . .	2,02	27	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74
Japan . . . . .	...	...	54	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55
Other Countries . . . . .	1,04	2,00	78	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,66	30,20
Total . . . . .	52,52	58,17,77	65,63	97,67	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86

No. 237.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,74,39	9,22,91	8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24
United States of America . . . . .	1,32,93	2,16,59	3,13,67	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,00	2,80,58	1,88,35	3,39,42	2,46,84
Germany . . . . .	1,32,14	...	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68
France . . . . .	85,66	87,00	1,47,65	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65
Belgium . . . . .	2,48	...	...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20
Italy . . . . .	1,11,95	1,67,64	1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,37,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37
Spain . . . . .	58,07	1,03,11	1,10,96	81,43	51,83	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57
Brazil . . . . .	3,36	26,51	43,18	40,50	79,86	61,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94
Japan . . . . .	8,42	10,75	10,85	16,46	16,91	34,49	18,56	24,08	38,30	34,83
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	50,86	...	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73
Russia . . . . .	13,18	9,89	37,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	17,58	19,80	18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	55,42	69,01
Total . . . . .	14,91,02	15,64,20	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,51,65	20,00,06

No. 237.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Gunny Bags—</b>										
Australia	2,14,90	2,48,60	3,16,73	2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41
United Kingdom	1,36,04	4,64,01	4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,06,54	1,39,30	1,78,37
United States of America	1,53,47	89,79	1,02,53	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	86,20
Chile	70,22	1,04,38	1,41,59	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48
Cuba	45,62	81,06	1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	68,74	2,32,19	1,21,88
Java	71,61	71,85	90,68	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,96	93,20
Egypt	46,89	63,05	54,82	1,59,93	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,68	74,61
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	55,07	61,12	48,49	30,95	25,08	39,40	60,34	37,69	17,77	27,44
Indo-China	60,64	33,88	66,59	46,61	1,00,13	60,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,67
Japan	28,68	24,32	27,78	74,90	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,83
Hongkong	6,55	15,30	34,11	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	49,69	33,61	43,48
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,98	13,99	20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,68
France	9,03	1,05,28	51,28	18,56	26,92	23,30	58,29	49	2,65	1,01
Belgium	6,07	...	...	...	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17
New Zealand	40,20	31,66	40,32	37,47	60,59	35,68	51,33	34,71	45,68	58,82
Union of South Africa	56,41	76,59	76,53	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,06,06	81,62
West India, British	6,27	6,40	10,26	23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42
Turkey, Asiatic	3,36	78	42	15	1,22	22,34	48,39	3,73	1,71	6,10
Straits Settlements	36,29	38,09	20,12	26,78	40,02	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81
Peru	11,36	11,28	20,37	16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01
Argentine Republic	7,71	11,09	4,92	29,25	21,20	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85
Portuguese East Africa	22,64	10,29	4,01	6,89	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,61
Siam	42,63	41,00	30,89	58,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	24,42	19,64	22,56	14,62	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36
Germany	7,16	...	...	...	...	...	4	98	7,67	7,61
Russia	22,02	2,67,95	2,59,79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	55,03	51,34	56,23	69,65	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,57,74	1,91,76
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,59,44</b>	<b>20,15,40</b>	<b>21,34,21</b>	<b>19,47,35</b>	<b>22,33,41</b>	<b>18,57,70</b>	<b>23,90,93</b>	<b>13,91,73</b>	<b>15,95,69</b>	<b>18,17,10</b>
<b>Gunny Cloth—</b>										
United States of America	8,56,57	9,20,44	11,13,07	15,80,91	10,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,67	16,14,00
Argentine Republic	2,28,56	2,91,60	2,43,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,08
United Kingdom	81,73	2,81,30	2,90,29	1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,07	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36
Canada	44,24	96,66	81,26	1,24,20	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24
Australia and New Zealand	55,02	49,64	68,41	61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	68,45
France	35	51,35	76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	...
Uruguay	8,98	9,75	4,49	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	6,29	21,03
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	4,06	10,17	12,24	8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,98	14,47	20,85
Germany	3,62	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44
Russia	98	6,13	4,81	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Other Countries	26,00	51,03	1,14,81	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,55	50,89	76,03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,10,91</b>	<b>17,67,07</b>	<b>20,09,75</b>	<b>23,07,25</b>	<b>20,69,47</b>	<b>31,14,81</b>	<b>28,53,86</b>	<b>16,92,98</b>	<b>24,31,87</b>	<b>23,74,55</b>
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	11,67	15,37	23,21	29,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,66	21,86	36,71
<b>Total, Jute Manufactures</b>	<b>25,82,02</b>	<b>37,97,84</b>	<b>41,67,17</b>	<b>42,84,31</b>	<b>52,65,23</b>	<b>50,01,55</b>	<b>52,99,47</b>	<b>29,99,57</b>	<b>40,49,42</b>	<b>42,28,36</b>

## No. 238.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,31,33	3,75,34	3,85,19	4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07
Other Countries . . . . .	5,57	3,75	16	...	1	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,36,90</b>	<b>3,79,09</b>	<b>3,85,35</b>	<b>4,07,48</b>	<b>5,39,25</b>	<b>4,01,27</b>	<b>2,25,72</b>	<b>2,54,46</b>	<b>4,41,43</b>	<b>3,17,49</b>

## No. 239.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon . . . . .	4,16,68	4,78,03	5,33,89	4,98,87	4,98,71	3,80,16	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,04,85	6,85,44
Straits Settlements . . . . .	2,20,71	1,75,44	2,52,21	2,56,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,24,18	2,76,41	3,03,91
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,07,18	2,98,13	3,20,30	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63
Germany . . . . .	1,12,94	...	...	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,40	6,39,77
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	12,35	25,70	36,11	34,08	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,97
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	85,24	52,54	76,04	57,45	64,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	53,36	11,25	45,53	48,89	94,19	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11
Java . . . . .	61,48	62,46	1,14,00	67,55	78,93	7,91	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,47
Other States in Arabia . . . . .	12,65	12,46	21,49	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	46,24	84,58	56,98
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman . . . . .	26,56	37,56	43,84	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	66,55	65,16	64,06
Australia . . . . .	23,08	30,02	13,54	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94
Cuba . . . . .	34,16	57,11	97,11	47,42	52,51	10,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15
Hongkong . . . . .	2,80	2,46	2,25	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74
Egypt . . . . .	44,66	39,90	4,01	2,93	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96
Aden and Dependencies . . . . .	17,44	13,05	20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35
Belgium . . . . .	5,14	23,10	...	...	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,00	21,15
Japan . . . . .	7,71	3,03	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29
Union of South Africa . . . . .	37,31	34,36	42,02	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,34
Portugal . . . . .	7,83	19,01	15,87	4,00	...	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,09
Persia . . . . .	9,75	12,92	21,01	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	15,23	14,09	25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,78	29,21	34,03
Switzerland . . . . .	...	...	5,81	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...
Sumatra . . . . .	14,85	17,77	47,85	47,72	25,69	73	7,90	47,57	1,00,55	78,99
Kenya Colony . . . . .	10,70	6,35	10,09	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21
Netherlands . . . . .	61,33	5,09	33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	7,96	5,24	7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . . .	1,78	6,30	14,86	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11
Italy . . . . .	88	...	24,86	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14
Sweden . . . . .	10,54	14,24	4,90	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,58	...	...
Greece . . . . .	6,73	3,81	...	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...
Philippines . . . . .	2,29	...	...	...	1,72	...	2,61	...	1	...
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	95,41	...	...	...	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48
United States of America . . . . .	1,06	98	5,09	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,66	1,49	55
Chile . . . . .	3,60	3,45	3,35	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,03	1,28
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	4,91	...	2	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	39	31
France . . . . .	13,90	22,72	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	4,62	2,74
Réunion . . . . .	3	...	3,21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies (British) . . . . .	9,18	3,15	4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07
Argentine Republic . . . . .	5,28	4,67	2,13	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77
Roumania . . . . .	4,91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Other Countries . . . . .	43,13	46,14	6,29	2,77	39,07	31,38	89,96	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>17,15,83</b>	<b>15,45,52</b>	<b>18,81,87</b>	<b>20,81,00</b>	<b>23,17,47</b>	<b>10,19,52</b>	<b>18,19,98</b>	<b>24,91,75</b>	<b>35,04,12</b>	<b>34,89,73</b>

## No. 240.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	7,13,01	7,83,52	4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91
Egypt	4,58	...	15,44	11,04,40	5,00,62	...	65,50	...	...	50
Germany	2,52	...	...	...	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5
Belgium	20,51	...	...	...	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63
France	58,63	15,70	1,90,52	2,24,58	29,03	...	29,52	...	6,63	91,78
Italy	...	1,80	1,60,21	1,08,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14
Netherlands	...	7,05	...	...	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26
Turkey, Asiatic	4,30	96	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	1,07	2,30	3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03
Union of South Africa	...	4,32	13,28	98	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85
Greece	...	...	...	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...
Sierra Leone	..	..	..	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	17,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	18,42	10,90	19,91	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,40	14,66
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,32,04</b>	<b>8,44,07</b>	<b>9,15,36</b>	<b>19,00,28</b>	<b>6,75,31</b>	<b>20,37</b>	<b>4,10,93</b>	<b>1,46,83</b>	<b>3,44,02</b>	<b>9,11,81</b>

## No. 241.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Turkey	...	...	49	2,07	1,80	80	10,57	...	...	...
Persia	4	6	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11
Egypt	17	1	20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9
United Kingdom	23,45	1,72,85	1,94,33	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75
France	1,01	1,63	8,33	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13
Belgium	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71
Other Countries	54	67	1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,18</b>	<b>1,75,20</b>	<b>2,26,44</b>	<b>4,04,03</b>	<b>2,76,77</b>	<b>2,70</b>	<b>13,70</b>	<b>20,36</b>	<b>19,13</b>	<b>1,70,90</b>

## No. 242.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	84,13	1,07,83	2,18,89	2,78,24	1,32,05	4,78,53	5,30,58	504,27	6,19,79	5,34,81
United Kingdom	43,91	42,74	33,28	67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48
Japan	2,17	9,09	2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,40
France	6,03	6,06	6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28
Germany	12,17	...	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,00	53,12	59,15
Philippines	4	3	11,97	1,71	1442	5,20	4,38	15	66	66
Netherlands	2,27	...	...	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,60
Austria and Hungary	2,11	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,74	6,01	7,10	12,04	27,70	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,60,57</b>	<b>1,71,76</b>	<b>2,80,32</b>	<b>3,77,78</b>	<b>2,04,85</b>	<b>7,26,37</b>	<b>7,58,26</b>	<b>7,91,55</b>	<b>10,26,52</b>	<b>9,06,27</b>

## No. 243.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Linseed—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,32,94	2,21,75	5,61,68	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26
Belgium . . . . .	41,72	...	...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	48,69	59,81	73,20
France . . . . .	67,62	31,25	97,77	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66
Australia . . . . .	5,65	10,63	17,34	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,53	34,60
Italy . . . . .	48,83	19,05	39,56	7,68	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	74,41	68,97
Germany . . . . .	17,99	...	...	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05
Netherlands . . . . .	1,92	...	...	...	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	1,59	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
United States of America . . . . .	...	1,10	5,62	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...
Other Countries . . . . .	7,00	13,64	3,44	4,33	4,67	2,27	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,25,36</b>	<b>2,97,42</b>	<b>7,25,41</b>	<b>2,67,80</b>	<b>6,58,71</b>	<b>10,46,69</b>	<b>6,14,37</b>	<b>4,30,02</b>	<b>7,35,36</b>	<b>9,62,15</b>
<b>Groundnuts—</b>										
France . . . . .	1,83,14	2,36,58	2,09,42	77,67	9,09	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,03	3,60	30,04	30,83	1,06	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30
Belgium . . . . .	6,12	...	...	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,55	31,29	18,74
Italy . . . . .	7,49	4,60	5,69	...	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60
Straits Settlements . . . . .	40	9	4,55	65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15
Other Countries . . . . .	25,16	5,47	5,25	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,27,34</b>	<b>2,60,34</b>	<b>2,54,95</b>	<b>1,85,74</b>	<b>37,43</b>	<b>4,23,10</b>	<b>2,85,16</b>	<b>6,26,20</b>	<b>7,56,61</b>	<b>7,18,76</b>
<b>Rape—</b>										
Belgium . . . . .	45,87	...	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78
Germany . . . . .	13,50	...	...	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,35,98	1,53,68
United Kingdom . . . . .	37,26	71,10	1,27,18	53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	69,81	90,54	1,44,13
France . . . . .	36,24	57,93	35,97	4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62
Italy . . . . .	26,48	10,02	7,17	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48
Japan . . . . .	1	27	7,05	29,75	18,51	...	...	3,35	7,65	59,31
Other Countries . . . . .	3,20	1,47	77	55	82	86	3,02	4,20	5,12	9,43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,62,56</b>	<b>1,40,79</b>	<b>1,78,12</b>	<b>38,26</b>	<b>1,45,32</b>	<b>3,97,01</b>	<b>5,29,07</b>	<b>3,16,77</b>	<b>5,58,17</b>	<b>7,35,94</b>
<b>Cotton—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,46,62	64,82	28,80	...	...	3,69,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30
Ceylon . . . . .	1,63	1,54	1,36	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12
Other Countries . . . . .	2,42	40	40	25	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,50,68</b>	<b>66,76</b>	<b>30,59</b>	<b>1,44</b>	<b>1,77</b>	<b>3,65,56</b>	<b>1,03,65</b>	<b>1,02,66</b>	<b>1,97,23</b>	<b>1,71,13</b>
<b>Copra--</b>										
Belgium . . . . .	8,96	...	...	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40
United Kingdom . . . . .	30,88	26,01	12,02	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87
France . . . . .	18,01	30,10	83,44	9,21	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...
Germany . . . . .	39,14	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	15,52	5,27
Other Countries . . . . .	26,30	1,17	4,50	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,23,29</b>	<b>57,28</b>	<b>99,96</b>	<b>21,03</b>	<b>2,10</b>	<b>50,18</b>	<b>14,65</b>	<b>12,32</b>	<b>50,54</b>	<b>16,53</b>
<b>Castor—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	48,56	57,45	60,97	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54
United States of America . . . . .	23,88	23,96	32,05	31,61	...	2,29	8,25	45,05	70,76	95,20
Italy . . . . .	14,91	10,89	16,53	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47
France . . . . .	16,27	19,38	26,23	27,89	48,67	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15
Belgium . . . . .	8,37	...	...	...	...	86	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70
Other Countries . . . . .	4,00	8,65	8,87	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,15,99</b>	<b>1,20,33</b>	<b>1,44,65</b>	<b>1,76,61</b>	<b>2,30,14</b>	<b>23,13</b>	<b>35,12</b>	<b>1,04,07</b>	<b>1,53,36</b>	<b>2,26,99</b>



No. 243.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sesamum (til, or jinjili)—</b>										
Italy	19,83	2,92	17,52	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67
Belgium	13,83	...	...	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...
France	30,23	15,62	96,92	8,98	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89
Austria and Hungary	9,92	...	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46
Germany	4,53	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,28	404
United Kingdom	75	80	47,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...
Other Countries	27,69	5,29	5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,06,78</b>	<b>24,63</b>	<b>1,63,75</b>	<b>34,51</b>	<b>7,06</b>	<b>2,34,43</b>	<b>46,64</b>	<b>94,87</b>	<b>1,09,05</b>	<b>28,66</b>
<b>Poppy—</b>										
France	8,44	11,86	8,98	2,93	6,69	33,30	14,36	17,49	10,43	15,23
Belgium	2,91	...	...	...	...	20	...	93	30	2
Other Countries	2,99	44	49	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,34</b>	<b>12,30</b>	<b>9,47</b>	<b>4,23</b>	<b>7,55</b>	<b>36,83</b>	<b>16,27</b>	<b>20,72</b>	<b>13,62</b>	<b>17,40</b>
<b>Mowra or Mowra—</b>										
Belgium	1,00	...	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42
France	1,19	2,86	3,66	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57
United Kingdom	4,81	79	...	...	...	1,52	64	...	...	89
Germany	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25
Other Countries	35	...	11	...	...	70	...	...	1	54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,60</b>	<b>3,65</b>	<b>3,97</b>	...	...	<b>4,84</b>	<b>8,44</b>	<b>1,54</b>	<b>35,45</b>	<b>13,67</b>
<b>Other Seeds</b>	<b>31,46</b>	<b>38,76</b>	<b>54,54</b>	<b>42,57</b>	<b>31,71</b>	<b>45,13</b>	<b>30,11</b>	<b>31,52</b>	<b>95,99</b>	<b>90,59</b>
<b>TOTAL SEEDS</b>	<b>14,65,39</b>	<b>10,12,26</b>	<b>16,65,41</b>	<b>8,22,19</b>	<b>11,21,84</b>	<b>26,26,90</b>	<b>16,83,48</b>	<b>17,40,69</b>	<b>27,35,38</b>	<b>29,81,72</b>

No. 244.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,24,33	14,70,11	13,00,89	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,84	19,14,03	27,96,69
Russia	1,00,04	2,11,69	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	...	...
Canada	69,31	50,01	47,52	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,81	55,11	74,29	1,04,53
Australia and New Zealand	55,01	52,85	27,47	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62
Ceylon	20,35	25,36	22,13	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,90	15,46	23,94
Turkey, Asiatic	6,59	15,73	9,48	11,25	63,89	31,86	22,29	2	20	50
Persia	12,38	60,14	9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,80	23,11
United States of America	12,94	19,13	16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73
Chile	1,34	5,60	11,89	9,84	32,73	19,07	9,80	3,08	7,52	11,41
Egypt	3,41	5,93	6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,92	10,41	15,19	10,45
Union of South Africa	79	3,08	3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15
Germany	1,10	...	...	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão).	39,18	51,65	45,68	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10
Other Countries	16,17	26,83	22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	84,91	1,09,40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,62,85</b>	<b>19,98,11</b>	<b>16,77,10</b>	<b>17,67,31</b>	<b>17,77,58</b>	<b>20,56,50</b>	<b>12,14,99</b>	<b>18,22,09</b>	<b>22,04,00</b>	<b>31,84,61</b>

No. 245.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN  
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT TO

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom <sup>(a)</sup>	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,750	75,00	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	239	5,91	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29
Hongkong	Colonial Government	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,69	369	13,02
Macão	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	29,30	1,930	64,30	980	40,64
Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,90	3,050	94,09	3,400	1,16,63	995	38,81
Java	Colonial Government	1,965	51,80	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	950	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...	...	...	...
British Borneo	Colonial Government	...	...	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	49	42	1,38	23	98
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	48
Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
TOTAL	Private merchants	5,545	1,20,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58
	Colonial and other Govt.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,68
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
GRAND TOTAL	...	13,825	3,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87

\* Private merchants.  
(a) The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers.

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		Consignee*	Destination
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Home Government (India Office)	United Kingdom(a)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Ceylon
60	2,02	70	2,30	60	2,40	...	...	Colonial Government	
3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	1,675	56,25	3,335	69,75	Colonial Government	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
185	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20	140	8,00	Colonial Government	Hongkong
431	21,41	315	14,96	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
250	12,97	...	...	...	...	245	11,24	Private merchants	Macão
...	...	...	...	670	26,20	...	...	Government	
750	39,64	100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	Private merchants	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	Formosa
1,220	51,94	1,600	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,40	Private merchants	Indo-China
3,000	75,00	2,160	63,00	1,360	53,99	900	36,00	Colonial Government	Java
1,700	42,80	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	Government	Siam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
158	4,70	120	3,00	168	6,36	81	3,36	Colonial Government	British Borneo
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	4,10	Private	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Mauritius and Dependencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Colonial Government	
20	71	65	3,15	383	16,73	390	16,72	Private merchants	Persia
3†	4†	4‡	5‡	1§	1§	1	3(b)	Private merchants	Other Countries
2,722	1,26,39	2,174	1,00,33	2,569	1,19,08	8,547	1,62,97	Private merchants	TOTAL
8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,91,85	5,149	1,82,71	Colonial and other Govt.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Home Government	
10,827	3,44,53	8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	.....	GRAND TOTAL

Colonial Government, etc.

on account of the Government of India.

† Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,580, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

‡ Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,300, shipped to Aden on Government account.

§ 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,380, " " " "

(b) " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,800, " " " "

and † chest (20 lbs) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

## No. 246.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Raw Hides† :</b>										
United States of America	1,26,93	2,25,09	3,85,78	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	43	4,36	4,06
Germany . . . . .	1,24,93	...	...	...	...	60	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51
United Kingdom . . . . .	85,52	65,44	1,19,21	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28
Italy . . . . .	57,63	3,20,19	1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,96	71,14
Spain . . . . .	39,01	24,84	37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,30	24,73	24,70	10,31
France . . . . .	5,32	10,47	25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64
Netherlands . . . . .	4,76	...	...	...	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,89
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	49,74	...	...	...	...	30	1,19	6	47	13
Other Countries . . . . .	32,26	23,51	30,03	3,02	7,37	57,07	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,26,10</b>	<b>6,78,54</b>	<b>7,49,20</b>	<b>3,08,56</b>	<b>2,81,41</b>	<b>6,25,24</b>	<b>2,00,15</b>	<b>1,81,30</b>	<b>2,17,69</b>	<b>2,65,47</b>
<b>Raw Skins† :</b>										
United States of America	1,08,41	2,67,58	6,03,49	3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15
United Kingdom . . . . .	20,44	19,51	43,10	68,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92
France . . . . .	7,77	6,48	32,78	11,63	60,82	65,61	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59
Australia . . . . .	2,96	3,46	9,48	25,54	34,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	10,12	9,41
Netherlands . . . . .	11,73	...	...	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,66	32,51
Canada . . . . .	..	31	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43
Japan . . . . .	3	6	1,52	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	..
Other Countries . . . . .	13,00	1,88	50	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,53	9,97	10,70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,54,34</b>	<b>2,99,28</b>	<b>6,91,63</b>	<b>4,94,30</b>	<b>6,72,14</b>	<b>15,12,46</b>	<b>3,23,50</b>	<b>4,15,60</b>	<b>3,51,24</b>	<b>4,05,71</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,38,35	3,05,01	4,47,96	4,89,22	7,00,09	7,26,63	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67
Other Countries . . . . .	2,65	1,23	1,37	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,41,00</b>	<b>3,06,24</b>	<b>4,49,33</b>	<b>4,90,44</b>	<b>7,11,75</b>	<b>7,87,92</b>	<b>1,14,83</b>	<b>1,45,82</b>	<b>2,31,49</b>	<b>3,16,78</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,84,49	1,65,42	3,47,61	98,38	1,96,18	3,66,58	1,46,80	1,67,76	1,98,97	1,86,72
Japan . . . . .	16,26	11,48	17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40
United States of America	26,00	72,08	1,23,98	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57
Other Countries . . . . .	6,99	4,90	7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,32,84</b>	<b>2,54,88</b>	<b>4,96,40</b>	<b>1,36,66</b>	<b>2,55,21</b>	<b>4,66,96</b>	<b>2,02,41</b>	<b>2,46,26</b>	<b>2,74,23</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>

† Excluding cuttings.

## No. 247.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan . . . . .	47	6,41	2,52	8,60	49,29	60,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,69
United Kingdom . . . . .	84,01	1,44,98	1,04,76	33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46
Egypt . . . . .	87	11,42	34,34	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	1,10	6	1,28	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5
Arabia . . . . .	3	3	71	63	23	1	29	38	22	20
United States of America . . . . .	1,62	36,75	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	1,85	8,22	26,38	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>69,95</b>	<b>2,07,87</b>	<b>2,11,28</b>	<b>1,52,82</b>	<b>1,24,85</b>	<b>1,32,76</b>	<b>41,21</b>	<b>51,37</b>	<b>16,94</b>	<b>20,09</b>

## No. 248.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom . . . . .	28,66	34,86	65,95	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68
Belgium . . . . .	39	...	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...
Italy . . . . .	15	1,00	46	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	7,45	6,91	7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33
Natal . . . . .	3,10	3,46	3,69	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03
Straits Settlements . . . . .	2,23	2,30	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59
Ceylon . . . . .	2,71	3,54	3,09	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,30	2,02	1,24	1,56
Australia . . . . .	4,12	3,40	2,59	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90
United States of America . . . . .	4,05	16,63	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03
France . . . . .	17	62	61	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1
Other Countries . . . . .	16,87	10,44	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>69,90</b>	<b>63,25</b>	<b>1,07,17</b>	<b>1,53,06</b>	<b>2,80,22</b>	<b>2,21,85</b>	<b>1,02,72</b>	<b>46,32</b>	<b>51,04</b>	<b>39,16</b>

## No. 249.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom . . . . .	46,55	46,30	31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70
Ceylon . . . . .	41,20	59,53	56,53	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58
Japan . . . . .	10,40	5,37	9,68	3,66	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,20
Java . . . . .	6	45	26	20,87	17,52	2,63	1,97	31	80	1,82
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,46	1,65	1,25	2,97	4,21	1,95	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13
Other Countries . . . . .	6,71	33	31	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,06,38</b>	<b>1,13,63</b>	<b>99,40</b>	<b>70,93</b>	<b>84,44</b>	<b>1,63,50</b>	<b>1,16,63</b>	<b>1,36,57</b>	<b>1,72,23</b>	<b>1,94,10</b>

## No. 250.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	9,25	13,80	67,04	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,76
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	32,42	19,35	59,32	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	23,12
Books and Printed Matter	1,31	1,20	70	61	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33
Building and Engineering Materials	10,06	6,31	6,51	1,98	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21
Carriages and Carts	4,60	5,91	12,23	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10,89	27,42	46,81	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	8,62	2,58	90	1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91
Cotton manufactures	5,55	6,33	53,02	1,09,98	81,64	29,71	6,01	16,56	36,19	32,19
Flax manufactures	5,88	13,63	75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34
Hardware and Cutlery	42,64	44,39	81,19	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27
Instruments and Apparatus	27,47	26,07	40,26	48,96	46,04	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10
Machinery and Millwork	31,88	19,36	20,75	26,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24
Metals	72,33	1,38,08	1,51,80	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,86,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40
Paper, Stationery, etc.	23,43	21,95	37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	3,40,95	1,46,86	24,43	49,01	69,53	4,46,20	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,38,00
Ships, Parts of	1,26	2,02	85,13	48,62	1,85	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,65	74
Telegraph Materials	15,29	11,94	18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,86	14,85
Woollen manufactures	8,14	11,30	36,93	1,43,20	8,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50
All other Articles	48,21	99,81	2,41,22	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,47	1,04,70	1,40,94
TOTAL	7,00,18	6,18,31	10,81,37	13,92,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,43,47	9,57,19

## No. 251.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,99	1,00	38	29	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	4,19	1,07,12	72,33	60,56	1,70	6,89	16,69	2,07	46,55	6,57
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	9,77	54,87	1,10,49	45	70	3,62	26,66	3,06	31	20
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,38
Metals	1,03	4,99	16,22	8,39	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60
Opium (a)	...	...	...	1,28,99	1,07,25	96,84	93,92	87,05	65,66	79,37
Telegraph Materials	1,53	3,43	39	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24
All other Articles	39,93	38,61	16,23	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	39,43	48,04
TOTAL	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55

(a) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

No. 252.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,74,14	2,87,22	40,36	2,04	...	{ 5,70,29 *22,11,42 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,27 }	5,80,57	27 21,55	16,26,35
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	49	3	...	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49
Malta . . . . .	84	...	...	...	...	...	9,76	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...
Total . . . . .	7,76,00	2,87,24	40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,40	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	...	...	49	...	...	7	63,00	89	...	...
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	85,38	7,80	12,46	...	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97
Union of South Africa . . . . .	1,81	34	9,13,67	{ 2,20,90 *34 }	8	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18
Other Countries . . . . .	...	44	6,78	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00
Total . . . . .	87,19	8,58	9,33,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
United States . . . . .	...	...	58,06	4,64,30	...	{ 3,62,79 *5,80,08 }	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	58,06	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Aden . . . . .	41,78	25,43	21,20	4,20	2	{ 47 *15,00 }	{ 92,11 *56,55 }	88,51	43,57	62,54
Arabia . . . . .	88	1,37	1,03	{ ... *39 }	17	...	19,66	13,26	{ 4,99 *90 }	2,63
Ceylon . . . . .	1	...	...	9,00	...	5,16	13,03	...	...	19,67
Hongkong . . . . .	3,73	1,64	14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	57,02	24,35	97,05	32,80	...	{ 27,83 *2,44,24 }	...	6,72	36,41	19,01
Japan . . . . .	...	...	83,39	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	26	...
Java . . . . .	...	...	...	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	10,52	29	6	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	{ 45,69 *2 }	{ 27,46 *3,75 }	43,89	23,69	2	75	{ 2,34,98 *1,90 }	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74
Other Countries . . . . .	4,11	1,02	34	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,63 *13	2,49
Total . . . . .	1,63,75	86,21	2,61,43	16,59,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,09	4,06,14	1,85,28	2,07,51
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>										
Total, Private . . . . .	43,44	1,46,14	40,53	...	...	20,37	62,80	1,53,60	2,38,34	3,60,55
.. Government . . . . .	*2	*3,75	...	*5,41,13	*2,25,00	*6,77,34	*6,21	...	1,03	...
Total Value . . . . .	10,70,36	5,24,42	13,33,78	23,67,64	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	18,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands) . . . . .	1,765	832	2,282	4,903	380	7,629	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,329

[Continued on next page

No. 252.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,53,00	4,17,51	12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,46
France . . . . .	*1,62 *1,16	...	*8,5,59	*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71 *6	*5,32	2,35	5,58	9,00
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Total . . . . .	8,55,87	4,17,51	8,63,64	1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	1,50	...	...	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,08
Kenya Colony . . . . .	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97
Egypt	24	16	8,78	...	...	40	...	14	...	6
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	*52	...	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,05
Other Countries . . . . .	...	4	1	1,50	13	5	6,20	{17,83 *8,84}	55,63	16,02
Total . . . . .	2,31	19	23,79	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	76,08
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
United States . . . . .	6,00	2,25	4,05 *18,39	73,74 *3,25,97 6,24 *8,39	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	6,00	2,25	52,44	9,14,34	49,98,73	17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Aden . . . . .	6,79 *46	8,20 *11	3,07 *14,20	78 *17,72 3,45	...	1,02	27,89	29,11 *2,37	19,08 *6	2,78 *3,60
Arabia . . . . .	12,06	6,90	4,59	{3,45 *62}	83	1,51	20,83	65,91	56,52	25,40
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	31,31	13,15	16,06	68	2	...	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15
Ceylon . . . . .	1,27	26	41	...	...	10	...	...	...	7
Hongkong . . . . .	49,73	66,23	*2,03 8,99	*30,00 11,47	*6,00	*93,31 43	...	11,08	3,78	...
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao) . . . . .	49,26	44,18	*2,21,67 28,73	*38,11 45,15	*13,21,57	*8,09,40	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84
Japan . . . . .	...	7,96	*11,14,47 23,01	*7,89,35 16,25	*1,14,31	...	86	1,05,66	70,69	89,15
Persia . . . . .	17,59	6,38	*15,82 1,53	*4,22	...	...	7,41	...	...	...
Siam . . . . .	24	3,09	*2,02 1,33	2,02	1,00	1,19	5,06	2,58	26,57	11,50
Straits Settlements . . . . .	3	1,55	*5,16 *23,11	2,02	1,00	*44,45	*22,27	...	*20,00	*20,00
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	5,71	5,87	1,55	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94
Mesopotamia . . . . .	*1	...	*7,08	27,59	{1,13,45 *68,06}	2,30	28,02	1,41	86	1,21
Other Countries . . . . .	...	*6	5,74	6,85	3,63	6,50	19,50	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	1,76,08	1,69,02	*1,09 *2,5	*38 8	*25	*91	*8	1,88,42	1,40,23	{38,01 *6,38 28}
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>										
Total, Private . . . . .	71,19	77,48	19,87 *56,00	8 *1,21,49	*2,54,22	*81,19	{1,84 *1,10}	73,78 *7,2	1,55,76	89,04
.. Government . . . . .	11,08,68	8,61,10	1,55,96	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,98	20,71,44	21,78,09
Total Value . . . . .	*3,77	*5,35	*23,55,52	*20,29,10	*67,69,45	*29,53,49	*28,82	*14,93	22,60	32,18
Quantity Oz. (Thousands)	11,10,45	6,66,45	25,11,45	22,66,94	69,98,92	29,98,73	11,16,97	17,47,86	20,94,83	22,10,27
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	64,160	39,833	1,16,959	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	78,898	96,500	10,78,37
	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59



No. 253.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	{ 1,50,96 *35,70 }	3,03,93	1,31	35	1,78,32	{ 6,93,14 *5,91,49 }	3	...	9	...
Other Countries . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	1,86,67	3,03,93	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Egypt . . . . .	*45,00	...	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	26	44 { 34 *32 }	...	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62
Total . . . . .	45,26	44	2,20	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,55,99	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,96,99	...	...
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Arabia . . . . .	2,11	1,21	...	...	...	...	99	...	98	1,50
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	6,96	1,05	...	...	...	...	*6,96	*7,21	17	51
Ceylon . . . . .	22,87	4,87	2,93	...	13	...	3	...	42	16
Hongkong . . . . .	1	2,24	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	3,18,00	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...
Persia . . . . .	2,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	38,18	3,93	6	1	...	...	5,11	2,13	...	72
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	65	...	*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	3,41	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,86	17
Total . . . . .	73,71	3,34,71	6,74	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . . . .</b>	...	...	...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . . . .	2,24,94	6,39,08	6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68
.. Government . . . . .	*80,70	...	*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,04	*5,98,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	...
Total Value . . . . .	3,05,64	6,39,08	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	527	1,094	17	606	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10

[Continued on next page

NO. 253.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1017-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	{ 07 *20,55	1,57	9,73	20	...	...	{ 5,17 *2	12	{ 32 *9	2
Other Countries . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42
Total . . . . .	21,22	1,58	9,73	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	2 12,50	4,29 8,50 *14,50	4,00	12,00	30	...	20,44	5,00	4,25	25
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	80,00	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	2 *15,00	1,47,30 *10,24	77,17 *20	5,97 *33	*31	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . . . .	{ 10,33 *70,00	68	15	...	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20
Other Countries . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4
Total . . . . .	92,55	43,01	2,41,69	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	6,72	70,40
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Aden . . . . .	{ 11 *8,00	3 *4,10	*7,08	{ 1 4,95	*30	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82
Arabia . . . . .	4,88	4,87 *19	40,94 *2,21	93 *1,75	*32	{ 4 *1,41	12,59	27,93	52,71	31,65
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	16,76	39,45	32,56	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,90	93,42	69,39
Ceylon . . . . .	{ 43,53 *4,00	30,00	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	{ 19,84 *30,00	4,18	{ 21 5,00	30,27
Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1	...	1	...	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...
Henjam Island . . . . .	...	...	{ 6,09 *3	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...
Persia . . . . .	{ 3,39 *14	33 *38	12,65 *7,33	4,92 *1,70	*25,00	*3,28	24,54	*11	7,90	{ 1,38 *44
Siam . . . . .	2,00	75	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	8,94	10,89	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	{ 1,80 *15,22	3 *45,83	*1,16,60	{ 3 1,84,84	64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	1,83
Other Countries . . . . .	44	2,06	1,00	5	...	...	4,26	2,26	2,33	{ *4
Total . . . . .	1,09,22	1,38,91	3,50,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,55	2,69,54
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . . . .</b>	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . . . .	1,05,39	1,03,60	4,87,98	1,69,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95
.. Government . . . . .	*1,17,91	*80,00	*1,43,49	*1,93,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52
Total Value . . . . .	2,23,30	1,83,60	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	8,394	6,901	24,765	14,233	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	5,28,94	3,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,30	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,19	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15

---

No. 254.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS INTO BRITISH  
INDIA, BY LAND, DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES,  
ETC., WHENCE IMPORTED AND PROVINCES INTO  
WHICH IMPORTED.

---

## No. 254.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA, by LAND AND IMPOR

COUNTRIES		1914-16	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,08	3,22	1,56	1,32	4,02
	{ Treasure . . . . .	1,25	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,20,83	1,67,43	1,71,57	1,72,12	1,79,07
	{ Treasure . . . . .	7,38	18,45	3,55	4,98	6,80
Tirah . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	6,73	9,31	12,76	10,41	12,59
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	99	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	75,05	58,40	25,45	49,37	47,45
	{ Treasure . . . . .	1	...	...	3	43
Buner . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	2,59	52	1,31	1,71	1,50
Waziristan . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	10,95	7,78	6,96	4,09	13,36
Kurram Valley . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	2,26	2,15	2,14	2,01	2,60
Chinese Turkistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	9,19	9,15	10,43	12,57	17,45
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2,20	55	3,95	9,14	15,14
Central Asia . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	8,77	11,29	8,62	13,42	15,32
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2,64	73	9,32	9,27	15,65
Tibet . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	32,74	44,97	49,66	64,48	68,98
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2,85	3,79	3,41	4,05	4,00
Nepal . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,84,82	3,94,89	3,96,90	3,84,41	4,77,13
	{ Treasure . . . . .	11,02	9,77	63,79	13,18	43,68
Sikkim . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	23,56	26,83	26,60	28,18	32,44
	{ Treasure . . . . .	1,07	41	63	50	31
Bhutan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	21,70	16,02	13,28	-9,38	9,07
	{ Treasure . . . . .	69	7	7	19	5
Towang . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	13	12	28	29	55
Naga and Mishmi Hills . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	81	81	93	2,60	2,71
Duffa and Aka Hills . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	8	11	8	10	1
Western China . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	19,35	19,27	23,88	33,84	70,12
	{ Treasure . . . . .	53,75	69,05	78,61	62,55	61,92
Unadministered Kachin Country . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,43	2,33	2,96	4,48	96
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2,90	2,93	2,68	2,96	1,59
Shan States . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,92,88	2,16,52	2,63,68	4,43,15	3,05,54
	{ Treasure . . . . .	30,79	24,15	22,16	45,03	1,05,18
Karennee . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	23,66	20,55	23,44	20,94	20,90
	{ Treasure . . . . .	3,75	2,35	2,43	1,66	2,63
North Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	26,60	15,04	14,84	14,55	18,33
	{ Treasure . . . . .	13,04	10,11	9,73	10,60	8,47
South Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	16,83	11,26	7,70	10,89	14,35
	{ Treasure . . . . .	3,58	2,76	2,04	1,60	1,42
Other Countries . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	27	35	18	23	18
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2	2	27	1	26
Total . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	9,91,31	10,38,12	10,65,10	12,94,64	13,14,51
	{ Treasure . . . . .	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .		84,14	1,36,67	1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .		1,45,81	1,31,11	88,46	1,36,29	1,63,93
Kashmir . . . . .		16,85	15,47	20,64	29,56	41,71
Punjab . . . . .		14,76	16,57	23,33	30,35	37,94
United Provinces . . . . .		1,39,13	1,38,49	1,48,20	1,47,84	1,59,87
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .		2,40,95	2,56,48	2,94,34	2,18,35	3,31,29
Bengal . . . . .		76,62	81,81	91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54
Assam . . . . .		19,63	13,32	10,95	16,80	5,88
Burma . . . . .		3,90,56	3,96,32	4,54,66	6,52,14	6,11,31
Total . . . . .		11,28,45	11,84,24	12,65,34	14,60,19	15,82,04

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,93	35,87	46,67	93,74	56,04	Merchandise } Persia Treasure }
...	...	...	...	...	
2,96,29	1,32,95	80,95	1,60,62	94,34	Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
30	...	...	4,18	...	
10,19	6,17	5,12	6,50	2,41	Merchandise } Tirah Treasure }
...	...	...	...	...	
39,11	41,41	31,51	30,76	10,60	Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
1	...	...	...	...	
1,17	4,13	1,95	1,49	49	Merchandise Buner
1,74	59,21	67,80	9,67	2,88	Merchandise Waziristan
1,95	1,00	67	51	16	Merchandise Kurranu Valley
13,37	23,76	17,27	21,26	22,55	Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
11,60	8,96	2,20	1,47	2,15	
10,91	20,48	12,17	19,70	19,90	Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
11,58	8,54	2,30	1,62	2,17	
65,74	61,32	55,13	58,71	74,68	Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
3,76	4,24	7,81	5,64	9,67	
5,20,13	5,28,93	5,91,42	5,08,03	6,07,21	Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
27,70	19,85	22,98	16,04	20,03	
51,05	55,94	68,47	69,20	73,46	Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
30	29	13	16	29	
5,23	11,73	8,54	14,10	9,66	Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
1	6	1	16	...	
63	40	58	46	20	Merchandise Towang
3,42	2,50	3,05	2,96	4,63	Merchandise Naga and Mishmi Hills
1	1	...	...	5	Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
73,46	66,27	85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	Merchandise } Treasure } Western China
58,06	54,22	45,42	57,27	39,36	
17	26	36	60	28	Merchandise } Unadmin- Treasure } tered Kachin Country
1,57	1,92	1,46	1,34	1,33	
3,12,81	3,98,36	3,95,97	4,62,90	6,27,41	Merchandise } Shan States Treasure }
91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	
22,83	30,11	7,35	7,51	9,74	Merchandise } Karenee Treasure }
2,42	2,57	2,91	3,10	3,05	
22,41	25,58	26,57	29,19	33,02	Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
9,58	10,26	9,20	6,25	6,67	
29,34	24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28	Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
1,10	1,29	2,16	1,82	2,13	
15	50	76	60	68	Merchandise } Other Coun- Treasure } tries
10	17	13	9	3	
14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	Merchandise } Treasure } Total
2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	
1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,66	Provinces into which im- ported—
1,91,86	1,36,40	1,16,45	94,11	24,47	Sind and British Baluchistan
32,62	44,76	29,90	32,26	33,90	N.-W. Frontier Province
28,56	38,68	24,61	30,97	35,12	Kashmir
1,83,32	2,04,56	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,78	Punjab
3,17,58	3,15,58	3,59,23	2,97,43	3,48,43	United Provinces
1,57,99	2,05,68	1,69,59	1,56,17	1,64,46	Bihar and Orissa
6,22	11,26	6,72	10,25	6,46	Bengal
6,22,04	7,17,72	6,99,68	7,99,93	9,81,39	Assam Barma
17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	Total!

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 255.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	16,15	9,02	7,89	22,57	37,77
Afghanistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,36,28	1,54,55	1,72,54	1,68,72
	{ Treasure . . . . .	8,34	8,34	5,61	5,46
Tirah . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	10,97	20,36	15,17	12,57	22,63
Dir, Swat and Bajaur . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	90,37	85,51	30,54	82,35
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	7	40	10
Buner . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	2,77	35	1,79	3,04	3,10
Waziristan . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	7,13	5,98	7,61	7,55	11,21
Kurram Valley . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	14,59	12,33	9,12	7,94	17,44
Chinese Turkistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	13,35	12,49	11,10	27,03
	{ Treasure . . . . .	7	15	4	26
Central Asia . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	14,75	13,29	11,35	26,94
	{ Treasure . . . . .	92	90	73	1,25
Tibet . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	17,82	19,10	31,71	22,67
	{ Treasure . . . . .	5,23	4,60	4,12	7,01
Nepal . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,01,40	2,06,05	2,04,31	2,10,81
	{ Treasure . . . . .	6,09	15,65	3,82	17,32
Sikkim . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	15,76	16,28	16,52	11,10
	{ Treasure . . . . .	29	32	21	14
Bhutan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	17,56	11,14	10,44	14,75
	{ Treasure . . . . .	4	4	5	3
Towang . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	5	3	23	35	47
Nágá and Miehmi Hills . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	34	27	29	3,40
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Duffa and Aka Hills . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	6	8	7	10	1
Western China . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	53,07	43,03	49,39	68,62
	{ Treasure . . . . .	4,64	4,16	5,80	22,59
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	5,97	3,83	4,62	6,64
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2,05	2,74	3,40	2,45
Shan States . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	2,18,41	2,28,97	3,60,63	4,89,20
	{ Treasure . . . . .	38,06	30,56	26,91	21,12
Karennee . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,50	2,18	4,28	5,93
	{ Treasure . . . . .	7,51	4,51	6,63	2,75
North Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	13,47	12,43	10,74	12,24
	{ Treasure . . . . .	17,85	11,44	11,22	11,02
South Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,99	3,40	3,31	1,98
	{ Treasure . . . . .	8,54	2,95	2,57	2,41
Other Countries . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	21	30	14	15	22
Total . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	8,47,97	8,61,65	9,53,69	12,27,75
	{ Treasure . . . . .	97,63	84,49	78,60	93,93
Provinces from which exported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .	76,51	91,75	93,52	1,02,58	1,94,13
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	2,07,59	2,01,76	1,56,29	2,21,76	2,92,38
Kashmir . . . . .	17,80	16,91	14,44	34,06	41,29
Punjab . . . . .	16,63	16,32	16,93	36,50	41,79
United Provinces . . . . .	64,20	63,38	54,32	57,11	53,98
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,32,83	1,50,69	1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75
Bengal . . . . .	36,52	37,44	36,93	34,00	34,50
Assam . . . . .	16,47	9,48	9,34	16,55	9,56
Burma . . . . .	3,77,06	3,40,99	4,93,40	6,47,14	6,33,67
Total . . . . .	9,45,60	9,46,14	10,29,29	13,21,68	14,82,05

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	Merchandise . . . . . Persia
2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,59	Merchandise . . . . . } Afghanistan
1,55	...	37	...	48	Treasure . . . . . }
21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	Merchandise . . . . . Tirah
80,31	82,41	65,34	105,90	14,32	Merchandise . . . . . } Dir, Swat, and
54	1,08	1	...	..	Treasure . . . . . } Bajaur
2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28	82	Merchandise . . . . . Buner
1,16	74,07	31,44	7,49	4,56	Merchandise . . . . . Waziristan
11,36	9,03	3,56	7,50	2,69	Merchandise . . . . . Kurrum Valley
44,77	41,80	21,80	22,14	25,20	Merchandise . . . . . Chinese
...	1	20	6	24	Treasure . . . . . } Turkistan
42,57	44,00	25,05	24,82	28,74	Merchandise . . . . . } Central Asia
1,79	1,25	87	93	1,08	Treasure . . . . . }
32,04	31,34	23,11	30,26	34,50	Merchandise . . . . . } Tibet
4,46	4,88	4,64	5,82	3,40	Treasure . . . . . }
1,90,46	2,82,03	2,40,27	2,75,36	2,80,88	Merchandise . . . . . } Nepal
4,52	4,95	3,70	4,71	3,00	Treasure . . . . . }
16,47	15,08	13,13	15,32	16,04	Merchandise . . . . . } Sikkim
19	18	17	19	40	Treasure . . . . . }
3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60	4,09	Merchandise . . . . . } Bhutan
4	3	7	12	7	Treasure . . . . . }
45	47	46	37	12	Merchandise . . . . . Towang
3,95	5,33	3,59	3,23	4,14	Merchandise . . . . . } Nagá and Mishmi
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure . . . . . } Hills
1	1	...	...	2	Merchandise . . . . . Duffa and Aka
1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89	Merchandise . . . . . } Western China
9,15	10,83	10,11	6,86	8,80	Treasure . . . . . }
1,24	1,63	1,39	1,17	1,12	Merchandise . . . . . } Unadministered
65	77	69	48	59	Treasure . . . . . } Kachin Coun-
6,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	Merchandise . . . . . } Shan States
23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29	20,31	Treasure . . . . . }
8,02	4,89	2,46	3,07	2,47	Merchandise . . . . . } Karennee
4,31	5,10	78	1,67	1,78	Treasure . . . . . }
16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	Merchandise . . . . . } North Siam
10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37	13,17	Treasure . . . . . }
4,53	4,58	4,26	2,85	3,22	Merchandise . . . . . } South Siam
3,46	3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82	Treasure . . . . . }
16	4	31	38	30	Merchandise . . . . . Other Countries
15,27,08	15,18,73	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	Merchandise . . . . . } Total
64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	Treasure . . . . . }
2,80,37	2,29,48	1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,49	Provinces from which exported—
2,01,60	2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	Sind and British Baluchistan
48,82	47,58	27,22	27,49	30,42	N. W. Frontier Province
47,42	49,45	35,89	31,11	31,54	Kashmir
71,71	78,33	72,80	79,31	75,09	Punjab
2,23,28	2,09,68	1,81,35	1,09,36	2,10,65	United Provinces
48,69	44,51	35,10	47,49	48,70	Bihar and Orissa
6,42	12,00	6,31	9,97	6,40	Bengal
6,83,03	6,99,16	6,29,46	7,48,46	8,73,41	Assam
					Burma
15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*	Total

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

## No. 256.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) . . . . .	2,20,24	2,40,15	2,07,27	1,92,27	2,04,71
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts. . . . .	76,68	61,48	76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14
Metals and manufactures of metals . . . . .	37,65	50,57	1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78
Provisions (chiefly Ghi) . . . . .	1,06,39	92,33	84,89	97,75	1,08,54
Living Animals . . . . .	1,25,65	99,27	99,74	97,52	82,70
Raw Wool . . . . .	89,35	1,57,71	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,40,16
Wood . . . . .	45,67	42,97	42,20	44,00	49,90
Raw Silk . . . . .	18,88	21,77	25,96	37,47	83,58
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed) . . . . .	45,04	29,32	39,36	38,24	56,59
Tea . . . . .	25,40	27,08	31,26	28,75	33,56
Hides, Skins, and Horns . . . . .	51,38	41,94	45,17	39,29	44,42
Raw Jute . . . . .	17,49	27,81	17,99	20,82	25,82
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	15,32	12,62	16,05	17,00	16,85
Tobacco . . . . .	12,60	10,98	11,25	15,50	12,04
Spices . . . . .	24,79	22,97	23,32	22,50	25,14
Dyeing Materials . . . . .	11,67	8,52	10,81	14,23	11,44
Lac . . . . .	67	2,84	5,47	5,74	5,83
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>					
Cotton Goods, Foreign . . . . .	2,62,23	2,71,68	2,31,02	2,92,93	3,32,27
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron) . . . . .	80,22	88,92	1,81,42	1,66,50	1,10,11
Grain and Pulse . . . . .	20,64	26,96	22,35	24,53	29,03
Cotton Goods, Indian . . . . .	71,81	76,11	78,81	1,05,92	1,55,76
Sugar . . . . .	24,15	29,75	30,76	47,85	81,28
Cotton Yarn, Indian . . . . .	42,98	33,89	42,52	60,76	1,04,19
Provisions . . . . .	36,41	35,12	37,79	44,75	50,39
Petroleum . . . . .	15,83	15,81	18,60	25,07	33,83
Cotton Yarn, Foreign . . . . .	46,75	42,99	33,16	47,50	64,35
Raw Cotton . . . . .	11,08	3,45	3,17	3,57	10,03
Spices . . . . .	30,56	25,40	26,36	28,23	31,94
Salt . . . . .	23,31	24,62	28,95	31,10	33,24
Dyeing Materials . . . . .	7,03	4,82	6,19	10,59	16,73
Living Animals . . . . .	12,72	11,99	13,90	12,71	14,13
Tobacco . . . . .	13,91	14,73	16,07	18,67	20,34
Leather . . . . .	21,46	22,54	20,00	24,25	24,30
Silk Goods . . . . .	21,90	14,75	11,65	20,09	17,17
Tea . . . . .	13,39	15,49	11,88	13,68	28,17
Apparel . . . . .	13,65	15,22	14,48	12,17	8,89



MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>
2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,64,69	1,93,64	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,81,25	2,76,97	Metals and manufactures of metals
1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65	1,86,66	1,69,39	Provisions (chiefly Ghee)
97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	Living Animals
1,23,69	1,18,98	69,09	95,71	1,01,56	Raw Wool
40,41	91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50	Wood
73,95	75,98	64,51	1,06,47	1,26,46	Raw Silk
90,32	75,06	61,07	54,66	47,87	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
33,41	40,26	45,52	41,47	46,24	Tea
41,23	38,52	24,22	23,54	17,88	Hides, Skins, and Horns
21,94	28,68	18,35	18,02	34,98	Raw Jute
16,62	22,73	16,51	20,79	12,76	Drugs and Medicines
16,23	22,60	16,70	23,59	19,76	Tobacco
23,19	21,03	21,29	19,58	19,63	Spices
12,46	19,04	19,36	18,62	31,47	Dyeing Materials
16,24	12,63	18,10	22,43	32,65	Lac
					<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>
3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27	Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,62,92	2,24,94	1,59,29	2,46,20	3,00,34	Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
39,51	1,29,20	91,09	50,77	31,31	Grain and Pulse
1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,64	1,05,45	1,35,14	Cotton Goods, Indian
49,37	96,45	81,67	63,96	64,03	Sugar
1,07,53	73,99	78,33	61,62	73,64	Cotton Yarn, Indian
62,65	58,15	53,09	59,65	63,93	Provisions
62,64	55,04	70,73	72,94	71,01	Petroleum
61,74	42,37	33,54	55,60	36,09	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
19,62	36,93	9,45	8,84	3,94	Raw Cotton
35,08	34,44	35,74	34,99	48,91	Spices
31,13	30,89	31,19	30,66	31,61	Salt
21,60	26,93	15,77	20,11	17,38	Dyeing Materials
14,97	19,80	14,59	14,35	12,84	Living Animals
20,61	19,37	21,12	23,41	22,62	Tobacco
22,72	18,54	14,60	14,84	22,38	Leather
13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45	7,98	Silk Goods
22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34	65,02	Tea
36,93	9,81	10,46	19,47	14,17	Apparel

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	3,12,62	3,57,08	3,82,60	2,88,23	3,57,42
Treasure . . . . .	56,11	39,25	65,08	40,95	26,54
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	3,07,64	4,25,90	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23
Treasure . . . . .	38,00	21,77	81,74	4,35	3,08
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,74,37</b>	<b>8,44,00</b>	<b>10,61,85</b>	<b>8,10,09</b>	<b>10,33,27</b>
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	1,56,52	1,67,93	3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36
Treasure . . . . .	5,50	1,05	6	1	53
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	23,56	30,73	43,85	46,81	34,32
Treasure . . . . .	42,29	36,58	34,63	21,82	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,27,87</b>	<b>2,86,29</b>	<b>4,25,03</b>	<b>3,90,14</b>	<b>4,55,20</b>
<b>LAND TRADE :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	20,46	16,14	19,87	19,32	15,77
Treasure . . . . .	18	...	...	2	...
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	17,32	6,95	1,09	18	2,43
Treasure . . . . .	74	65	...	...	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38,70</b>	<b>23,74</b>	<b>20,96</b>	<b>19,50</b>	<b>18,23</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>10,40,94</b>	<b>11,04,03</b>	<b>15,07,84</b>	<b>12,10,73</b>	<b>15,06,70</b>

TRADE OF ADEN

543

ADEN.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					—
					<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>
					Imports :
5,93,38	4,73,67	4,91,72	4,33,99	4,80,12	Merchandise
37,22	82,18	74,16	42,67	51,30	Treasure
					Exports :
8,78,41	5,59,17	5,81,98	5,36,05	5,07,55	Merchandise
9,23	30,05	33,40	22,34	48,66	Treasure
15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	TOTAL
					<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>
					Imports :
3,03,69	5,92,64	3,06,57	2,68,63	2,20,12	Merchandise
...	...	19	32	4,32	Treasure
					Exports :
65,49	58,74	57,87	32,69	37,36	Merchandise
5,60	1,27,33	88,40	53,73	51,90	Treasure
4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,12	3,55,37	3,13,70	TOTAL
					<b>LAND TRADE :</b>
					Imports :
44,32	25,72	23,93	30,16	29,80	Merchandise
...	...	...	38	2,02	Treasure
					Exports :
18,82	29,75	22,05	20,01	45,13	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
63,14	55,47	60,98	59,55	76,95	TOTAL
20,46,16	10,70,25	16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,28	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 258.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS.	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>ENTERED</b>										
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . . . .	2,155	4,906,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,939,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,089
Sailing . . . . .	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,306	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900
TOTAL . . . . .	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,240	4,040,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,989
In Ballast:										
Steam . . . . .	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287
Sailing . . . . .	435	29,780	502	39,615	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200
TOTAL . . . . .	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487
Steam . . . . .	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375
Sailing . . . . .	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,068	4,644	5,252,475
<b>CLEARED</b>										
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . . . .	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,294,733	2,510	4,899,610
Sailing . . . . .	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,080	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281
TOTAL . . . . .	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,824	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,891
In Ballast										
Steam . . . . .	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730
Sailing . . . . .	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109
TOTAL . . . . .	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839
Steam . . . . .	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,669	5,037,540
Sailing . . . . .	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,626	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,743	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1910-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
<b>ENTERED</b>										
2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,804	With Cargoes:
1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901	659	71,602	686	68,682	Steam
										Sailing
3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,340	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	TOTAL
506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	308	640,908	271	741,702	413	1,265,031	In Ballast:
431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759	315	34,724	Steam
										Sailing
937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	TOTAL
2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	Steam
1,481	154,460	1,253	185,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	Sailing
4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	GRAND TOTAL
<b>CLEARED</b>										
2,401	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,572	2,745	7,897,122	With Cargoes:
1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,942	Steam
										Sailing
3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	TOTAL
113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254	236	742,897	161	569,327	In Ballast:
105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093	Steam
										Sailing
218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	TOTAL
2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	Steam
1,552	170,302	1,334	146,360	1,155	120,024	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	Sailing
4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 259.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,302	4,517,580	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541
British Indian	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768
Native	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974
Arab	...	...	...	...	2	292	2	426	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	36	117,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808
Danish	2	4,794	...	...	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,522
Dutch	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304
French	17	62,409	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827
German	86	279,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,731	20	41,947
Italian	48	127,056	40	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376
Japanese	92	293,561	141	400,541	236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216
Norwegian	78	105,763	88	123,873	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607
Portuguese	1	82	2	164	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345
Russian	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896
Spanish	...	...	...	...	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301
Swedish	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,943	15	38,743
Other Nationalities	2	3,619	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>1,204,945</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>988,333</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1,130,659</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1,560,090</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1,459,540</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,937</b>	<b>6,312,545</b>	<b>4,212</b>	<b>6,038,359</b>	<b>5,008</b>	<b>5,961,830</b>	<b>5,490</b>	<b>5,249,668</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>5,252,475</b>

No. 260.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,450	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,145	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425
British Indian	285	117,958	263	88,786	364	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194
Native	810	60,200	1,143	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,250	9	26,093	26	38,970
Arab	...	...	1	113	1	79	2	426	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	47	147,751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239
Danish	2	4,784	1	2,397	...	...	7	19,495	14	35,290
Dutch	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065
French	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,855	24	42,891	20	60,650
German	86	275,952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,492
Italian	35	96,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692
Japanese	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352
Norwegian	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345
Russian	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972
Spanish	...	...	...	...	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371
Swedish	0	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318
Other Nationalities	1	458	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1,191,331</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>957,075</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>1,144,037</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>1,551,665</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1,543,111</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>6,546,340</b>	<b>4,422</b>	<b>6,113,943</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>6,063,133</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>5,618,195</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>5,284,930</b>

# SHIPPING

547

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,169	5,302,865	2,444	6,113,299	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050	2,069	5,544,908	British
263	124,772	333	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757	346	183,345	British Indian
1,184	112,082	942	92,887	799	80,311	630	65,059	692	68,237	Native
40	120,228	126	375,610	70	228,887	60	197,373	104	357,363	Foreign :
1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,970	7	14,089	Austro-Hungarian
9	9,564	7	7,592	10	21,036	10	24,103	11	27,320	Chinese
36	104,566	69	237,543	67	225,023	100	286,129	112	347,062	Danish
15	23,360	19	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856	19	83,225	Dutch
...	...	3	14,037	43	173,461	75	266,524	81	292,519	French
8	21,431	7	19,324	7	20,751	5	13,070	5	16,234	German
46	139,559	52	162,954	53	176,826	68	228,679	101	361,595	Greek
199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236	138	428,294	135	461,685	Italian
53	69,669	51	89,114	44	101,503	40	56,991	44	87,778	Japanese
...	...	1	3,998	2	7,758	1	3,879	...	...	Norwegian
6	13,758	6	12,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
5	10,303	3	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,918	21	65,050	Spanish
4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	Swedish
456	1,056,577	613	1,695,661	562	1,585,439	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	Other Nationalities
4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	6,036,331	TOTAL FOREIGN
										GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,171	5,284,014	2,208	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418	2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	British
279	69,945	381	123,699	369	170,180	395	144,733	358	140,898	British Indian
1,248	126,926	940	97,148	773	76,689	655	66,354	712	71,440	Native
40	101,461	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	306,443	119	400,320	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
12	21,917	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,145	Arab
6	3,230	14	25,655	11	21,750	12	29,311	8	20,061	Austro-Hungarian
36	100,885	51	161,062	56	169,754	86	237,193	95	283,700	Chinese
23	36,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,856	20	86,695	Danish
...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971	67	233,638	Dutch
7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,792	30	103,139	16	67,950	French
39	122,209	59	43,793	54	181,073	77	259,883	97	347,487	German
207	461,373	191	481,350	182	589,953	145	449,372	144	485,023	Greek
51	59,260	51	83,704	39	84,001	42	89,477	41	74,410	Italian
1	855	...	...	2	7,758	...	...	...	...	Japanese
12	21,952	4	11,096	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
7	13,784	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
13	20,499	19	53,571	16	48,675	22	65,131	18	59,889	Russian
4	5,682	5	12,918	3	10,850	8	20,719	7	19,579	Spanish
458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970	560	1,745,021	640	2,092,497	Swedish
4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	Other Nationalities
										TOTAL FOREIGN
										GRAND TOTAL

## No. 261.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
	No.	Tons (Thou- sands.)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands.)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands.)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands.)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands.)	
Bombay . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,040	6,402	91,634	10,668	79,182	9,952	85,360	10,234	
Calcutta . . . . .	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,565	6,906	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116	
Rangoon . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,395	6,140	3,286	6,630	3,210	6,965	
Karachi . . . . .	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,121	4,438	5,458	4,274	7,180	4,846	
Madras (Fort St. George) . . . . .	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,302	3,828	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,920	
Tuticorin . . . . .	3,948	2,591	3,059	982	2,716	1,200	2,588	1,778	2,203	1,908	
Cochin . . . . .	2,408	1,676	2,226	655	2,000	1,259	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,586	
Chittagong . . . . .	1,085	784	2,219	567	1,879	776	1,857	1,060	1,916	945	
BOMBAY											
Steamer	British . . . . .	2,056	5,007	1,340	3,598	2,394	6,853	1,947	6,076	1,867	6,125
	British Indian . . . . .	2,540	575	2,382	505	3,033	690	4,253	897	3,447	862
	Foreign . . . . .	508	1,574	420	957	507	1,611	524	1,724	570	1,968
	Total . . . . .	5,103	7,216	4,161	5,060	5,934	9,154	6,724	8,637	5,884	8,955
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	70,041	1,298	70,895	1,432	85,700	1,504	72,458	1,315	79,476	1,279	
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	91,634	10,658	79,182	9,952	85,360	10,234	
CALCUTTA											
Steamers	British . . . . .	2,612	6,006	1,469	3,924	1,850	5,380	1,675	5,102	1,723	5,429
	British Indian . . . . .	430	343	280	168	238	172	253	179	218	175
	Foreign . . . . .	506	1,336	400	1,126	452	1,401	471	1,420	462	1,507
	Total . . . . .	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,540	6,962	2,399	6,701	2,403	7,111
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	57	8	77	16	25	4	30	6	33	5	
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,565	6,966	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116	
RANGOON.											
Steamers	British . . . . .	2,100	4,121	1,608	2,704	1,872	4,547	1,896	4,585	1,857	4,684
	British Indian . . . . .	351	474	277	377	415	524	343	509	268	586
	Foreign . . . . .	321	824	542	1,051	370	1,026	541	1,496	580	1,663
	Total . . . . .	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,657	6,097	2,780	6,589	2,744	6,933
Sailing vessels . . . . .	276	27	430	43	738	52	506	41	406	32	
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,395	6,140	3,286	6,630	3,210	6,965	

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.



No. 261.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average.		War Average.		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>KARACHI.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	1,526	2,964	1,113	2,131	1,371	3,144	1,280	2,986	1,408	3,318
	British Indian . . . . .	83	125	44	63	116	284	140	331	128	321
	Foreign . . . . .	181	535	123	311	215	783	210	740	274	918
	Total . . . . .	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,702	4,211	1,630	4,057	1,810	4,557
Sailing vessels (Total) . . . . .		3,913	202	4,900	289	3,419	227	3,819	217	5,370	289
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,121	4,438	5,458	4,274	7,180	4,846
<b>(MADRAS FORT ST. GEORGE.)</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	972	2,727	521	1,561	937	3,132	916	3,039	784	2,776
	British Indian . . . . .	20	25	18	45	40	57	40	82	67	168
	Foreign . . . . .	192	567	80	196	173	624	242	850	265	967
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,150	3,813	1,207	3,971	1,116	3,911
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		34	3	119	12	152	15	51	5	81	9
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,302	3,828	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,920
<b>TUTICORIN.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	1,060	2,370	381	790	438	1,091	579	1,590	526	1,428
	British Indian . . . . .	10	12	..	..	..	..	11	27	65	175
	Foreign . . . . .	33	99	26	66	24	62	18	39	44	109
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,103	2,481	407	856	462	1,153	608	1,656	635	1,712
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		2,845	110	2,692	126	2,254	137	1,980	122	1,568	86
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,716	1,290	2,568	1,778	2,203	1,808
<b>COCHIN.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	447	1,265	161	486	362	1,101	394	1,270	358	1,162
	British Indian . . . . .	4	4	..	..	46	7	24	32	87	177
	Foreign . . . . .	106	310	23	63	12	46	46	153	50	132
	Total . . . . .	557	1,580	184	549	420	1,154	464	1,455	495	1,471
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		1,911	96	2,042	106	1,670	105	1,571	110	1,888	115
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,090	1,259	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,586
<b>CHITTAGONG.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	645	714	335	392	547	602	510	648	468	777
	British Indian . . . . .	332	35	974	112	1,042	130	1,104	171	1,104	140
	Foreign . . . . .	12	26	39	43	10	22	8	25	4	12
	Total . . . . .	989	775	1,348	547	1,599	754	1,622	1,044	1,576	929
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		96	9	871	40	280	22	265	15	340	16
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		1,085	784	2,219	587	1,879	776	1,887	1,060	1,916	945

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

NO. 262.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS  
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it STOOD ON 31st MARCH, 1924.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron . . . . .	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel . . . . .	28	22,247	...	...	28	22,247
Wood and Composite . . . . .	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total . . . . .	33	24,903	9	2,086	42	26,989
Chittagong—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel . . . . .	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	13	3,053	13	3,053
Total . . . . .	2	1,050	13	3,053	15	4,103
Bombay†—						
Iron . . . . .	8	4,252	...	...	8	4,252
Steel . . . . .	80	119,091	1	193	81	119,284
Wood and Composite . . . . .	3	2,312	1	515	4	2,827
Total . . . . .	91	125,655	2	708	93	126,363
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi—						
Steel . . . . .	10	5,916	21	6,910	31	12,826
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	99	15,792	99	15,792
Total . . . . .	10	5,916	120	22,702	130	28,618
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	64	13,963	64	13,962
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	14	1,976	14	1,976
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	1	112	23	2,843	24	2,955
Cochin—						
Steel . . . . .	6	1,039	4	730	10	1,769
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	13	1,980	13	1,980
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	65	10,402	65	10,402
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	16	2,794	16	2,794
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	4	696	4	696
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	10	2,141	10	2,141
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	2	403	2	403
Total . . . . .	7	1,151	234	40,811	241	41,962
Rangoon—						
Iron . . . . .	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel . . . . .	40	43,388	...	...	40	43,388
Wood and Composite . . . . .	5	2,307	17	5,276	22	8,053
Total . . . . .	46	46,328	18	5,437	64	51,765
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Tavoy—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	5	2,289	5	2,289
Kyekpyo—						
Iron . . . . .	4	4,874	...	...	4	4,874
Total . . . . .	4	4,874	9	3,447	13	8,321
Total all ports—						
Iron . . . . .	17	11,873	1	161	18	11,839
Steel . . . . .	168	192,731	26	7,833	192	200,564
Wood and Composite . . . . .	10	5,463	373	70,260	388	75,718
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	193	209,677	405	78,244	598	288,121

†Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

No. 263.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,203	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,609	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887
Calcutta	798	2,406,819	873	2,525,525	892	2,496,538	713	1,084,954	529	2,345,463
Tuticorin	524	831,736	410	623,118	318	441,660	340	327,996	300	365,387
Rangoon	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698
Karachi	824	1,081,359	1,007	935,908	1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,794	1,245,241
Madras	251	818,938	261	807,532	261	718,400	196	605,605	206	534,173
Nagapatam	298	267,607	352	252,354	425	309,883	310	204,479	259	146,056
Cochin	63	166,413	55	123,700	44	80,588	82	44,706	46	23,415
Cuddalore	50	97,144	30	43,512	24	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808
Bassein	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620
Chittagong	17	41,773	22	61,407	19	49,035	9	24,100	22	54,617
Cocanada	32	68,307	37	69,992	47	46,704	50	25,651	34	13,304
Mangalore	53	55,958	32	13,620	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,953
Calicut	59	53,045	101	71,910	127	59,797	56	21,888	149	30,023
Tellicherry	20	56,888	9	28,661	14	35,593	1	134	5	3,461
Akyab	98	41,026	81	13,804	187	23,994	118	13,466	227	49,696
Moulmein	10	20,412	20	47,722	65	28,073	83	32,981	128	44,322
Vizagapatam	1	3,440	2	5,612	2	3,627	...	...	1	2,952
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>10,671,017</b>	<b>5,177</b>	<b>9,764,737</b>	<b>6,302</b>	<b>9,528,989</b>	<b>7,001</b>	<b>8,469,356</b>	<b>6,176</b>	<b>8,555,056</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>6,596</b>	<b>11,043,733</b>	<b>7,123</b>	<b>10,175,175</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>9,940,154</b>	<b>9,204</b>	<b>8,907,920</b>	<b>7,855</b>	<b>8,695,079</b>
—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,559	4,019,434	1,366	3,930,994	1,266	3,581,928
Calcutta	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,612	772	2,650,886	764	2,061,523	825	2,913,532
Tuticorin	309	409,293	202	307,082	319	618,462	332	662,304	334	599,983
Rangoon	573	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,855,594	727	2,198,996	796	2,416,083
Karachi	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678
Madras	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,460,716	390	1,423,464
Nagapatam	167	159,776	160	272,427	172	229,459	124	228,924	172	348,966
Cochin	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	161,000	85	260,792	63	200,431
Cuddalore	15	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912	85	165,472	78	188,329
Bassein	51	59,635	36	70,898	17	51,540	30	89,730	39	119,216
Chittagong	24	60,784	16	43,126	24	66,026	23	61,250	22	42,940
Cocanada	20	25,278	7	10,616	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579
Mangalore	77	20,530	45	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377	46	30,467
Calicut	178	72,554	141	70,619	89	41,883	136	58,316	159	118,666
Tellicherry	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791	12	32,375	6	19,019
Akyab	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	49,616	87	59,420
Moulmein	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745
Vizagapatam	4	11,065	1	3,760	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,581
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,846</b>	<b>11,077,967</b>	<b>6,143</b>	<b>13,364,438</b>	<b>5,629</b>	<b>13,170,485</b>	<b>5,202</b>	<b>13,590,859</b>	<b>5,399</b>	<b>14,332,406</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>7,073</b>	<b>11,330,173</b>	<b>7,263</b>	<b>13,606,774</b>	<b>6,904</b>	<b>13,519,307</b>	<b>6,586</b>	<b>13,965,717</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>14,742,640</b>

## No. 264.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	53,03,48	51,56,93	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75
Foreign . . . . .	4,83,70	5,19,53	6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	91,20	42,80	41,49	52,01	1,42,31
Foreign . . . . .	30,37	23,22	23,98	56,22	80,11
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>59,08,75</b>	<b>57,44,48</b>	<b>60,93,88</b>	<b>66,00,77</b>	<b>80,88,60</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,49,42	1,11,10	6,17,21	4,39,34	3,36,07
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>60,58,17</b>	<b>58,55,58</b>	<b>67,11,04</b>	<b>70,40,11</b>	<b>83,24,67</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	46,14,54	45,42,14	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35
Foreign . . . . .	6,69,87	7,03,41	8,22,44	10,08,60	10,87,83
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	42,59	55,64	50,55	79,66	1,29,18
Foreign . . . . .	41,15	29,01	24,53	52,24	97,17
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>53,68,18</b>	<b>53,30,20</b>	<b>54,08,58</b>	<b>55,71,14</b>	<b>70,01,03</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,60,27	1,09,52	5,78,07	4,86,29	3,33,96
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>55,28,45</b>	<b>54,39,72</b>	<b>59,86,65</b>	<b>60,57,43</b>	<b>73,34,99</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>1,15,86,62</b>	<b>1,12,95,30</b>	<b>1,26,97,69</b>	<b>1,30,97,54</b>	<b>1,56,59,66</b>
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73
Foreign . . . . .	10,97,39	10,29,69	10,22,40	9,33,92	9,02,10
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	1,25,16	1,04,72	69,78	60,99	63,30
Foreign . . . . .	52,92	68,18	51,77	31,09	34,10
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,16,39,65</b>	<b>1,13,98,36</b>	<b>1,16,43,47</b>	<b>1,13,79,04</b>	<b>1,14,30,23</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,09,88	1,19,24	1,89,77
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>1,18,17,40</b>	<b>1,17,51,18</b>	<b>1,17,53,35</b>	<b>1,14,98,18</b>	<b>1,15,69,00</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,19	90,38,82	89,70,44
Foreign . . . . .	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,49
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	1,97,01	91,51	1,07,09	79,47	67,06
Foreign . . . . .	57,54	50,95	59,88	59,37	47,83
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,02,90,56</b>	<b>96,47,03</b>	<b>1,03,59,61</b>	<b>1,03,97,34</b>	<b>1,02,60,62</b>
Treasure . . . . .	2,11,53	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>1,05,02,14</b>	<b>99,87,59</b>	<b>1,04,76,55</b>	<b>1,05,16,72</b>	<b>1,04,03,33</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>2,23,19,54</b>	<b>2,17,38,77</b>	<b>2,22,29,90</b>	<b>2,20,15,90</b>	<b>2,19,72,33</b>

No. 265.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	
Bengal.	1914-15	13,06,16	42,17	14,08,33	13,11	7,42,24	69,86	8,12,09	22,72
	1915-16	13,22,95	61,97	13,84,92	1,63	6,30,14	83,18	7,13,32	21,95
	1916-17	12,05,66	86,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	68,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	21,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	92,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	43
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,73,41	16,62,55	1,41
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	13,34	6,22	19,56	...	18,27	...	18,27	...
	1915-16	12,24	4,60	16,84	...	15,67	3	15,70	...
	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,23
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,00	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,82	1	16,83	80
	1922-23	6,49	2,50	8,99	...	49,17	...	49,19	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
Bombay	1914-15	19,33,99	1,19,47	20,53,46	2,92	11,86,45	4,13,77	16,00,22	3,89
	1915-16	18,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,49	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,62
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,60,33	16,44,52	11,83
	1917-18	20,08,63	1,46,36	21,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,63	38,60,15	1,24	16,46,65	4,97,39	21,34,04	1,95
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,67	26,54,13	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,96,95	35,81,96	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,67	36,30,33	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,65	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,63	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,93	7,11,99	38,77,92	87
Sind	1914-15	4,83,64	99,36	5,83,00	3,44	2,15,58	78,39	2,93,97	56
	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,29,00	71,91	4,00,91	76
	1916-17	4,70,10	1,48,27	6,18,37	2,37	3,10,53	1,01,00	4,20,53	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	8,33,73	1,75,22	10,08,95	64	4,47,04	1,55,60	6,02,73	23

[ Continued on next page.

No. 265.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,16,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	68	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,66,57	1,16,06	11,84,53	41	9,66,15	1,20,66	11,16,90	8,66
	1914-15	6,70,32	78,96	7,49,27	4,07	6,44,47	9,21	5,53,79	3,90
	1915-16	5,88,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,08	4,74,03	10,89	4,88,92	2,91
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	6,46	5,41,45	16,06	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,89,60	16,20	7,06,80	3,56
Madras	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,66	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,06	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,04,06	14,29	8,26,36	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	6	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1914-15	8,30,03	1,40,53	9,76,56	22,26	19,07,53	98,55	20,06,08	1,23
	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,92	10,13,49	35,47	14,40,81	96,83	19,36,64	19
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	15,72,20	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
Burma	1917-18	9,40,74	1,89,03	11,39,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,00
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,09,06	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	23,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,30,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,36	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,69,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1914-15	53,03,48	4,83,70	57,87,18	46,80	46,14,54	6,89,87	52,84,41	31,90
	1915-16	51,56,93	5,18,53	56,78,46	43,12	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	29,53
TOTAL	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	6,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,60	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,06,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,45,75	9,03,43	87,57,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,90,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,19	13,37,55	1,01,91,74	87,73
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,32	1,12,87,86	1,09,09	90,38,82	12,19,68	1,02,58,50	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,76,44	11,08,40	1,01,44,84	1,15,08

## No. 266.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103	...	...
Sailing . . .	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	228	3	199	1	21	1	27	...	56
Sailing . . .	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	194	15	1,758
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	12	476	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,892
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	53	842	53	1,185	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	10	526	37	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312
<b>BERMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	6	130	1	21	...	...	1	11	8	2,856
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>107</b>	<b>4,285</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>4,695</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>7,120</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>11,808</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>36,264</b>
<hr/>										
—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	9	2,915	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	93	2	80	4	234	4	117	4	165
Sailing . . .	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	311	...	...
Sailing . . .	13	1,756	19	1,794	7	353	12	468	11	626
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	880
<b>BERMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49	3	195
Sailing . . .	13	2,019	11	569	12	897	4	238	9	255
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>200</b>	<b>21,013</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>8,576</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6,110</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>5,237</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>5,007</b>

## No. 267.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	4	616	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,125	4	3,840
Sailing . . .	1	14	...	...	...	...	1	79	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,561
TOTAL . . .	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,527	15	7,761
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	2	138	4	448	3	660	6	1,138	5	1,553
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	5	253	3	190	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing . . .	157	5,373	168	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	6,799
Madras: Sailing . . .	10	526	27	928	41	2,182	71	6,779	155	21,261
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	368	...	...
TOTAL . . .	182	6,591	202	7,024	190	9,318	201	15,335	324	31,769
GRAND TOTAL . . .	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	206	16,872	339	39,550
—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	2,549	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527
Bombay: Steam . . .	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	2	1,551	2	721	6	478	4	6,553	3	195
Sailing . . .	13	2,019	17	901	12	807	3	173	3	255
TOTAL . . .	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	13,700	9	1,977
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	9	2,815	1	405	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	3	93	2	59	3	222	7	457	4	165
Sailing . . .	176	6,802	188	6,919	134	5,699	90	5,575	83	4,879
Madras: Sailing . . .	65	10,052	25	1,927	12	540	17	550	29	880
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	1	65	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...
TOTAL . . .	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,627	107	5,924
GRAND TOTAL . . .	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,326	116	7,901



No. 268.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT totally lost in INDIAN WATERS.

	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS						NUMBER OF LIVES LOST	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Native Craft	British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Craft	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons				Number
1914†	21	51,062	1	...	22	51,062*	...	...	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...	21	1,070	4	135	8	11
1916	8	4,764	4	2,580	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416	10	705	43	16
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,663(a)	13	678	78	26
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	2,620(b)	11	1,286	56	15
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	45	3,824	14	990(d)	62	37
1920	7	11,250(e)	2	700	9	11,950	...	...	33	3,087	3	191	...	11
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,940(f)	3	114	9	15
1922	4	552(i)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)	11	616(h)	...	28
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	2,725(b)	10	611	80	27

\* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 was due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war.

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
- (b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
- (c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
- (d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
- (e) " " of one British vessel not given.
- (f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
- (g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.
- (h) " " of one Native craft not given.
- (i) " " of one British motor launch not given.

No. 269.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS					Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	17	277	127	421	...	284	137	
Madras and Madras Ports	2	159	32	193	...	118	75	
Bombay	83	376	80	539	1	178	360	
Karachi	107(b)	932	168	1,207	...	995	211	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	32	140	47	219	...	133	86	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>241(b)</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>869</b>	
<b>TOTALS.</b>	1922-23	161(a)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
	1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
	1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
	1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,849	1,154
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	—	611	585	

(a) Includes two under detention.

(b) " one " "

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	436	7,80,18,402	422	8,15,36,077	422	8,40,44,076	447	9,99,77,102
Insurance . . . . .	182	50,59,219	167	50,20,230	189	50,44,629	120	51,54,089
Navigation . . . . .	24	1,28,77,630	22	1,33,16,441	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	44	8,30,18,834	53	10,17,72,545	52	11,99,47,864	55	13,11,79,186
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	754	11,32,98,009	708	12,24,37,706	717	12,56,06,353	784	15,08,41,596
Tea . . . . .	208	4,31,90,111	220	4,80,83,006	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,298
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	29	41,58,591	32	46,07,321	33	59,88,163	39	63,24,318
Coal Mining . . . . .	140	6,09,40,312	144	6,12,08,160	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,855
Gold Mining . . . . .	8	33,32,050	8	37,90,949	8	24,79,139	8	24,80,864
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	57	5,76,00,265	56	6,31,71,938	59	5,38,39,041	61	5,39,43,277
Cotton Mills . . . . .	205	16,70,70,876	196	16,42,16,046	197	16,85,13,036	199	17,07,85,783
Jute Mills . . . . .	34	7,61,10,100	37	7,79,70,800	44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,86,065
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	13	1,22,42,405	14	1,84,71,205	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	139	2,70,21,645	137	2,67,72,628	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700
Flour Mills . . . . .	30	80,57,709	30	80,28,902	30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	32	2,17,70,090	36	2,73,94,363	30	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,640
Sugar (including jaggery) . . . . .	22	80,75,007	18	80,88,936	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319
Other Companies . . . . .	123	2,05,67,760	117	2,17,93,730	118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,480</b>	<b>80,24,18,004</b>	<b>2,411</b>	<b>84,58,65,082</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>90,42,18,252</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>98,60,54,067</b>

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	13,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,29,092	600	13,41,42,482
96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	67	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,84,958
23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,89,063	35	3,58,91,103	34	4,22,79,994	26	3,04,46,522	25	3,72,95,712
54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448
...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191
854	19,69,09,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,959	76,91,99,607
314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902
42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,919	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,263
187	7,16,75,997	232	7,40,90,262	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547
6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,484
192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,924	263	33,97,73,281	262	36,77,44,417
43	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,51,18,389	59	17,87,98,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695
13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441
...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,554	120	2,58,26,108
129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155
27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775
41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,934	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088
20	87,99,771	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531
145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,363	335	16,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,449
2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,05,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,821	2,54,56,69,523

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 271.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,\* and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	39	18,33,017	38	18,07,525	37	19,15,058	38	19,72,108	37	19,68,114
Insurance	1	24,896	1	1,770	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	6,28,338	2	7,00,678	2	7,15,165	1	6,85,353	1	6,86,552
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	13	9,31,233	15	2,02,525	18	3,48,407	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	1	82,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	9,44,670	2	1,48,900	2	1,48,900	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	10,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	5,480	2	1,163	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	4	11,984	4	67,985	3	1,03,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,123
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>54,62,568</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>45,80,446 (a)</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47,37,966</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50,60,749</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>52,60,605</b>

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	30	42,35,398	37	2,09,10,009	34	2,47,27,368	36	2,52,03,743	32	2,53,91,399
Insurance	1	10,120	1	13,006	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,400	10	3,80,276
Navigation	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,80,278	1	6,80,482	1	6,00,099	1	6,05,792	1	6,05,792
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	11	31,58,749
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682	194	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940	154	1,31,16,553
Tea	...	...	3	6,89,318	3	6,11,350	3	6,29,275	6	14,23,275
Other Planting Companies	2	10,00,000	46	30,06,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,04,555	30	40,42,353
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	3,50,000	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,090	9	12,15,899
Cotton Mills	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,31,912	29	2,26,59,780	34	3,05,68,338	30	4,25,15,890
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	21,60,540	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	10	7,66,565	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195
Jute Presses, etc.	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	12,000	4	6,35,900	4	5,39,522	6	21,69,695	4	3,64,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	2	1,00,410
Other Companies	16	95,34,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,341	25	13,74,965	22	28,13,557
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>3,74,99,004</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>6,15,21,597</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>7,70,91,653</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>9,93,11,624</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>9,74,37,980</b>

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information.

\* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

No. 272.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	
Banking and Loan	340	50	286	30	30	11	18	3	
Insurance	1	29	18	2	5	2	...	2	
Navigation	...	11	13	...	...	1	...	...	
Railways and Tramways	2	17	24	1	2	...	...	1	
Other Transit and Transport	16	29	67	1	...	13	3	1	
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	302	345	912	129	87	124	30	30	
Tea	7	...	338	2	...	1	...	...	
Other Planting Companies	14	5	27	...	...	14	1	...	
Coal Mining	...	4	242	1	1	1	1	2	
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	13	33	...	2	38	3	1	
Cotton Mills	27	185	32	9	...	...	2	4	
Jute Mills	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	12	5	5	1	...	...	...	
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	21	67	4	3	8	3	...	4	
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	
Flour Mills	1	7	8	5	3	...	1	...	
Estate, Land and Building	4	27	51	...	2	12	...	...	
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	2	16	13	2	...	2	...	
Other Companies	37	39	163	32	6	33	3	3	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>	
1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44	
1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36	
1920-21	517	872	2,148	204	97	190	50	31	
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1918-19</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	25	
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27	
1915-16	343	540	1,023	147	88	106	39	27	
1914-15	369	538	970	161	99	114	49	27	

  

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	20	1	...	...	5	6	300
Insurance	2	...	1	...	1	...	63
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	...	...	10	...	144
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	37	1	30	1	27	4	1,959
Tea	36	...	...	...	...	...	384
Other Planting Companies	6	...	...	2	...	...	69
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	2	...	254
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	96
Cotton Mills	1	...	...	...	2	...	262
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	10	...	...	...	120
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	3	...	28
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	98
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	1	...	39
Other Companies	6	...	...	...	2	...	324
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,821</b>
1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,785
1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	2	42	8	4,232
1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	9	3,500
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1918-19</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,713</b>
1917-18	58	2	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	2	14	1	14	8	2,448
1915-16	60	2	15	1	12	8	2,411
1914-15	65	2	15	1	18	10	2,480

No. 273.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Ba- roda	Gwa- lior	Indore	Tran- van- sore	Hy- dera- bad(a)	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	43	1	1	1	36	...	82
Insurance . . . . .	3	7	...	...	...	...	10
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	1	1	3	1	5	...	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	41	22	23	7	61	...	154
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	1	3	...	26	...	30
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies . . . . .	8	...	1	...	...	...	9
Cotton Mills . . . . .	4	15	6	5	...	...	30
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	1	1	...	1	...	...	3
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	8	7	1	2	4	...	22
TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .	112	63	41	18	139	...	373
1922-23 . . . . .	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22 . . . . .	101	74	43	(a)	180	10	408
1920-21 . . . . .	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20 . . . . .	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
TOTALS 1918-19 . . . . .	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
1917-18 . . . . .	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
1916-17 . . . . .	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
1915-16 . . . . .	65	...	...	..	...	...	65
1914-15 . . . . .	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

(a) Figures are not available.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

563

No. 274.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	13	24,551,108	15	25,551,108	15	25,551,108	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775
Insurance	89	28,065,793	103	56,026,634	103	44,895,512	103	102,434,540	101	120,233,235
Navigation	12	15,001,055	14	17,514,920	13	15,735,670	14	16,904,634	15	22,365,418
Railways and Tramways	18	80,811,915	29	29,502,146	29	35,232,921	27	09,607,241	25	68,959,741
Other transit and transport.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	113	114,254,333	165	134,956,925	177	137,539,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018
Tea	166	17,573,284	169	17,349,525	173	18,057,642	172	18,243,253	167	17,976,291
Other Planting Companies	22	1,165,844	26	1,261,753	28	1,326,399	28	1,355,263	26	1,347,925
Coal Mining	6	139,134	6	172,962	6	312,962	5	222,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	389,830	3	397,427	3	410,512	3	424,246	3	442,903
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	13	5,090,999	16	1,860,830	18	5,857,420	18	4,198,007	16	4,310,185
Cotton Mills	3	400,000	4	400,000	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000
Jute Mills	9	2,423,394	8	2,657,536	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	1	100,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	554,451	7	518,700	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	629,178
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>290,773,871</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>289,426,922</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>288,217,842</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>412,849,035</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>473,072,318</b>

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097	27	70,387,524	28	157,500,533
Insurance	107	118,904,845	113	103,473,901	121	108,286,020	124	67,160,645	127	61,119,631
Navigation	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,576	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435
Railways and Tramways	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,601,066
Other transit and transport.	...	...	...	...	3	1,411,202	8	11,619,526	8	11,779,202
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414	233	208,557,460	265	224,805,968
Tea	165	17,789,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,456,173	164	18,918,944	165	20,368,715
Other Planting Companies	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,258,902	29	1,604,434
Coal Mining	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,999	19	11,068,635	18	13,205,481	21	15,843,731
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000	7	558,862
Jute Mills	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	606,366	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,010,900
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>414,201,246</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>495,259,569</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>507,598,364</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>478,269,342</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>589,060,724</b>

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

NO. 275.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918-19*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	2	2,000,000	1	—	1	—	1	—	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	2	862,500	1	55,000	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000
Tea . . . . .	5	262,931	4	177,131	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	119,631
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	11	1,473,536	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,697
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining . . . . .	10	1,936,946	10	1,936,978	10	1,936,978	8	1,898,592	7	1,663,184
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	4	175,000	4	175,000	4	175,000	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	244,413	3	243,325	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>36</b>	<b>7,627,326</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5,107,311</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5,109,633</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4,909,488</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4,035,400</b>

  

Class of Companies.	1919-20*		1920-21*		1921-22*		1922-23*		1923-24*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,998,056
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565
Tea . . . . .	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,600
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	998,267	10	3,737,363	9	2,205,576
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	1,642,275	7	1,809,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,287	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,868	3	340,488	3	300,488
Jute Mills . . . . .	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	1	1,999,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>29</b>	<b>6,341,664</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6,353,985</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5,545,253</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8,497,191</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16,318,033</b>

\* Year ending 31st March.



No. 276. --JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Rear	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
	Banking and Loan . . . . .	1	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Insurance . . . . .	...	72	54	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Navigation . . . . .	...	6	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	5	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	25
Other Transit and Transport.	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . . . .	16	102	141	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	265
Tea . . . . .	10	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	165
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	8	1	9	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	7	...	20
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	2	5	5	...	...	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	21
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>46</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16†</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>723</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22 . . . . .	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21 . . . . .	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20 . . . . .	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
TOTALS 1918-19 . . . . .	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	28	1	8	2	573
1917 . . . . .	62	100	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577
1916 . . . . .	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	8	3	588
1915 . . . . .	52	111	320	4	1	39	9	1	30	12	8	2	560
1914 . . . . .	44	131	177	4	1	24	12	1	75	1	7	2	479

† Figures for 1922-23 those for 1923-24 not being available.

No. 277.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,  
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	My- sore State	Hy- dera- bad State	Tran- van- core	Kash- mir	French Terri- tory	Portu- guese Pos- session	Total.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	...	4	...	...	...	7
Tea . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>33</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
1921-22 . . . . .	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
1920-21 . . . . .	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
1919-20 . . . . .	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
1918-19 . . . . .	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
1917 . . . . .	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
1916 . . . . .	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
1915 . . . . .	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
1914 . . . . .	11	4	18	1	3	1	38

No. 278.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE  
COMPANIES.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Number of Companies dealt with . . . . .	30	40	43	43	43
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities . . . . .	1,08,43,578	1,06,74,499	1,06,76,565	1,10,22,875	1,13,07,043
Single Premium for immediate annuities . . . . .	72,956	9,496	3,479	21,638	36,900
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	25,13,183	27,54,171	20,53,895	32,53,146	35,98,278
Other receipts . . . . .	50,561	6,35,236	80,379	90,334	3,58,120
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1,34,80,258</b>	<b>1,40,73,402</b>	<b>1,37,14,318</b>	<b>1,44,17,793</b>	<b>1,53,90,341</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	86,87,228	35,20,735	35,98,935	34,69,233	54,98,045
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	13,56,173	14,65,378	13,53,085	18,79,115	19,64,325
Surrenders . . . . .	2,81,654	2,79,662	3,08,806	4,15,206	3,43,738
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	1,08,231	1,06,381	1,14,515	91,603	95,084
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	2,16,648	1,48,716	1,39,623	1,61,624	1,08,298
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance . . . . .	59,788	54,600	54,600	64,631	63,630
Expenses of management . . . . .	28,46,754	22,55,823	21,88,137	22,14,693	25,01,472
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc. . . . .	87,497	20,99,946	51,76,480	27,19,535	32,22,382
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	53,36,285	41,42,262	7,90,137	34,12,163	15,93,417
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1,34,80,258</b>	<b>1,40,73,402</b>	<b>1,37,14,318</b>	<b>1,44,17,793</b>	<b>1,53,90,341</b>

No. 278.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Number of Companies dealt with	42	43	45	48	45
<b>INCOME</b>					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,28,17,712	1,48,23,675	1,60,25,483	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	3,624	500	1,592	43,000	3,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	39,07,533	45,08,966	48,77,895	51,82,000	59,59,000
Other receipts	1,71,623	1,08,569	9,78,125	10,67,000	3,69,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,69,00,492</b>	<b>1,90,39,710</b>	<b>2,18,83,096</b>	<b>2,36,45,000</b>	<b>2,48,97,000</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death	51,24,983	47,62,133	50,74,783	44,88,000	52,20,000
Claims by survivorship	24,09,478	29,19,265	42,90,012	39,82,000	39,09,000
Surrenders	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444	5,04,000	5,34,000
Annuities and pensions	93,311	92,878	68,005	88,000	65,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,063	41,000	53,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	58,033	54,335	34,538	...	98,000
Expenses of management	31,79,104	38,14,020	42,66,669	1,01,000	88,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,85,300	46,42,000	48,77,000
Increase to life assurance funds	61,14,524	59,43,385	17,71,582	14,24,000	4,79,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,89,60,492</b>	<b>1,90,39,710</b>	<b>2,18,83,096</b>	<b>2,36,45,000</b>	<b>2,48,97,000</b>

No. 279.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>							
Life assurance funds at the end of year	Rs. 7,20,08,049	Rs. 7,36,01,466	Rs. 7,87,11,011	Rs. 8,46,54,346	Rs. 8,62,42,570	Rs. 9,37,13,206	Rs. 10,20,90,494
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	46,96,008	46,28,696	51,38,461	52,72,340	53,47,115
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,61,74,879</b>	<b>7,79,44,745</b>	<b>8,33,07,014</b>	<b>8,92,83,042</b>	<b>9,13,81,031</b>	<b>9,89,85,546</b>	<b>10,83,37,609</b>
<b>TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.</b>							
Mortgages on property in India	20,91,032	14,38,816	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143	37,27,838	57,44,120
Loans on policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,91,764	80,78,314	84,33,712	91,10,533
Loans on personal securities, etc.	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,025	15,66,268	21,49,203
Indian Government Securities—							
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,336	1,11,26,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036	2,44,80,113	2,41,84,645
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,63,535	26,21,566	25,81,618
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,536	(a) 3,75,52,321	3,91,96,431	(a) 3,70,57,092	4,03,07,866	4,45,72,297
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,835	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435	31,32,644	21,12,567
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,686	1,57,91,956	1,68,63,432
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,91,186	26,47,480	28,42,434
Land and House property	51,08,671	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,487	70,43,724	74,35,378
Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,335	15,29,348	18,28,564	19,33,368	21,70,840	28,48,306	32,84,929
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56,409	13,39,643	9,67,946	10,10,632
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,59,485	29,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,630	26,98,895	27,10,409
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,246	2,86,177	3,66,710	3,73,051	3,70,521
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534	5,06,035	2,75,525
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,28,37,433</b>	<b>9,04,17,018</b>	<b>9,67,59,361</b>	<b>10,46,79,518</b>	<b>10,76,14,661</b>	<b>11,61,37,390</b>	<b>12,52,48,243</b>

\* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at their rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 280.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life . . . . .	40,06,403	24,62,360	21,29,068	17,53,505	20,08,255
Limited premium . . . . .	22,53,950	18,23,100	13,56,821	18,76,400	22,79,250
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	2,45,73,080	1,73,40,204	1,35,40,660	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791
Children's Endowments . . . . .	5,54,925	3,22,900	2,41,153	5,86,396	6,31,420
Other classes . . . . .	6,11,594	4,86,101	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,22,428
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,19,90,952</b>	<b>2,24,34,565</b>	<b>1,75,41,180</b>	<b>2,23,48,262</b>	<b>2,85,50,144</b>
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	22,44,10,860	22,82,57,473	22,13,40,665	26,08,54,447	26,11,77,126
Class of Life Assurance.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life . . . . .	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825	45,62,936	45,86,053
Limited premium . . . . .	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500	34,96,260	35,55,125
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	3,72,87,687	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415
Children's Endowments . . . . .	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500	2,12,000
Other classes . . . . .	5,46,828	4,09,985	12,12,125	14,78,717	63,67,940
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,49,06,170</b>	<b>6,16,90,623</b>	<b>5,46,81,489</b>	<b>6,64,10,279</b>	<b>6,84,93,533</b>
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	(a) 33,30,10,061	(a) 42,65,52,454	(a) 40,39,10,248

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

No. 281.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishment	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	40,684	8,225	95,746	157,667	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,304	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,849,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414

No. 282.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers	
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			
Bengal and Assam	113,467,732	99,614,392	3,229,259	3,875,942	902,706	1,313,760	222,403,791	12,288,325	
Bihar and Orissa	32,616,452	24,861,612	1,249,995	1,155,820	287,185	99,523	59,770,587	3,633,914	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	79,363,827	57,277,729	2,476,134	3,741,640	566,109	923,714	144,349,153	10,944,343	
Burma	5,036,374	32,902,638	3,005,984	967,846	132,961	221,391	42,267,194	5,479,510	
Bombay	108,818,206	83,572,434	3,183,400	3,98,269	524,160	941,480	200,437,949	11,572,820	
Madras	85,373,839	82,509,736	2,262,730	4,027,644	1,256,880	857,870	177,188,708	12,160,674	
United Provinces	60,473,956	45,332,452	4,209,361	3,099,572	485,282	648,088	114,338,706	7,750,749	
Central Circle	34,282,547	24,508,994	1,620,339	1,395,320	268,271	164,243	62,239,714	4,609,846	
Sind & Baluchistan	12,105,955	14,521,629	46,008	627,930	53,460	58,608	27,835,608	2,266,363	
Railway Mail Service	367,320	434,637	..	212,283	..	..	1,014,240	304,853	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>531,906,208</b>	<b>465,036,253</b>	<b>21,795,219</b>	<b>23,402,275</b>	<b>4,477,023</b>	<b>5,228,672</b>	<b>1,051,845,650</b>	<b>71,020,397</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,186	70,374,111
	1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,830,220	23,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
	1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,302	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
	1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
	1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
	1917-18	531,629,566	424,890,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,342,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432
	1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,827	25,136,950	15,748,026	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,211
	1915-16	478,456,743	403,217,757	25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349
	1914-15	465,459,705	400,991,632	26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL	
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL			
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable					
Bengal and Assam	1,256,450	210,570	1,967,322	124,268	3,558,610	18,293,801	251,549,527	
Bihar and Orissa	203,460	39,623	85,385	9,258	337,946	3,362,238	67,094,685	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	962,174	154,117	647,732	88,355	1,852,378	9,681,364	163,827,238	
Burma	426,758	48,765	216,218	3,922	695,663	4,562,761	53,005,128	
Bombay	891,557	292,555	937,505	386,353	2,507,970	13,958,851	228,477,590	
Madras	753,877	207,601	963,873	221,210	2,146,561	14,654,594	206,159,537	
United Provinces	619,557	104,645	806,535	217,304	1,748,541	7,263,813	131,101,809	
Central Circle	282,885	60,579	71,111	66,059	480,634	4,118,921	71,449,115	
Sind & Baluchistan	152,393	19,844	47,061	19,289	238,587	1,882,384	32,222,942	
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	120,268	1,439,361	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>5,549,331</b>	<b>1,138,299</b>	<b>5,742,742</b>	<b>1,136,518</b>	<b>13,566,890</b>	<b>72,893,995</b>	<b>1,209,326,932</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
	1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,862,997	68,298,367	1,421,614,473
	1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
	1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505
	1918-19	4,873,850	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,630,023	1,194,474,011
	1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
	1916-17	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298	6,866,506	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
	1915-16	3,702,348	666,538	1,680,099	6,841,924	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
	1914-15	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436	6,963,152	12,544,847	54,686,368	1,043,082,250

## POST OFFICE

No. 283.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT OF

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT		
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal and Assam	—	9,111,130	8,251,225	18,00,09,455	17,22,04,706	27,881	54,261	13,92,752	22,82,763	
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,713,141	3,355,344	6,09,56,089	6,97,26,111	6,760	2,528	3,64,819	1,54,287	
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,413,194	3,564,903	9,34,41,277	10,67,27,850	73,351	107,540	31,17,773	69,90,463	
Burma	—	2,290,417	919,522	9,98,12,985	4,83,67,125	22,636	5,827	9,15,906	2,19,661	
Bombay	—	3,555,362	4,015,001	9,82,93,404	10,37,75,916	38,297	95,081	18,05,570	68,30,659	
Madras	—	4,905,711	5,419,068	10,21,93,638	12,50,73,662	32,657	385,445	13,56,701	1,49,54,140	
United Provinces	—	3,716,366	5,454,164	8,04,13,714	12,31,77,257	35,542	63,394	13,35,897	29,88,333	
Central Circle	—	2,287,103	1,317,303	6,65,25,109	4,11,93,458	33,949	25,282	12,92,927	9,98,286	
Sind and Baluchistan	—	586,828	274,002	1,90,14,935	1,12,16,200	11,030	5,516	5,32,775	4,89,788	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	—	<b>32,579,252</b>	<b>32,570,532</b>	<b>80,06,60,606</b>	<b>80,14,62,225</b>	<b>282,103</b>	<b>764,874</b>	<b>1,21,15,120</b>	<b>3,69,08,380</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	268,138	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,681
	1921-22	19,626	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,062	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
	1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,105,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
	1919-20	19,289	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,48,409	76,68,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
	1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,03,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
	1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
	1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,38,17,499
	1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,506	53,92,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,667	766,696	1,14,48,808	3,59,69,894
1914-15	18,997	29,317,377	29,311,541	51,54,81,941	51,62,24,247	249,272	685,733	1,09,55,735	3,43,22,740	

\*Information not available.

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.



No. 284.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . . . .	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16 . . . . .	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17 . . . . .	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18 . . . . .	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19 . . . . .	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20 . . . . .	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21 . . . . .	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22 . . . . .	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23 . . . . .	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24 . . . . .	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070

No. 285.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15 . . . . .	3,90,78,395	62,93,468	60,40,052	2,02,645	—46,886	19,00,800	1,46,05,684	3,52,14,962
1915-16 . . . . .	4,09,28,529	61,85,039	63,44,831	1,78,818	—83,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,67,63,238
1916-17 . . . . .	4,47,70,699	62,89,108	66,93,986	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,97,391
1917-18 . . . . .	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19 . . . . .	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,63,02,802
1919-20 . . . . .	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,36,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,84,596
1920-21 . . . . .	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,66,686
1921-22 . . . . .	6,63,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,82,74,673
1922-23 . . . . .	6,84,78,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,15,128	—7,15,886	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,36,61,076
1923-24 . . . . .	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237

  

Year	CHARGES				
	Administra- tion, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
1914-15 . . . . .	2,18,36,188	72,31,659	9,00,525	19,32,222	3,19,00,594
1915-16 . . . . .	2,20,87,327	72,34,977	6,81,325	23,31,487	3,33,35,116
1916-17 . . . . .	2,23,47,112	72,03,233	9,26,449	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18 . . . . .	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	3,61,23,080
1918-19 . . . . .	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,07,320	33,00,082	4,03,56,803
1919-20 . . . . .	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	4,56,45,773
1920-21 . . . . .	4,45,00,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	5,83,06,049
1921-22 . . . . .	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,56,819	6,41,27,154
1922-23 . . . . .	4,87,09,641	1,10,30,761	52,426	52,44,419	6,30,37,237
1923-24 . . . . .	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	55,86,100	6,55,16,139



## No. 286.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAILWAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,487	81,319	306,468
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,260	245,728	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,548	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,292	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,320	387	4,368	85,682	347,295

NOTE.—Figures for 1914-15 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 287.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental *	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal					
1915-16	196	3,285	17	1,676	24	755	901	3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,038	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,821	7	216	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—

NOTE.—Figures for 1914-15 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 288.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915 . . . . .	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916 . . . . .	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917 . . . . .	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918 . . . . .	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919 . . . . .	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21* . . . . .	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22* . . . . .	5,371	35,443	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23* . . . . .	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24* . . . . .	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298

\*Year ending 31st March.

NOTE.—Figures for 1914 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

## No. 289.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Depart- mental Non- exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Depart- mental	Non- Depart- mental	Private Branch				
1915 . . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,6585
1916 . . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* . .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22* . .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23* . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24* . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248

No. 290.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Ex- changes <sup>a</sup>	Number of Private Branch Ex- changes	Number of Tele- phones con- nected	Non- Ex- change Tele- phones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1915 . . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586-11	102,285-66	19,53,188
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563-53	106,672-81	23,68,685
1917 . . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187-22	107,301-42	24,86,193
1918 . . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393-27	107,699-48	25,77,517
1919 . . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795-73	85,706-61	29,67,821
1920-21* . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	(a) 933-69	114,529-34	34,91,265
1921-22* . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964-26	115,574-48	41,69,004
1922-23* . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993-30	94,063-75	48,52,532
1923-24* . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	592-04	117,901-67	53,49,636

\* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

NOTE.—Figures for 1914 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 291.—CAPITAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL ACCOUNT		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . . . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,31,93,682	40,93,221	1,72,86,903
1915-16 . . . . .	17,96,532	12,72,47,788	1,41,99,820	43,79,244	1,85,79,064
1916-17 . . . . .	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,119	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . . . .	1,88,12,221	18,69,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,662
1923-24 . . . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703

  

Year	EXPENDITURE			NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON CAPITAL)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	TOTAL	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . . . .	37,49,954	1,40,54,016	1,78,03,970	32,32,887	7,07,17,351
1915-16 . . . . .	17,96,532	1,42,16,645	1,60,13,177	43,62,419	7,50,79,770
1916-17 . . . . .	30,15,217	1,37,14,308	1,67,29,525	70,68,174	8,21,47,944
1917-18 . . . . .	29,39,022	1,27,38,347	1,56,77,369	1,19,46,698	9,40,94,642
1918-19 . . . . .	37,39,910	1,47,46,101	1,84,86,011	1,76,12,850	11,17,07,492
1919-20 . . . . .	98,72,019	2,17,63,789	3,16,35,808	2,13,82,410	13,30,89,902
1920-21 . . . . .	1,53,54,942	2,69,91,709	4,23,46,651	1,39,95,697	14,70,85,599
1921-22 . . . . .	1,88,12,221	3,02,80,584	4,90,92,805	1,19,00,316	15,89,85,915
1922-23 . . . . .	75,10,281	3,16,12,629	3,91,22,910	85,88,645	16,75,75,560
1923-24 . . . . .	37,00,265	3,38,73,227	3,75,73,492	53,94,594	17,29,70,154

## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

## No. 292.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES

Year	PAID					
	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1914-15	1,651,930	23,79,660	13,267,089	75,63,162	14,919,019	99,42,822
1915-16	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,330,407	81,92,866	16,077,308	1,06,32,296
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,250,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,667
1921-22	1,557,848	29,97,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,286,372	23,14,191	14,565,403	1,61,12,422	15,85,775	1,87,1,6.3
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,011,810	1,69,26,9.9	16,259,737	1,91,69,53

## PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)

Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1914-15	1,687,618	26,49,175	14,502,748	98,74,892	16,190,366	1,25,24,067
1915-16	1,800,208	28,37,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,35,85,236
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,146
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,10,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,30,872

## No. 293.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,809	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,363	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,378,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,509	5,062,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,769	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666

# TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

577

## by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES						Year
State		FOREIGN TRAFFIC*				
		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
		Rs.		Rs.		
35,688	2,69,515	1,235,659	23,11,730	1,271,347	25,81,245	1914-15
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,380	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	66,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,064	2,682,468	62,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	65,95,626	2,964,520	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24

  

FREE MESSAGES						Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCESS- SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC	
					MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
		Rs.				
253,933	2,33,006	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098	1914-15
365,448	2,97,612	511,178	75,682	586,860	880,483	1915-16
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24

## TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expendi- ture	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
25,12,217	1,53,10,386	25,37,766	13,18,602		12,19,164	7.96	1914-15
25,62,650	1,54,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464		11,89,394	7.71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5.82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070		14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14.28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4.56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24

\*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

## No. 294.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain- fall	ACTUAL				
			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.1	134.0	119.6	131.2	123.1	106.0
	Madras, South-East	35.5	37.9	38.2	34.0	36.8	35.3
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	21.9	31.0	40.1	34.1	19.8
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	43.0	53.2	52.7	54.2	35.9
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	39.7	18.9	32.6	54.0	11.8
	Konkan.	108.5	137.2	96.1	128.6	136.1	70.9
	Bombay Deccan	30.8	39.4	35.0	40.9	35.8	17.9
	Sind	6.7	6.1	1.9	11.1	14.1	1.6
Bengal	Bengal	75.0	69.4	80.1	88.3	80.4	82.1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.2	38.0	53.5	47.2	46.3	23.3
	United Provinces, West	37.4	39.9	37.2	47.7	50.9	19.2
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.2	31.9	18.4	26.8	41.8	13.2
	Punjab, South-West	9.9	18.7	4.9	12.3	21.5	6.8
Burma	Lower Burma	127.2	140.9	131.9	125.5	129.8	148.6
	Upper Burma	47.8	49.5	48.6	49.9	48.1	46.0
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.5	61.8	58.8	57.7	73.8	46.5
	Chota Nagpur	52.7	43.1	39.4	50.1	66.4	42.9
	Bihar	48.4	44.3	50.7	58.7	53.7	52.7
Central Provinces and Perar	Berar	32.3	40.7	38.0	47.2	41.7	19.2
	Central Provinces, West	46.8	44.1	51.3	57.5	60.1	33.6
	Central Provinces, East	53.5	54.5	55.5	54.1	64.5	53.3
Assam	Assam	100.7	87.0	112.3	96.6	95.1	110.3
North-West Fron- tier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.9	30.3	15.4	20.3	20.2	14.5
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.2	14.6	5.3	8.9	9.3	7.6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.0	42.7	38.6	44.4	48.9	23.2
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	38.7	41.5	50.9	39.9	22.3
Mysore	Mysore	36.5	33.9	38.4	46.6	41.5	27.9
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	56.5	33.4	38.6	51.6	33.0
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	12.5	6.2	17.3	32.0	2.8
	Rajputana, East	25.5	26.4	16.4	33.6	53.0	10.3
Central India	Central India, West	34.4	32.9	26.9	46.9	50.3	20.7
	Central India, East	42.4	40.8	38.7	48.3	54.6	20.2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.2	92.9	87.3	104.8	82.9	79.7

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1923 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
112.3	122.5	99.0	122.0	120.0	+19.9	+20	Malabar
41.5	46.5	38.1	41.2	33.9	-1.6	-5	Madras, South-East
28.7	17.0	25.4	20.2	16.7	-8.1	-33	Madras, Deccan
48.9	31.8	41.5	38.1	42.8	+1.6	+4	Madras Coast, North
34.2	26.2	41.1	28.7	18.4	-13.9	-43	Gujarat
109.6	77.0	108.4	107.6	112.3	+3.8	+4	Konkan
33.6	22.9	27.3	28.5	25.5	-5.3	-17	Bombay, Deccan
7.1	2.1	7.2	1.4	4.2	-2.5	-37	Sind
74.3	76.4	76.3	78.1	65.6	-10.0	-13	Bengal
40.9	31.7	41.9	51.6	42.2	+3.0	+8	United Provinces, East
39.6	29.6	46.0	46.3	39.9	+2.5	+7	United Provinces, West
24.9	15.6	18.3	22.3	26.5	+3.3	+14	Punjab, East and North
10.2	6.8	12.3	7.9	12.2	+2.3	+23	Punjab, South-West
140.4	135.0	131.3	135.0	146.8	+19.6	+15	Lower Burma
41.7	36.4	46.1	43.4	49.4	+1.6	+3	Upper Burma
67.0	60.0	54.0	57.8	51.0	-7.5	-13	Orissa
65.2	56.2	48.4	57.0	57.6	+4.9	+9	Chota Nagpur
51.3	44.7	51.0	59.2	37.1	-11.3	-23	Bihar
31.3	16.0	32.0	34.9	29.2	-3.1	-10	Berar
61.9	32.9	39.6	44.9	52.4	+5.6	+12	Central Provinces, West
72.7	37.4	49.9	49.8	50.9	-2.6	-5	Central Provinces, East
86.8	97.4	111.1	85.4	98.5	-2.2	-2	Assam
18.4	10.8	15.0	14.8	18.3	+2.4	+15	North-West Frontier Province
6.4	4.9	7.0	4.5	7.6	-0.6	-7	Baluchistan
30.4	16.2	29.9	32.5	28.9	-5.1	-15	Hyderabad, North
34.2	19.1	27.2	25.1	24.4	-6.3	-21	Hyderabad, South
39.1	28.9	36.3	34.6	36.1	-0.4	-1	Mysore
44.9	32.4	37.8	33.3	43.4	+1.4	+3	Kashmir
12.8	10.5	9.2	10.4	11.8	-0.7	-6	Rajputana, West
31.6	21.4	21.4	25.9	28.0	+2.6	+10	Rajputana, East
48.8	27.0	31.1	35.3	42.6	+8.2	+24	Central India, West
56.5	26.0	38.2	44.7	45.3	+2.9	+7	Central India, East
60.9	73.4	76.5	87.6	78.1	+0.9	+1	Bay Islands

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
<i>Madras :</i>										
Godavari Delta System										
Kistna Delta System	511	1,095	837,108	1,63,22,020	42,57,145	9,14,391	33,42,754	20.48	5,01,052	21.48
Penner River Canal System	349	2,146	689,999	1,68,81,279	39,27,121	8,81,183	32,45,938	19.25	5,36,141	17.36
Cauvery Delta System	31	477	60,207	67,42,004	6,54,315	1,21,285	4,33,030	6.42	1,91,321	21.89
Periyar System	1,507	1,971	194,170	49,20,143	18,57,578	7,02,261	11,55,207	23.48	1,66,225	37.91
Other Systems	145	108	99,070	1,07,93,528	8,01,255	1,03,184	6,68,101	6.22	3,44,939	22.43
	1,475	1,588	269,026	1,53,42,503	16,08,606	7,36,250	8,73,440	6.09	5,19,827	45.70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,018</b>	<b>8,303</b>	<b>2,149,669</b>	<b>7,09,22,167</b>	<b>1,30,08,140</b>	<b>33,47,574</b>	<b>67,18,506</b>	<b>13.70</b>	<b>22,58,306</b>	<b>25.63</b>
<i>Bombay :</i>	5,665	786	2,655,286	4,15,28,483	73,26,492	96,17,528	37,10,934	8.94	14,14,719	49.36
<i>United Provinces :</i>										
Ganges Canal	566	3,307	676,969	3,99,63,790	67,77,330	19,40,065	48,36,065	12.10	12,84,104	28.63
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,151	613,826	4,18,03,278	40,27,203	15,12,843	26,14,460	6.00	13,01,731	37.66
Agra Canal	109	901	178,398	1,23,01,418	8,63,366	4,02,592	4,00,894	3.26	3,81,611	63.67
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	706	225,199	54,10,759	22,94,076	6,64,698	10,29,478	30.12	1,72,723	28.93
Other Canals	...	659	123,223	2,80,73,382	5,45,508	3,53,605	1,91,813	6.66	12,06,000	64.82
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>8,811</b>	<b>1,617,415</b>	<b>12,86,42,627</b>	<b>1,45,07,503</b>	<b>49,34,213</b>	<b>95,73,810</b>	<b>7.45</b>	<b>43,45,760</b>	<b>34.01</b>
<i>Punjab :</i>										
Western Jumna Canal	299	1,761	831,055	1,87,27,932	40,75,021	15,42,064	25,32,057	13.52	6,21,567	37.69
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,559	1,305,133	2,13,61,450	57,40,601	15,16,043	42,25,568	10.78	6,90,281	26.40
Birhind Canal	318	1,645	1,432,562	2,62,14,327	40,74,252	13,21,966	33,52,297	12.79	8,43,667	28.28
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,242	2,485,466	3,41,35,647	1,08,57,566	28,12,053	1,70,44,611	40.93	11,31,709	14.17
Lower Jhelum Canal	161	989	859,246	1,87,75,174	40,99,824	10,20,736	39,09,088	21.14	6,65,800	20.60
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,241	593,144	3,68,59,923	36,85,874	15,04,593	21,81,081	5.92	12,07,665	40.82
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	666	326,963	4,43,51,348	18,62,467	13,85,974	4,78,493	1.07	14,68,069	74.42
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,215	1,114,299	2,21,88,074	67,96,189	10,69,483	48,06,706	21.66	7,38,943	39.27
Other Canals	1,476	1,761	1,416,296	3,10,38,230	39,22,738	22,07,695	16,26,143	5.23	11,30,697	58.57
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>19,060</b>	<b>10,364,163</b>	<b>25,36,52,104</b>	<b>5,56,13,332</b>	<b>1,54,00,205</b>	<b>4,02,13,037</b>	<b>15.85</b>	<b>84,88,375</b>	<b>27.69</b>
<i>Burma :</i>	234	700	383,931	2,43,94,000	23,17,309	10,10,928	13,06,351	5.35	8,47,267	43.63
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
North West Frontier Province	218	746	192,236	1,87,02,947	5,16,664	4,83,879	31,986	0.17	7,81,460	98.79
	88	200	204,078	55,76,760	9,97,959	2,43,002	7,54,807	13.53	1,81,318	24.36
<b>TOTAL, Irrigation Works</b>	<b>15,149</b>	<b>32,615</b>	<b>17,767,678</b>	<b>54,33,10,988</b>	<b>9,43,44,569</b>	<b>2,00,35,479</b>	<b>6,53,09,090</b>	<b>12.02</b>	<b>1,53,17,206</b>	<b>30.78</b>
<i>Navigation Works</i>										
Bengal : (Grand Trunk Canal)	...	...	...	68,17,997	...	...	...	...	3,67,310	...
<i>Burma :</i>										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,96,530	4,55,682	14,199	4,41,483	8.69	1,64,634	3.12
Myanaung Section	...	...	94,262	11,03,776	89,282	36,075	53,207	4.46	38,725	40.41
Hanzada Section	...	...	5,40,506	23,90,978	7,48,699	8,62,790	-1,13,891	...	77,377	115.21
Yandoo Island Embankment	...	...	50,735	12,49,892	62,849	1,82,692	-1,19,843	...	67,413	260.68
Others	...	...	71,990	6,96,376	1,27,487	28,112	99,375	14.27	26,911	22.06
<b>TOTAL, Navigation Works</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>757,493</b>	<b>1,06,67,552</b>	<b>14,84,193</b>	<b>11,23,868</b>	<b>3,60,331</b>	<b>8.38</b>	<b>3,75,060</b>	<b>75.72</b>
<b>TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>	<b>15,171</b>	<b>82,615</b>	<b>18,525,171</b>	<b>56,08,05,537</b>	<b>9,58,28,768</b>	<b>3,01,59,347</b>	<b>6,56,69,421</b>	<b>11.70</b>	<b>1,90,59,476</b>	<b>31.47</b>

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.



RESULTS of OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Madras . . . . .	698	753	191,527	4,03,99,750	9,01,519	3,46,009	4,55,510	1.12	13,38,402	43.17
Bombay . . . . .	1,888	1,261	562,124	9,45,21,074	30,20,475	16,33,037	13,87,438	1.47	35,07,201	54.03
Bengal . . . . .	60	254	72,412	84,06,213	2,21,857	2,21,314	543	...	2,76,395	99.76
United Provinces . . . . .	428	1,357	162,758	2,91,68,650	6,70,385	8,36,450	-1,66,065	...	10,02,897	124.77
Punjab . . . . .	161	152	57,455	6,14,081	1,66,197	2,06,113	-39,916	...	20,189	124.01
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	83,753	...	...	...	...	2,573	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	763	2,751	952,066	6,20,02,195	33,74,692	17,96,008	15,78,684	2.52	20,39,189	53.22
Central Provinces . . . . .	60	1,369	199,223	2,96,18,664	5,21,605	6,13,618	-92,013	..	11,70,589	117.64
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	144	345	154,436	2,29,54,898	8,16,345	6,27,367	1,88,988	0.82	7,82,759	76.85
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	35,47,933	96,520	1,03,415	-6,895	...	1,15,166	107.14
Baluchistan . . . . .	9	71	20,180	31,46,017	70,127	58,307	11,820	10.38	1,13,507	83.14
<b>TOTAL, IRRIGATION WORKS</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>2,398,180</b>	<b>29,52,05,237</b>	<b>97,50,723</b>	<b>64,41,628</b>	<b>33,18,094</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1,03,68,057</b>	<b>66.00</b>
<i>Navigation Works</i>										
Madras . . . . .	296	...	...	93,47,251	80,200	2,98,884	-2,18,684	...	2,95,143	...
Bengal . . . . .	1,272	...	...	2,65,35,738	9,24,047	7,30,051	84,096	0.32	10,72,545	89.69
Burma . . . . .	...	...	15,327	11,72,138	18,028	1,00,130	-91,102	...	55,289	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	469	...	...	...	...	27	...
<b>TOTAL, Navigation Works</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,327</b>	<b>3,73,55,596</b>	<b>9,22,275</b>	<b>11,47,065</b>	<b>-2,24,790</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,23,004</b>	<b>124.37</b>
<b>TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>	<b>5,797</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>2,413,507</b>	<b>33,25,60,833</b>	<b>1,06,81,997</b>	<b>75,88,693</b>	<b>30,93,304</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>1,17,91,961</b>	<b>71.04</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE, IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS 1923-24</b>	<b>20,968</b>	<b>40,958</b>	<b>20,938,678</b>	<b>89,33,66,370</b>	<b>10,65,10,765</b>	<b>3,77,48,040</b>	<b>6,87,62,725</b>	<b>7.69</b>	<b>3,08,51,487</b>	<b>35.44</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>										
1922-23 . . . . .	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,150	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7.34	2,84,74,523	38.24
1921-22 . . . . .	17,634	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,10,232	3,63,16,843	5,84,02,589	7.18	2,71,90,861	30.66
1920-21 . . . . .	16,501	38,062	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,007	6,75,78,366	7.32	2,33,16,179	36.59
1919-20 . . . . .	16,591	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7.94	2,34,88,627	31.84
1918-19 . . . . .	16,270	38,810	18,912,218	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,856	6,69,10,001	7.45	2,46,02,434	31.23
1917-18 . . . . .	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,63,46,168	6,26,47,463	6.96	2,42,36,041	32.64
1916-17 . . . . .	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7.44	2,28,12,369	34.49
1915-16 . . . . .	15,892	36,344	17,340,633	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6.69	2,32,46,305	34.00
1914-15 . . . . .	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,690	4,89,30,067	6.89	2,26,17,979	32.58

## No. 296.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	5,488,492	998,091	6,486,583	2,72,28,970	4'20	36,55,68,237
Bombay . . . . .	2,593,358*	1,116,561*	(k) 3,860,401	(l) 1,20,00,368	3'10	15,53,62,728
Bengal . . . . .	90,354	2,935	93,289	(b) 2,05,402	2'20	63,42,260
United Provinces . . . . .	1,087,771	902,333	1,990,104	1,28,26,522	6'45	13,49,40,449
Punjab . . . . .	4,345,212	6,434,208	10,779,418	6,05,75,662	5'62	55,04,71,042
Burma . . . . .	674,238	68,336	740,574	36,53,462	4'93	3,28,76,228
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	833,779	120,443	964,222	33,74,692	3'54	6,21,77,163
Central Provinces and Berar	427,742	9,103	(d) 436,373	10,88,747	2'48	2,61,42,601
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	156,931	202,483	359,414	18,14,304	5'05	2,25,88,078
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,154	18,120	19,263	70,535	3'86	4,42,981
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	10,079	6,252	16,331	93,790	5'74	4,54,865
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>116,710,110</b>	<b>9,674,872</b>	<b>25,736,992</b>	<b>(b) 12,29,32,452</b>	<b>4'78</b>	<b>1,34,92,86,660</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	16,326,145	11,860,250	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,101	4'42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22 . . . . .	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,195,128	(b) 11,61,12,685	4'34	1,66,29,83,414
1920-21 . . . . .	16,140,275*	10,208,263*	26,516,310	(j) 11,39,25,276	4'25	1,53,97,91,002
1919-20 . . . . .	16,554,756*	10,907,530*	(f) 27,624,571	(j) 11,28,66,124	4'08	1,70,39,07,297
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918-19 . . . . .	<b>14,774,525*</b>	<b>9,602,395*</b>	<b>(g) 24,508,067</b>	<b>(j) 10,15,59,255</b>	<b>4'14</b>	<b>1,39,27,97,303</b>
1917-18 . . . . .	14,992,511*	10,162,659*	(h) 25,312,153	(j) 10,12,63,132	4'00	95,24,53,256
1916-17 . . . . .	15,231,087*	10,268,345*	(i) 25,665,731	(j) 10,25,12,690	3'99	89,52,73,298
1915-16 . . . . .	14,144,391*	10,391,566*	24,681,801	(j) 9,79,44,189	3'97	80,43,32,012
1914-15 . . . . .	14,860,234*	9,938,885*	24,959,317	(j) 9,58,20,034	3'83	79,99,50,436

\* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kawkyn crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab.

(d) Inclusive of 1,528 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(e) Inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by under ground percolation from the Mutha Right Bank Canal.

(f) Includes Rs. 1,543 under Navigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,435	18,753		987,584	11,48,46,335	1,689,366	tons 90,243	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,584½	136,513	14,117	2,147,119	25,60,37,647	151,966	c. ft. 883,679	Bengal
412	61	26	21,742	4,35,774	...	c. ft. 496,467	United Provinces
263	...	...	...	(c)	21,970	c. ft. 4,856,638, tons 87,721	Punjab
60	89,880	3,005	4,242,806	45,00,09,140	774,000	c. ft. 5,701,350, tons 114,027	Burma
500½	31,373	4,476	14,039,025	1,60,48,529	115,265	tons 5,716,072	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,555	(b) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	(e) 83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	TOTAL, 1923-24
4,645	(b) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	(e) 16,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 203,272	20,095	14,578,272	(c) 43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,349	14,499,330	(c) 60,13,40,312	2,359,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	(c) 62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,068,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	(c) 62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,827	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,683,763½	(c) 45,88,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(e) 150,345	17,636	15,317,406½	(c) 36,73,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17
4,549½	(e) 153,287	19,767	13,487,356½	(c) 31,32,00,886½	873,161	c. ft. 8,664,865, tons 14,035,843	1915-16
4,487½	140,112	19,866	12,652,910	(c) 17,48,76,881	922,579	c. ft. 8,291,748, tons 18,762,419	1914-15

TOTALS

(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.  
 (f) Includes 1,554 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (g) Includes 1,920 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (i) Includes 1,451 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (j) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 794 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	160 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	165 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 0 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	63 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	85 0 0	58 0 0	
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,636 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	108 0 0	53 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,567 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,668 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	

## No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	438	158
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	67	203	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	159	69	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	186
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* } { 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	116	92	250	168	114	118	63	610	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	206	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	367	137	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	173	300	232	147	368	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	262	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295

\* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. &amp; Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds from January 1922.

(b) 2½ lbs. 44" x 28½".

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	...	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	8 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 7 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 9 6	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
132	36	96	90	80	...	118	75	51	123	March 1873
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	January: 1906
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1907
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1908
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1909
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1910
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1911
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1912
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1913
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1914
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1915
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1916
150	52	103	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1917
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	268	1918
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1919
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1920
198	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1921
216	136	289	223	358	187	136	182	126	286	1922
239	136	251	261	397	193	126	182	155	267	1923
232	150	251	241	374	187	116	146	100	267	1924
										1925

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since January 1912.

(d) 34", 37 1/2 - 38 yds, 18 x 15, 9 1/2 weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 34", 37 1/2 - 38 yds, 16 x 16, 8 1/2 lb. from January 1922.

(e) Banner Mill 40s.

(f) No. 40s in January 1904, No. 54s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920.

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES  
IN INDIA.

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Cal- cutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Ban- gool, Ncut- sain and Ngak- yongk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	190 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1905	8 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6	5 2 2	2 4 7
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 6	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 0	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	3 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 6 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 13 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	23 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 0 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 9 2	5 8 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 6	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	422 7 9	9 7 6	31 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9

(a) Bhowngger from 1903 to 1906, Omrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Omras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1903, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow Mixed from 1903 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 300.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>MADRAS :</b>										
Bellary . . . . .	2.2	2.4	3.1	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.6
Ganjam . . . . .	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5
Madras . . . . .	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2
Salem . . . . .	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4
Tanjore . . . . .	1.7	2.4	2.6	3.3	2.8	4.1	2.2	2.5	3.4	2.6
Tinnevely . . . . .	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3
Vizagapatam . . . . .	3.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7
<b>BOMBAY AND SIND :</b>										
Ahmedabad . . . . .	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4
Ahmednagar . . . . .	2.1	2.5	3.1	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3
Belgaum . . . . .	2.1	2.3	3.0	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2
Bombay . . . . .	2.2	2.3	2.9	3.6	3.1	2.0	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9
Surat . . . . .	1.5	1.7	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3
Karachi . . . . .	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1
<b>BENGAL :</b>										
Calcutta . . . . .	2.7	3.6	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0
Chittagong . . . . .	2.8	3.2	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.9	5.0
Dacca . . . . .	3.1	3.7	4.7	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7
Dinajpur . . . . .	3.1	3.6	4.3	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2
Midnapur . . . . .	2.8	3.7	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9
Murshidabad . . . . .	2.5	2.9	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3
<b>UNITED PROVINCES :</b>										
Agra . . . . .	1.8	2.9	2.6	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.8
Allahabad . . . . .	2.2	2.7	3.1	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.4	3.8
Bareilly . . . . .	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9
Cawnpore . . . . .	1.8	2.4	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.0
Meerut . . . . .	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6
Mirzapur . . . . .	2.4	3.0	3.3	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.8
Saharanpur . . . . .	1.9	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.0
Lucknow . . . . .	2.1	2.7	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1
Sultanpur . . . . .	1.9	3.0	3.4	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3
<b>PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :</b>										
Amritsar . . . . .	1.5	2.3	2.5	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8
Delhi . . . . .	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8
Multan . . . . .	1.7	2.3	2.8	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.6	2.8
Rawalpindi . . . . .	1.5	2.1	2.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5
Peshawar . . . . .	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5
<b>BURMA :</b>										
Akyab . . . . .	3.4	3.9	4.6	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1
Bassein . . . . .	3.7	4.7	5.7	5.7	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8
Mandalay . . . . .	3.3	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	2.4	3.6	3.6	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1
Prome . . . . .	3.3	4.5	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.9
Rangoon . . . . .	3.0	3.6	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6
Toungoo . . . . .	3.1	4.2	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA :</b>										
Cuttack . . . . .	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8
Monghyr . . . . .	2.7	3.5	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6
Patna . . . . .	3.0	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES :</b>										
Jubbulpore . . . . .	2.3	2.6	3.2	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6
Nagpur . . . . .	2.6	2.9	3.7	5.0	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.6	4.0
Raipur . . . . .	2.8	3.0	3.2	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8
<b>ASSAM :</b>										
Cachar . . . . .	2.9	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1
Lakhimpur . . . . .	3.7	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0
Sylhet . . . . .	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3.1	2.9	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2
1905	4.2	4.3	3.4	4.9	4.4	4.0	4.2	3.0	3.9	4.8	4.6	3.6	3.1
1906	4.9	5.1	4.8	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.8	5.3	4.0	4.3
1907	5.5	4.9	5.2	5.6	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.8	4.6	4.9	6.0	5.0	4.9
1908	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.6	6.0	7.3	5.5	6.1
1909	5.5	6.0	6.7	5.7	6.2	5.0	4.8	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.5	5.2
1910	4.9	5.3	4.0	5.4	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.0
1911	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2
1912	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.7
1913	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.9	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1
1914	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5
1915	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4
1916	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6
1917	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.3	5.6
1918	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8
1919	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.3	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8
1920	9.5	8.8	10.6	8.9	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0
1921	7.6	7.8	9.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4
1922	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0
1923	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4
1924	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassien	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1905	3.7	4.3	4.2	3.5	3.4	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.2	5.1	4.0	2.7	3.7	3.1	3.5
1906	4.4	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	4.5	5.0	4.9	3.7	5.3	4.3	2.9	4.2	3.5	3.8
1907	5.0	5.8	6.3	5.3	4.6	5.5	5.5	5.8	4.5	6.0	5.2	2.7	4.2	4.5	4.0
1908	5.4	6.6	7.1	5.4	5.4	6.3	7.1	6.6	5.7	6.1	6.5	3.4	4.9	4.6	4.7
1909	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.9	3.6	4.3	3.5	4.1
1910	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.6	5.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1911	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.6	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.8	5.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.6
1912	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.9
1914	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.0	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.8	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1919	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.8	9.4	8.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	12.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1921	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.3
1923	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	7.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.6	8.1	6.7	6.5	5.8	6.3

\* Price for 1887.



of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerat		
1.6	3.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1873	
3.2	4.7	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.8	1905	
5.1	5.1	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.1	4.4	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.7	1906	
5.9	6.1	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.9	5.4	5.9	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.9	5.5	1907	
5.2	6.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	5.5	6.7	6.4	5.8	6.4	1908	
4.4	5.2	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.8	4.5	5.6	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.1	1909	
3.8	4.9	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	5.5	1910	
3.8	4.7	3.6	4.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.8	5.0	4.4	5.2	4.4	5.5	1911	
4.4	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.5	5.4	1912	
5.8	6.2	4.2	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.7	1913	
5.9	6.5	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	6.3	5.9	6.1	5.5	5.2	5.8	1914	
6.3	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.6	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.8	1915	
5.6	5.7	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.1	5.5	6.3	4.9	5.0	5.9	5.9	1916	
4.8	5.8	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.6	5.5	5.6	1917	
4.1	5.2	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	7.3	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	1918	
7.4	7.5	6.4	8.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.1	1919	
7.8	8.6	7.5	7.9	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.9	9.9	8.0	8.4	9.5	7.4	1920	
6.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.5	9.0	7.9	8.0	8.3	7.5	1921	
6.4	8.1	6.6	6.3	5.3	6.4	6.1	5.3	8.7	7.9	7.9	7.7	8.0	1922	
5.6	7.1	6.2	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.1	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.8	6.6	7.5	1923	
6.6	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.8	5.8	8.4	7.5	7.3	6.7	6.9	7.3	1924	

  

Bihar and Orissa					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				YEAR
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Pur- nea	Jabbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- himpur	Sylhet	
1.3	1.3*	2.5	2.0	2.3	3.0	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.3	1873
2.6	2.6	3.1	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.4	3.4	2.7	2.5	3.1	3.3	2.7	1905
3.5	4.3	4.4	4.5	3.8	5.0	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.4	5.1	4.0	4.9	1906
4.2	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	1907
5.0	6.0	5.8	6.4	5.4	5.7	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.7	1908
3.7	4.7	4.3	5.9	4.2	4.7	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.4	3.3	1909
3.3	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	1910
3.2	3.2	3.0	4.1	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	1911
3.8	3.7	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.8	1912
4.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	4.5	5.6	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.3	5.5	5.1	4.5	1913
4.5	5.1	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	1914
4.8	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.1	5.4	5.2	4.5	4.1	4.9	5.6	6.3	5.1	1915
4.3	4.7	5.0	6.4	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.1	5.2	5.0	5.7	5.0	1916
3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.7	4.3	4.4	5.2	4.4	1917
3.9	4.2	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.1	6.0	5.4	4.4	3.1	4.4	4.5	3.1	1918
7.2	7.4	7.7	9.3	6.7	8.1	7.8	9.5	7.7	5.9	6.5	6.7	6.1	1919
7.8	7.8	7.2	10.0	6.6	7.5	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0	7.5	1920
6.3	7.0	7.3	9.2	6.0	7.2	6.9	8.1	7.1	5.3	6.4	7.4	6.3	1921
5.9	6.5	6.6	9.0	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.8	6.0	5.3	5.6	6.2	5.7	1922
4.4	5.6	5.7	6.7	4.9	5.4	5.3	6.0	5.0	4.7	6.1	6.3	5.2	1923
5.5	6.5	7.2	7.2	5.3	6.2	5.7	6.4	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.0	6.0	1924

\*Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND								BENGAL		
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karschi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2'9	2'2	3'4	3'4	3'5	2'8	3'0	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'3
1905	3'5	2'9	3'4	4'8	3'1	3'2	3'2	3'8	3'5	3'7	3'1
1906	3'9	3'9	4'6	4'2	4'6	4'0	3'5	4'5	3'4	3'8	4'3
1907	4'2	4'2	4'4	4'3	3'8	4'5	3'0	4'6	3'7	4'4	4'5
1908	4'7	5'1	5'6	6'1	5'8	5'5	4'9	6'0	5'0	5'6	4'9
1909	4'5	4'4	5'1	5'8	4'7	5'4	4'6	5'6	4'8	4'9	5'3
1910	4'0	4'2	4'4	5'0	4'3	4'7	3'9	4'7	4'1	4'0	3'7
1911	4'1	3'5	3'7	5'1	3'6	3'9	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'9	3'8
1912	4'1	4'3	5'2	5'8	4'6	4'6	4'3	4'5	4'4	4'1	3'9
1913	4'1	4'0	4'6	5'6	4'3	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'3	4'2	4'5
1914	4'8	4'7	4'7	5'9	4'4	4'7	4'2	5'3	4'5	4'7	5'3
1915	5'4	5'3	4'0	7'2	4'1	5'0	4'6	5'7	5'1	*	*
1916	4'9	4'2	3'8	5'7	3'7	4'3	4'1	5'5	4'8	*	*
1917	5'2	4'6	4'5	6'0	4'4	5'0	4'4	5'4	5'5	*	*
1918	7'5	7'5	7'0	9'2	6'4	7'9	6'7	8'3	6'4	*	*
1919	7'6	8'7	10'7	9'9	9'6	9'0	8'9	8'9	7'3	*	*
1920	9'1	8'4	8'8	9'1	8'0	8'0	8'1	7'5	6'8	*	*
1921	8'6	8'8	9'2	9'8	9'0	9'0	9'5	8'9	8'7	*	*
1922	7'6	8'8	7'2	8'9	6'6	8'4	8'8	8'0	7'4	*	*
1923	6'5	6'6	6'5	7'2	5'7	6'4	6'6	6'5	5'0	*	*
1924	6'4	6'8	10'1	7'4	9'0	6'8	6'4	6'7	5'4	*	*

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCES							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
	1873	2'0	2'6	2'6	2'7	1'7	2'1	1'6	2'1	1'6	1'9	2'2
1905	2'8	3'2	3'2	3'4	2'6	3'1	2'8	2'4	2'5	3'0	2'5	2'6
1906	2'9	3'5	3'3	3'5	2'6	3'2	2'8	2'5	2'6	3'0	2'7	2'7
1907	3'4	3'9	3'8	3'8	2'8	3'6	3'1	2'5	2'6	3'2	2'8	2'8
1908	4'5	4'9	4'8	4'8	4'2	4'8	4'6	4'2	4'2	4'3	4'5	4'4
1909	4'1	4'3	4'3	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'1	4'3
1910	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'2	3'0	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'3	3'2	3'3
1911	3'1	3'0	3'1	2'8	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'9	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'2
1912	3'3	3'3	3'3	3'2	3'0	3'5	3'2	3'4	3'2	3'5	3'5	3'7
1913	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	3'5	3'5	3'7	4'1
1914	4'0	4'3	4'4	4'1	3'6	4'4	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0
1915	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'9	4'5	5'0	4'5	4'4	4'8	4'3	4'5	4'4
1916	4'1	4'2	4'2	4'1	3'7	4'3	3'9	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'1	4'1
1917	4'4	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'2	4'3	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'3
1918	5'3	5'1	5'5	4'8	5'0	5'6	4'9	5'5	5'1	4'9	5'8	5'4
1919	6'6	6'7	7'0	6'6	6'0	6'9	6'4	6'1	6'5	5'8	6'5	6'4
1920	5'8	6'0	6'1	5'8	5'2	6'0	5'4	6'0	5'6	5'2	6'4	5'3
1921	7'4	7'0	6'9	6'5	7'1	7'6	7'7	8'0	7'2	7'4	8'4	7'8
1922	6'0	6'9	6'5	6'4	5'9	6'4	5'8	6'3	5'5	6'0	6'7	5'9
1923	4'1	5'0	4'8	5'1	3'9	4'6	3'9	4'1	3'7	4'2	4'1	4'0
1924	4'3	5'0	4'7	5'0	4'3	5'0	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'9	4'8	4'5

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

591

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Murshi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaffar- nagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
3·3	4·2	2·8	3·3	3·3	3·7	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·2	2·8	1905
4·2	4·2	3·4	4·2	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·7	2·9	1906
4·2	4·2	3·9	4·9	3·8	4·2	3·7	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·3	1907
5·4	5·2	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·5	4·7	4·8	4·7	5·5	4·5	1908
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·8	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·5	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924

  

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar- pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·0	2·8	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·9	2·8	3·1	2·7	2·6	1905
3·5	3·7	4·2	3·4	4·0	3·5	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·0	1906
3·5	4·0	4·6	3·9	4·3	3·8	4·1	3·4	3·3	3·1	1907
5·2	5·2	5·8	4·7	5·2	4·9	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·8	1908
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·9	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·2	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·8	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.  
† Price for 1874.

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichino- poly	Salem	Ahmeda- bad	Abmed- nagar	Belgaum	Bombay
	1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3
1905	2·0	2·7	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	3·1
1906	2·8	3·0	2·8	3·3	2·8	3·0	3·1	3·4
1907	2·6	3·1	2·8	3·1	2·8	3·0	2·7	3·3
1908	3·3	3·3	2·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·0	4·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·6	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·0	5·2

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·8	1·7	2·3	1·6
1905	2·2	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·0
1906	2·6	3·3	2·7	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·8
1907	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	3·0
1908	3·4	3·8	3·7	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·4
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·6
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7

PRICES CURRENT

593

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)								YEAR
AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'9	2'0	2'1	1'8	1873
2'3	2'8	2'4	2'2	2'3	2'2	2'0	2'0	1905
2'8	3'2	2'5	2'1	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'7	1906
2'9	3'4	2'6	2'1	2'5	2'7	2'7	2'5	1907
3'8	4'1	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'3	3'4	1908
2'8	3'4	3'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'5	2'9	2'9	2'9	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	1910
2'8	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'2	2'0	2'3	1'9	1911
3'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'6	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912
3'4	3'7	3'2	3'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'6	3'2	3'5	1914
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915
3'0	3'2	3'6	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917
6'4	8'4	7'1	6'1	4'6	4'0	3'4	4'6	1918
8'2	9'1	7'1	7'8	6'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920
7'4	8'2	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921
4'6	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924

  

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Ambritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	1873
1'9	2'1	1'8	2'0	1'7	1'4	2'6	2'1	2'2	2'1	1905
2'3	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'3	2'5	3'0	2'6	2'9	2'4	1906
2'2	2'4	2'3	2'0	1'9	2'1	2'8	2'4	3'1	2'8	1907
3'4	3'4	3'1	3'3	3'7	3'7	4'6	3'7	3'8	3'9	1908
2'4	2'5	2'3	2'7	2'7	3'3	2'8	2'7	3'1	2'5	1909
2'4	2'3	2'3	2'1	2'2	2'1	2'3	2'2	2'5	2'2	1910
2'3	2'4	2'3	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'5	2'4	1911
2'7	2'8	2'7	2'9	3'1	2'8	2'0	2'1	3'0	3'3	1912
2'7	2'8	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'3	3'2	1913
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'6	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'2	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	6'1	6'6	5'6	6'5	4'5	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'6	7'6	5'7	8'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'6	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'6	2'5	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924

## No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore <sup>1</sup>	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar		
1873	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.0	1.6		
1905	2.7	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.0	2.6		
1906	3.3	3.6	3.4	2.9	3.3	3.1		
1907	3.3	3.4	3.6	2.7	3.1	2.4		
1908	3.3	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.2	3.2		
1909	3.6	4.1	3.9	2.8	3.4	2.7		
1910	3.0	3.8	3.4	2.5	3.2	2.5		
1911	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.4	3.1		
1912	3.6	4.7	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.2		
1913	3.6	4.7	3.7	2.8	3.6	3.6		
1914	4.0	4.4	3.9	2.8	4.4	3.2		
1915	3.6	3.9	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.1		
1916	...	3.9	3.2	2.6	3.8	3.1		
1917	...	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.0	3.7		
1918	...	4.6	3.9	3.9	6.2	7.5		
1919	6.8	7.2	7.0	6.0	9.3	9.4		
1920	7.4	8.3	7.3	6.4	6.6	6.5		
1921	6.1	6.0	5.5	4.9	8.6	6.1		
1922	5.8	6.6	6.8	3.5	6.5	6.0		
1923	7.3	6.0	5.6	3.6	5.8	5.2		
1924	5.8	6.8	6.1	4.5	5.2	5.6		
YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	1873	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.8
1905	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3
1906	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.3
1907	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.8
1908	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.8
1909	2.7	2.5	2.6	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.7
1910	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
1911	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3
1912	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.2	2.8
1913	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	2.8
1914	3.7	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.1	3.6
1915	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8
1916	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.7
1917	2.6	3.1	3.0	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.2
1918	5.5	5.1	4.6	5.4	4.2	4.4	5.6	3.9
1919	6.8	7.1	6.3	7.3	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.0
1920	5.1	5.0	4.0	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.4
1921	6.6	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.9
1922	4.9	4.7	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.5
1923	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1
1924	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)					YEAR
AND SIND					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.7	1873
2.6	3.5	2.5	3.1	2.9	1905
3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.0	1906
2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	1907
3.4	4.0	3.9	4.2	3.8	1908
3.2	3.6	3.0	3.4	3.3	1909
2.9	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.3	1910
2.9	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.6	1911
3.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	1912
3.3	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.5	1913
3.2	4.3	3.5	4.5	4.1	1914
2.8	4.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	1915
2.7	4.6	3.5	4.0	4.0	1916
3.3	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	1917
6.0	8.6	7.3	7.8	6.0	1918
8.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.0	1919
6.0	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	1920
6.8	9.1	8.2	8.4	7.3	1921
4.6	7.1	5.7	6.2	5.8	1922
4.5	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.0	1923
5.8	6.4	5.3	5.6	4.6	1924

  

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1873
2.3	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.0	1905
3.3	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.7	1906
2.5	2.8	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.4	1907
2.9	3.5	4.2	3.9	4.4	3.5	3.6	3.9	1908
2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	1909
2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.6	1910
2.4	2.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.5	1911
2.6	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.5	1912
2.8	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	1913
3.6	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.6	1914
4.2	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.5	1915
3.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	1916
3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	1917
4.4	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.2	4.8	4.5	3.8	1918
7.2	6.5	7.4	7.3	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	1919
6.4	4.5	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.8	1920
6.5	5.0	7.6	7.1	8.3	6.7	8.4	7.7	1921
6.0	4.6	6.0	5.1	6.8	4.7	5.7	5.7	1922
3.6	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	1923
3.2	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	1924

YEAR	BAGI									
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA			
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhangha	Hazaribagh		
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7		
1905	2·0	1·8	2·7	2·5	2·1	4·4	1·6	2·0		
1906	2·7	2·8	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·9	2·7	2·1		
1907	2·6	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·7	2·8	2·7		
1908	2·9	3·5	3·5	3·1	2·9	4·5	3·4	3·9		
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·4	2·3	2·3		
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9		
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5		
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8		
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6		
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9		
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2		
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7		
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3		
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5		
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0		
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1		
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0		
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0		
1923	4·1	2·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5		
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5		
YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1905	2·6	2·3	2·1	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·1	2·4	2·4	2·0
1906	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·9	2·2	2·7	2·4	2·9	3·6	3·2
1907	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·3	2·6	2·5	2·9	3·6	3·2
1908	4·3	4·2	4·1	4·4	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·4	4·7	4·5
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2

\* Price for 1874.



CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concl'd.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2.3	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	2.0	1.9	1873
3.0	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.4	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.0	1905
3.1	2.5	2.6	3.0	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.5	1906
3.4	2.9	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.6	2.4	3.0	2.3	2.3	2.9	2.7	1907
4.1	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.2	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.3	1908
3.2	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	1909
2.8	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1910
2.7	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1911
3.4	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	1912
3.3	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	1913
3.5	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.3	1914
.	.	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.8	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.2	1915
.	.	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.8	1916
.	.	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.8	1917
.	.	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.6	1918
.	.	5.4	5.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	6.0	4.8	4.6	5.2	5.0	1918
.	.	4.8	4.7	3.9	4.4	4.3	5.1	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.0	1919
.	.	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5	1921
.	.	4.4	4.5	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.7	3.8	3.6	4.5	3.9	1922
.	.	3.0	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.5	3.5	2.9	2.2	3.2	2.7	1923
.	.	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.8	1924

BARLEY—*cont'd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA				YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
1.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.6	1873	
1.7	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.8	1905	
1.9	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.5	3.0	2.6	1906	
1.9	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	1.7	3.0	2.9	2.8	1907	
3.0	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.2	1908	
2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.3	1909	
1.8	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.1	1.9	1910	
2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1911	
2.5	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.2	1912	
2.5	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.4	1913	
2.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.1	1914	
2.3	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.4	1915	
3.0	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	1916	
2.9	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.2	1917	
3.7	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.7	1918	
4.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.1	2.9	5.1	5.2	4.5	1919	
3.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9	2.5	4.2	4.6	4.1	1920	
4.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.2	4.4	3.9	1921	
4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.3	3.9	4.2	3.9	1922	
2.1	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	3.5	3.0	3.1	1923	
3.1	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.5	3.2	1924	

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	135	148	262	188	183	211	145	108	105	150	124	144	141
1906	158	176	369	200	217	232	162	129	124	150	143	160	195
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	133	124	153	162	200	223
1908	200	183	462	227	242	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	268	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	187	146	180	227
1911	161	179	862	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	142	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	250
1913	197	297	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	160	135	232	277
1914	184	208	454	219	206	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	133	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	209	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	702	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	383	394	238	275	197	331	203	383	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	238	236	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	490	245	247	203	240	186	272	332

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Easton	Toungoo	Mandalay
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	128	161	162	103	126	165	144	134	71	119	89	90	185	207	80
1906	152	186	185	126	141	173	156	153	82	121	96	97	210	233	97
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	210	300	103
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	159	186	188	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	232	165
1910	155	193	181	124	139	186	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	85
1911	155	196	181	141	133	209	184	184	91	123	113	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	208	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	263	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	99
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	189	246	100
1917	172	193	188	138	145	209	212	200	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	225	209	190	275	387	164
1921	296	348	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	300	241	207	249	200	203	280	373	174
1923	293	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	140	174	180	223	325	387	162

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—contd.													YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Barrell	Cawnpore	Mee-rut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	142	183	182	187	156	143	174	143	150	141	121	115	1905
319	155	244	288	294	228	210	274	163	171	150	150	142	1906
369	185	256	294	319	267	257	311	167	204	186	175	167	1907
325	191	267	288	331	306	281	321	183	288	237	200	194	1908
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	157	157	167	165	185	1909
287	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	175	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	184	1912
363	168	238	318	308	244	228	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
389	197	272	353	325	261	299	332	197	216	204	166	176	1914
394	197	267	363	359	272	248	321	293	186	204	186	176	1915
350	203	275	312	300	244	243	289	216	175	185	211	170	1916
309	176	244	306	262	233	190	238	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	164	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	396	279	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	357	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
430	245	367	371	391	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	260	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	359	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924

  

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-glyr	Muzaf-farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jub-bulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal-para	Lak-himpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	113	124	165	117	165	131	148	245	156	182	103	208	1905
269	187	176	225	165	250	142	178	318	275	300	153	377	1906
323	226	200	225	204	255	165	187	336	306	224	166	400	1907
385	261	224	320	235	285	200	200	409	275	300	147	362	1908
285	204	172	205	183	235	154	165	318	210	265	137	254	1909
254	135	120	225	135	165	135	157	300	231	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	360	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	202	1912
331	235	216	285	196	230	162	191	354	269	324	159	340	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	160	392	1914
369	226	232	315	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	175	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	160	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
654	322	308	465	291	495	300	413	700	369	362	209	469	1919
600	339	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	390	265	352	645	331	376	231	456	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	546	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	258	330	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	1924

\*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulla	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	121	132	100	141	89	114	107	119	135	106	94
1906	134	177	135	124	131	143	117	141	131	109	130
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	130	144	142	126	136
1908	162	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	162	160	145
1909	165	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	150	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	105	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	113
1913	141	132	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	133	174	126	168	140	163	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	163	106	154	137	172	195	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	199	212	...	...
1918	259	341	205	271	183	232	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	281	274	321	297	273	281	...	...
1920	314	332	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	238	257	321	317	273	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	139	309	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	329	229	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha- ranpur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Soltan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ladhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	140	123	123	126	153	143	175	114	156	158	114	118
1906	145	135	127	130	153	152	175	119	162	153	123	123
1907	170	150	146	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	188	185	178	247	239	237	200	262	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	181	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	143	175	135	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	189	135	138	126	198	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	169	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	209
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	173	304	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	200	406	305	293	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	266	350	274	291	241
1921	379	269	265	241	418	362	431	381	450	339	339	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	310	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	239	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	195	253	238	269	205	256	258	213	205

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

WHEAT—contd.											YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina-j-pur	Midna-pur	Murshi-dabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareil	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzaf-far-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	127	140	118	132	132	125	133	155	110	140	1905
135	127	170	150	140	139	137	142	155	128	145	1906
135	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	155	1907
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	182	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	150	165	138	180	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	186	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	258	208	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924

  

BIHAR AND ORISSEA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Dar-bhanga	Hazari-bagh	Mon-ghyr	Muzaf-far-pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
120	104	120	108	119	116	90	155	150	280	1905
140	137	140	136	148	140	126	155	183	333	1906
140	148	153	150	159	152	132	170	183	344	1907
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	538	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	110	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
213	166	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	225	433	1916
175	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	287	264	278	244	219	365	472	889	1919
508	252	243	244	248	228	167	320	467	780	1920
324	262	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	814	1921
320	239	248	248	289	240	177	300	417	780	1922
228	181	167	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924

\*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	JOWAR							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY			
	Bellery	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	125	142	133	147	132	177	96	165
1906	175	159	156	194	147	231	135	170
1907	162	163	158	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	180	183	212	163	185	130	185
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	260	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	206
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	108	167	182	184	200	117	180
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	162	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	263	435
1919	469	374	361	420	432	677	357	465
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	281	376
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	380
1922	231	321	283	294	263	363	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	147	119	133	125	118	96	125
1906	173	157	180	187	171	126	175
1907	173	138	173	169	159	117	187
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	213
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	160	141	100	143
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	269
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	167	262
1923	237	162	227	...	182	139	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

(GREAT MILLET)								YEAR
AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Sbikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
153	122	89	137	121	110	95	111	1905
187	139	93	131	147	145	133	150	1906
183	148	96	131	132	135	129	139	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	151	143	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	337	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	208	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	333	300	262	356	1919
383	243	215	331	226	215	180	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	280	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	262	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924

  

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
173	140	164	133	89	93	200	140	157	175		1905
209	173	236	167	121	167	231	173	207	200		1906
200	160	200	153	100	140	215	160	221	233		1907
309	227	282	220	195	247	354	247	271	325		1908
218	187	209	180	143	220	215	180	221	208		1909
218	153	200	140	116	140	177	147	179	183		1910
209	160	200	140	111	147	154	133	179	200		1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	164	140	214	275		1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267		1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	256		1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283		1915
255	203	232	207	163	207	208	167	186	200		1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258		1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	203	343	525		1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625		1919
400	287	403	287	284	227	308	367	450	475		1920
573	433	691	380	442	407	346	333	486	567		1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	240	286	350		1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292		1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350		1924

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	BAJRA					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	180	219	214	200	180	182
1906	220	235	243	242	165	194
1907	220	212	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	180	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	118	104	130	118	156	104	128	135
1906	136	135	155	147	200	133	172	194
1907	123	128	145	132	169	129	156	165
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	164	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	183
1918	250	222	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	316
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165



the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(Spiked Millat)					YEAR
AND SIND					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
118	146	130	129	171	1905
150	137	178	137	176	1906
123	125	167	133	165	1907
155	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	143	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	163	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	215	294	233	271	1924

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
110	105	154	139	162	156	124	118	1905
157	136	238	167	258	181	147	159	1906
119	127	185	160	225	137	118	141	1907
138	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	300	266	1912
138	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
206	173	338	223	358	231	210	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	595	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	281	212	235	1924

## No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BINAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1905	167	180	180	192	117	113	123	118
1906	225	280	213	231	156	100	208	124
1907	217	290	213	215	139	95	215	159
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	245	150	118	233	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	128	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	1362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	500	147

  

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	100	121	131	120	136	131	131	141	114	167
1906	119	153	169	145	157	169	150	171	171	267
1907	119	147	169	150	164	163	156	182	171	267
1908	165	221	256	220	279	250	250	259	224	375
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	143	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	183	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	263
1918	189	205	256	180	293	260	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	360	369	362	343	600
1921	300	331	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	185	236	200	219	177	200	267

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—concl'd.

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
130	133	116	114	118	122	143	109	131	121	105	105	1905
135	208	137	136	141	144	164	127	169	164	130	132	1906
148	242	137	136	153	144	171	136	177	164	145	142	1907
178	242	179	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	136	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	136	136	95	95	1911
148	193	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	160	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	264	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	268	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	169	159	159	179	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924

BARLEY—cont'd.

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
170	143	150	113	100	118	115	112	112	1905
190	179	167	127	120	155	192	167	162	1906
190	171	167	140	153	155	231	161	175	1907
300	229	258	193	207	245	269	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	209	187	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	160	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	164	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 303.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873 = 100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	289	239	380	195	207

No. 304.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873 = 100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1905	116	96	110
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	374	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	209	235
1923	224	209	220
1924	222	235	226

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

INDUSTRIES

609

No. 305—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

I.—British India

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras . . . . .	21	3,72,48,381	2,46,88,363	1,89,228	28,497	4,196	517,736
Bombay . . . . .	183	34,83,81,000	27,36,64,019	3,81,75,000	228,625	111,064	5,294,783
Bengal . . . . .	12	1,15,00,000	76,65,237	9,73,000	11,943	2,542	332,191
United Provinces . . . . .	22	10,40,55,936	4,62,44,137	80,90,000	20,004	6,765	620,938
Punjab . . . . .	3	10,50,000	10,50,000	...	1,423	345	28,728
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	10	2,97,50,553	2,89,24,828	...	18,670	6,228	299,586
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3	18,40,000	15,11,235	...	1,659	772	40,588
Delhi . . . . .	4	42,00,000	22,26,930	...	2,835	1,148	49,958
Burma . . . . .	1	30,00,000	10,59,637	15,00,000	447	...	10,040
<b>TOTAL 1923-24</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>54,10,25,870</b>	<b>38,70,34,386</b>	<b>4,89,27,228</b>	<b>314,103</b>	<b>133,060</b>	<b>7,194,548</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> { 1922-23 1921-22 1920-21 1919-20 1918-19	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
1915-16	238	20,08,21,484 £200,000	17,92,14,279 £200,000	2,97,05,600	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
1914-15	233	20,04,67,934 £200,000	18,10,54,795 £200,000	2,92,78,400	240,719	96,869	6,209,377

[Continued on next page

No. 395—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES  
—contd.

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory

States	Number of mills.	CAPITAL			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Hyderabad . . .	4	62,00,000	49,34,250	3,82,000	3,683	1,060	77,832	
Mysore . . . .	4	1,06,25,000	77,38,834	...	4,184	1,258	79,652	
Baroda . . . .	11	1,73,20,000	1,19,27,180	17,00,000	4,639	2,224	161,640	
Central India . .	11	2,2,39,500	2,03,55,203	39,36,000	12,186	6,132	214,608	
Cochin . . . .	1	20,00,000	12,50,240	...	644	322(a)	...	
Bombay States . .	15	22,15,500	3,84,400	...	2,403	928	52,109	
Central Provinces State . . . .	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,967	480	29,140	
Travancore . . .	1	10,36,000	...	...	700	...	24,600	
French Settlements	3	10,00,000 £360,000(b)	10,00,000 £300,488(b)	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL 1922-24 . .	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,37,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648	
TOTALS	1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
			£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
	1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
			£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
	1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	22,824	8,531	408,526
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1918-19	29	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1917-18	33	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1916-17	31	1,83,13,806	1,36,19,876	10,40,000	20,961	8,031	416,552
			£318,400	£245,647	£99,000			
1915-16	29	1,90,57,906	91,66,407	10,80,000	20,247	7,400	412,119	
		£316,078	£243,325	£99,000				
1914-15	22	1,38,29,300	1,09,24,080	11,00,000	19,721	6,442	388,731	
		£316,078	£245,647	£99,000				

(a) 294 Power looms and 28 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

---

NO. 306—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

---

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
<b>Yarn—</b>					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028
„ 21 to 30 . . .	146,454	160,425	161,469	173,794	180,216
„ 31 to 40 . . .	18,199	18,021	23,260	23,600	18,583
„ above 40 . . .	2,213	1,960	4,462	5,748	4,503
Wastes, etc. . . . .	475	650	346	223	231
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>614,957</b>	<b>683,154</b>	<b>644,447</b>	<b>626,801</b>	<b>580,561</b>
<b>Madras . . . . .</b>	<b>43,032</b>	<b>44,303</b>	<b>44,187</b>	<b>43,093</b>	<b>42,787</b>
<b>Bombay . . . . .</b>	<b>448,556</b>	<b>509,771</b>	<b>482,148</b>	<b>468,972</b>	<b>427,638</b>
<b>Bengal . . . . .</b>	<b>31,709</b>	<b>32,096</b>	<b>28,568</b>	<b>32,882</b>	<b>32,507</b>
<b>United Provinces . . . . .</b>	<b>50,281</b>	<b>48,446</b>	<b>46,177</b>	<b>39,473</b>	<b>34,391</b>
<b>Punjab . . . . .</b>	<b>6,814</b>	<b>4,740</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>3,910</b>	<b>3,920</b>
<b>Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .</b>	<b>34,565</b>	<b>37,443</b>	<b>34,338</b>	<b>33,466</b>	<b>34,280</b>
<b>Ajmer Merwara . . . . .</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>3,654</b>	<b>2,576</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>2,057</b>
<b>Delhi . . . . .</b>	<b>(b)</b>	<b>2,802</b>	<b>2,703</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>2,981</b>
<b>Burma . . . . .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>614,957</b>	<b>683,154</b>	<b>644,447</b>	<b>626,801</b>	<b>580,561</b>

(a) Included in the United Provinces.

(b) Included in the Punjab.

## II—Indian

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
<b>Yarn—</b>					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	26,720	29,396	25,704	23,018	24,833
„ 21 to 30 . . .	9,787	9,319	10,019	9,874	8,989
„ 31 to 40 . . .	502	552	821	789	606
„ above 40 . . .	19	3	116	94	52
Wastes, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>37,028</b>	<b>39,270</b>	<b>36,660</b>	<b>33,775</b>	<b>34,480</b>



PRODUCTION.

*India.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184	Counts 1 to 20
174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	„ 21 to 30
16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836	19,143	„ 31 to 40
3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195	3,255	„ above 40
256	314	472	162	324	Wastes, etc.
597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	TOTAL
44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	Madras
439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	Bombay
35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938	26,105	Bengal
35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993	United Provinces
3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	Punjab
34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258	Central Provinces and Berar
1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	Ajmer-Merwara
3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189	Delhi
..	..	..	..	843	Burma
597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	TOTAL

*States and Foreign Territory.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726	Counts 1 to 20
9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758	„ 21 to 30
545	157	193	94	524	„ 31 to 40
18	..	1	1	6	„ above 40
19	41	45	52	190	Wastes, etc.
38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]



PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1922-24	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
21,787	18,810	18,960	19,446	18,698	000 lbs Chadars
69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451	80,637	„ Dhutis
18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989	11,349	„ Drills and jeans
1,647	1,201	1,256	770	774	„ Cambrics and lawns
5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,908	„ Printers
95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604	„ Shirtings and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics
26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	„ and sheetings
2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	„ Tent cloth
11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396	„ Other sorts
253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199	„ TOTAL
97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,500	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
					goods other than
657,464	705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667	Doz } piece-goods
186	277	230	272	362	000 lbs } Hosiery
124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591	Doz. } Miscellaneous
993	1,147	1,156	1,695	1,931	000 lbs } Cotton goods mixed
204	226	178	165	207	„ } with silk and wool
102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096	000 lbs } TOTAL
781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	Doz. }
355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	Doz. }
14,251	13,033	11,381	15,744	16,571	000 lbs Madras
306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781	307,916	„ Bombay
5,833	5,074	4,861	3,870	4,739	„ Bengal
10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*	„ United Provinces
302	170	128	108	564	„ Punjab
					„ Central Provinces and
16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547	„ Berar
1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031	„ Ajmer-Merwara
865	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614	„ Delhi
355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008	„ TOTAL

\* Includes 713,000 lbs. of calendered goods for which details are not available.

## II—Indian States and

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Grey and bleached piecegoods—</b>					
Chadars. . . . . 000 lbs	1,275	1,051	827	780	695
Dhutis . . . . . "	3,424	3,412	3,366	3,817	3,819
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	348	418	710	1,707	2,010
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	...	...	11	108	2
Printers. . . . . "	785	496	750	966	1,013
Shirtings and long-cloth . . . . . "	3,461	6,800	7,442	6,034	4,678
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	4,433	3,475	4,460	4,298	4,700
Tent cloth . . . . . "	93	116	213	353	335
Other sorts . . . . . "	1,504	1,763	1,222	1,099	3,651
<b>TOTAL . . . . . "</b>	<b>15,323</b>	<b>17,537</b>	<b>19,001</b>	<b>19,162</b>	<b>20,903</b>
Coloured piecegoods . . . . . 000 lbs	3,390	3,740	3,687	2,587	2,374
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods. { 000 lbs	25	35	28	42	28
{ Doz.	3,649	5,456	3,813	7,866	5,540
Hosiery . . . . . { 000 lbs	82	89	134	97	93
{ Doz.	32,119	32,170	41,288	35,315	36,747
Miscellaneous . . . . . 000 lbs	5	1	71	338	397
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>3,502</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>3,920</b>	<b>3,064</b>	<b>2,892</b>
<b>{ Doz.</b>	<b>35,768</b>	<b>37,026</b>	<b>45,101</b>	<b>43,181</b>	<b>42,286</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>18,825</b>	<b>21,402</b>	<b>22,921</b>	<b>22,226</b>	<b>23,795</b>
<b>{ Doz.</b>	<b>35,768</b>	<b>37,026</b>	<b>45,101</b>	<b>43,181</b>	<b>42,287</b>

PRODUCTION—*concl.**Foreign Territory.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,418	1,031	752	1,225	1,539	000 lbs	Chadars
3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022	"	Dhutis
2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582	"	Drills and jeans
19	17	37	127	2	"	Cambrics and lawns
1,526	1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047	"	Printers
5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	"	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370	"	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
12	73	87	28	100	"	Tent cloth
7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479	"	Other sorts
23,491	23,310	24,897	28,136	29,851	"	TOTAL
4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
13	16	8	8	15	000 lbs	} Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
1,304	1,927	288	785	640	Doz.	
108	134	153	193	186	000 lbs	} Hosiery
35,063	13	...	56,120	66,948	Doz.	
257	260	281	506	306	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	"	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,675	4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802	000 lbs	} TOTAL
36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	Doz.	
28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653	000 lbs	} GRAND TOTAL
36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	Doz.	

## No. 307—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,83,880	2,11,456	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545
Bombay	42,31,546	42,25,608	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396
Bengal	53,964	41,707	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582
United Provinces	2,07,454	1,82,296	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329
Punjab	10,068	8,363	22,895	21,624	23,323
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,54,937	2,36,497	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	18,716	25,898	20,907	67,226
Delhi	(b)	928	1,288	17,004	33,289
<b>Total, British India—</b>					
Gross duty	49,40,931	49,25,571	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033
Net duty	49,32,185	48,40,107	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252
Indian States	2,33,160	1,90,275	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891

  

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127
Bombay	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458
Bengal	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885
Punjab	23,394	9,290	4,797	8,865	17,428
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779
Ajmer-Merwara	78,846	93,413	98,009	91,685	87,138
Delhi	44,989	64,556	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455
<b>Total, British India—</b>					
Gross duty	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903
Net duty	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839
Indian States	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300

(a) Included in the United Provinces.

(b) Included in the Punjab.

## No. 308—AMOUNT of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,96,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874	2,40,06,985	2,51,72,904
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,83,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,98,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,51,350
Bengal	34,69,896	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,51,34,602	1,86,31,358
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,169	2,92,969	2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609
Central Provinces and Berar	1,08,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,764
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,89,396	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,913
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,56,625	18,00,740	36,72,441	41,99,029
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,91,45,196</b>	<b>42,82,16,194</b>	<b>55,50,59,936</b>	<b>60,39,24,275</b>	<b>58,21,63,796</b>	<b>56,55,13,926</b>	<b>50,08,43,812</b>
Indian States and Foreign Territory.	1,14,27,925	1,69,74,647	2,30,35,939	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,060	3,81,25,018	2,67,41,173

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 309—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)	
				Looms	Spindles			
Bengal	84	(a) 21,21,21,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	17,84,36,500 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	48,398	1,030,155	325,608	5,148,000	
Madras	4	5,61,00,000	6,88,438	565	12,912	4,639	—	
United Provinces	1	3,63,000	3,63,000	75	350	161	—	
TOTAL, 1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000	
Totals	1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
	1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
	1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	899,879	288,401	5,623,000
	1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
	1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
	1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000
	1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,315	262,552	5,678,000
	1915-16	70	8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	39,890	812,421	254,143	5,770,000
1914-15	70	8,68,26,000 £3,507,000	7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	38,379	795,528	238,274	4,944,000	

\* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

(a) Capital of two companies not stated.

†Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

No. 310—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,  
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
Bombay	6	Rs. 2,70,00,000	611	30,628	3,068	(c)	(c)	
Bengal	1	(a)	22	1,880	190			
United Provinces	2		519	25,428	3,421			
Punjab	1		532	13,676	1,565			
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>2,70,00,000</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>77,612</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(c)	(c)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
	1920	5	25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
	1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	(b)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
	1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
	1916	5	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
	1915	5	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	6,074	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1914	(c)6	1,34,00,000	1,154	39,028	4,263	(d)5,153,000	73,91,000	

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
Mysore	4	Rs. 96,25,000	105	6,819	1,758	lbs. 2,820,685	Rs. 36,30,759	
Baroda	1	15,00,000	46	2,340	125	125,000	2,80,000	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,11,25,000</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>9,159</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>2,945,685</b>	<b>39,10,759</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
	1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
	1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
	1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
	1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
	1916	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000
	1915	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	492	1,437,000	8,53,000
1914	1	12,00,000	47	1,836	401	1,040,000	6,18,000	

(a) Not available.

(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

(c) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed.

(d) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which was not reported.

(e) Returns are incomplete.

(f) For two mills only.



## No. 311.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

## 1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay . . . . .	3	5,00,000*	344	1,407	7,73,651
Bengal . . . . .	3	40,00,000	4,397	22,500	1,20,00,000
United Provinces . . . . .	1	8,00,000	512	1,695	11,54,350
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>7</b>	<b>53,00,000</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>25,602</b>	<b>1,39,28,001</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> {	1922 . . . . .	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
	1921 . . . . .	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
	1920 . . . . .	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919 . . . . .	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
	1918 . . . . .	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
	1917 . . . . .	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
	1916 . . . . .	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
	1915 . . . . .	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1914 . . . . .	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000	

## 2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore . . . . .	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>	<b>3,49,000</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1,28,800</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> {	1922 . . . . .	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
	1921 . . . . .	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920 . . . . .	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
	1919 . . . . .	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
	1918 . . . . .	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
	1917 . . . . .	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
	1916 . . . . .	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
	1915 . . . . .	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914 . . . . .	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	

\* Excludes capital of two private concerns, which is not known.

(a) Not worked.

## No. 312.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1923 .	Year	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras . . . . .	2	162	569,353				
Bengal . . . . .	1	33	22,082				
United Provinces . . . . .	2	58	86,833	1922 . . . . .	14	1,583	3,959,439
Punjab . . . . .	5	873	1,940,678	1921 . . . . .	15	1,498	4,137,448
Burma . . . . .	1	75	158,371	1920 . . . . .	16	1,569	3,536,259
Baluchistan . . . . .	1	80	211,680	1919 . . . . .	16	2,006	6,698,267
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) . . . . .	1	149	661,078	1918 . . . . .	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917 . . . . .	16	1,779	6,216,813
				1916 . . . . .	16	1,119	4,163,113
				1915 . . . . .	18	922	2,652,933
				1914 . . . . .	21	1,313	3,433,737
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>13</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>3,650,075</b>				

## No. 313—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>							
Aeroplane workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arms and Ammunition . . . . .	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Arsenals . . . . .	1	1	...	1	2	1	...
Canal foundries and workshops . . . . .	2	...	...	...	2	...	1
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Clothing agencies . . . . .	1	...	...	1	2	...	1
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) mills, . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Distilleries and Breweries . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Dockyards and Harbour works . . . . .	2	1	3	...	...	3	...
Electrical engineering works . . . . .	...	...	2	1	4	...	...
Engineering workshops . . . . .	...	12	6	5	4	...	5
Forge presses . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gun carriage factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leather works and Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Municipal works (including Water works) . . . . .	2	6	10	6	4	3	...
Printing presses . . . . .	5	4	9	4	5	2	3
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	5	5	3	15	...	...
Rosin and Turpentine factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Saw mills and Turnery . . . . .	...	4	...	...	1	1	...
Stone Mason yard . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories . . . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4	1	...	...	5	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>27</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
								<b>1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Arms and ammunition
...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Cement Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Dockyards and Harbour works
...	...	5	...	...	2	14	6	Electrical engineering works
1	...	5	1	...	4	43	38	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	Forge presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Gas works
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Leather works and Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mits
...	...	1	...	...	1	33	22	Municipal works (including water works)
...	1	...	...	...	1	34	29	Printing presses
...	1	...	4	2	...	35	27	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Resin and Turpentine factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	Saw mills and Turnery
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	Stone Mason Yard
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Woolen mills
...	...	1	...	...	...	12	10	Miscellaneous
3	2	12	6	2	10	245	200	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20	102	12	20	3	1	...	14
Hosiery	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	62	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	1	2	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14</b>
<i>II.—Minerals, and Metals.</i>								
Aluminium factories	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	15	...	4	2
Iron brass and steel foundries	10	33	3	2	15	3	3	...
Kerosine tinning and packing works	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Metal works	3	21	...	...	...	2	4	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>III.—Engineering and Transport</i>								
Dockyards	...	2	5	...	...	7	1	...
Electrical engineering works	3	7	10	4	1	5	2	1
Engineering workshops	6	12	133	3	1	18	14	2
Motor works and Coach building works	13	15	29	3	5	8	5	2
Railway workshops	17	13	10	4	1	6	8	2
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	3	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
Biscuit factories and Bakeries	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	...
Coffee works	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries	6	...	3	2	4	1	1	3
Flour mills	...	15	7	6	16	3	2	1
Groundnut decorticating Factories	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	8	14	12	...	14	9	1	1
Rice mills	367	58	117	1	19	529	24	...
Sugar factories	7	2	1	12	2	1	11	...
Tea Factories	29	...	178	2	5	...	3	...
Tobacco factories	3	5	4	...	...	1	4	...
Miscellaneous	16	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
Bone mills	6	6	5	3	...	1	...	...
Chemical works	...	4	9	1	...	2	5	...
Dye works and Indigo Factories	...	15	...	1	...	1	57	2
Lac factories	...	...	2	...	...	...	13	...
Match Factories	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	1
Oil mills	13	16	70	15	2	18	18	9
Soap factories	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	5	2	...	...	1	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>13</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
							<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
...	...	...	3	4	269	263	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	87	84	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Woolen mills.
...	...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3	4	385	372	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>II.—Minerals and Metals</i>
...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Aluminium factories
1	...	...	...	...	7	7	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	1	11	80	63	Iron, brass and steel foundries
1	...	...	...	...	26	25	Kerosine tinning and packing work
...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	...	30	17	Metal works
1	...	...	...	...	18	16	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	1	11	172	139	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	1	34	32	Electrical engineering works
4	...	...	...	...	193	178	Engineering workshops.
1	...	...	...	5	86	89	Motor works and coach building works
3	...	...	...	1	65	65	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	8	9	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	...	1	10	10	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	8	416	392	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	1	7	7	Biscuit factories and Bakeries
...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee works
...	...	1	...	...	21	22	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	1	...	7	57	58	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	10	...	Groundnut decorticating Factories
...	...	...	...	2	61	49	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
1	...	...	...	...	1,104	931	Rice mills
2	...	...	...	...	38	39	Sugar factories
440	...	...	...	...	657	265	Tea Factories
...	...	...	...	...	17	16	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	20	12	Miscellaneous
443	...	2	...	10	2,008	1,425	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	21	19	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	21	21	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	78	92	Dye works and Indigo Factories
...	...	...	...	...	15	9	Lac factories
...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Match Factories
8	...	...	...	2	171	158	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	6	7	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	...	12	9	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	3	328	320	<b>TOTAL</b>

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—</b>								
<i>contd.</i>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	39	45	43	11	29	16	6	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>39</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	14	1	1	1	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	1	...	2	...	6	...	3	3
Furniture workshops . . . . .	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	6	4	1	...	...	...	...
Potteries . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3
Saw mills . . . . .	4	7	3	...	1	145	1	3
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
Tile factories . . . . .	53	3	2	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	1	4	1	...	1	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>62</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>								
Leather works . . . . .	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	5	3	7	5	4	...	2	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works . . . . .	277	530	4	93	211	36	...	519
Jute presses . . . . .	3	...	103	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>281</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>519</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Gas works . . . . .	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Rope works . . . . .	5	...	4	...	1	3	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	14	14	4	3	5	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>986</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>574</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS IN BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>cont'd.</i>
							<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paper mills
...	...	...	4	4	185	164	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	4	4	206	176	TOTAL
							<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	17	13	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	15	9	Cement works
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	1	12	10	Glass works
1	...	...	...	3	11	15	Potteries
11	...	...	...	...	175	172	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	63	47	Tile factories
1	...	...	...	1	11	7	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	5	317	287	TOTAL
							<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	10	12	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	26	31	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	38	36	TOTAL
							<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	2	...	10	...	1,681	1,632	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works
...	...	...	...	...	111	114	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
...	2	...	19	...	1,806	1,750	TOTAL
							<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Rope works
1	...	...	...	1	43	37	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	1	64	67	TOTAL
478	14	8	29	56	5,985	5,144	GRAND TOTAL

No. 314—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>I.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
Aeroplane workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition . . . . .	536	2,395	6,068	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenals . . . . .	256	522	...	278	1,779	119	...	...
Canal foundry and workshops . . . . .	261	...	...	...	314	...	124	...
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	443	...	52	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
Clothing agencies . . . . .	781	...	...	908	508	...	370	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills . . . . .	325	...	...	...	...	...	551	...
Distilleries and Breweries . . . . .	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	29
Dockyards and Harbour works . . . . .	379	2,130	2,896	...	...	1,214	...	...
Electrical engineering works . . . . .	...	...	308	65	723	...	...	...
Engineering workshops . . . . .	...	3,205	814	673	769	...	632	185
Forge presses . . . . .	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	257	...	...	...
Gun carriage factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,003
Iron works and foundries . . . . .	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...
Leather works and Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	24	1,959	...	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory . . . . .	...	...	425	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	439	720	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal works (including water works) . . . . .	291	340	1,468	673	112	179	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	1,862	1,374	3,589	1,786	1,538	1,105	994	...
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	4,559	8,902	6,227	16,285	...	...	...
Rosin and Turpentine factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
Saw mills and Turnery . . . . .	...	221	...	...	28	25	...	...
Stone Mason Yard . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories . . . . .	276	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works . . . . .	...	...	890	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	169	17	...	...	547	250	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,129</b>	<b>16,221</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>13,058</b>	<b>23,099</b>	<b>2,944</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>2,217</b>



## PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

ASSEMB	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
...	...	...	...	...	68	310	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	9,019	10,778	Arms and Ammunition
...	...	868	...	...	3,864	3,811	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	699	670	Canal foundry and workshops
...	...	...	...	425	920	879	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	41	47	
...	...	...	...	...	2,567	2,526	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	876	399	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
...	...	...	...	...	419	392	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	6,619	7,467	Dockyards and Harbour works
...	219	...	...	138	1,511	878	Electrical engineering works.
...	411	73	...	1,379	8,141	8,907	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	497	382	Forge presses
...	...	...	...	...	257	280	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,003	1,790	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	494	536	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	380	314	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,983	1,765	Leather works and Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	425	628	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	...	...	...	1,209	1,408	Mints
...	28	...	...	62	3,654	3,179	Municipal works (including water works)
194	...	...	...	368	12,810	11,519	Printing presses
62	...	987	10,571	...	47,611	46,753	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	130	352	Rosin and Turpentine factories
...	...	...	...	...	46	70	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	274	486	Saw mills and Turnery
...	...	...	...	2,278	2,278	2,205	Stone Mason Yard
...	...	...	...	...	315	339	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	880	1,157	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	150	150	Woolen mills
...	34	...	...	...	1,017	2,008	Miscellaneous
256	693	1,928	10,571	4,650	111,137	112,385	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>									
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>									
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . . . . .	28,229	237,136	12,685	21,290	905	275	...	17,630	...
Hosiery . . . . .	175	204	233	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	4,363	...	322,187	157	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills . . . . .	83	1,306	158	39	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	2,880	196	3,421	1,889	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	537	...	58	229	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>33,887</b>	<b>241,526</b>	<b>336,615</b>	<b>25,136</b>	<b>2,884</b>	<b>275</b>	...	<b>17,630</b>	...
<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>									
Aluminium . . . . .	341	...	689	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	118	81
Iron, brass and steel foundries . . . . .	1,030	4,109	11,437	281	398	1,220	22,372	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works . . . . .	1,212	2,799	4,612	...	...	...	...	...	24
Lock and cutlery works . . . . .	...	275	...	154	...	...	...	...	...
Metal works . . . . .	448	1,625	...	...	...	3,555	2,250	...	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	768	10,912	...	...	293
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	29	42	...	30	...	1,510	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,031</b>	<b>8,837</b>	<b>16,780</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>15,717</b>	<b>26,604</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>398</b>
<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>									
Dockyards . . . . .	...	3,350	6,639	...	...	3,539	370	...	...
Electrical Engineering works . . . . .	321	679	2,007	517	255	942	187	30	...
Engineering workshops . . . . .	526	2,327	20,989	1,441	40	1,554	3,370	47	487
Motor works and coach building works . . . . .	902	1,054	3,344	92	150	492	165	38	42
Railway workshops . . . . .	15,819	20,685	23,293	9,465	60	4,405	13,046	868	1,018
Shipbuilding and engineering works . . . . .	...	...	8,205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works . . . . .	479	1,284	1,228	113	...	295	...	64	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	215	356	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>18,037</b>	<b>29,594</b>	<b>66,166</b>	<b>11,628</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>11,227</b>	<b>17,138</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>1,547</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>									
Biscuit Factories and Bakeries . . . . .	...	...	324	...	25	58	...	...	...
Coffee works . . . . .	3,436	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries . . . . .	421	...	390	119	508	114	213	154	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	1,283	1,143	779	1,326	121	101	...	...
Ground nut decorticating factories . . . . .	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories . . . . .	292	438	841	...	360	463	21	...	...
Rice mills . . . . .	12,863	560	5,405	125	478	37,553	1,558	...	11
Sugar factories . . . . .	3,414	261	599	4,282	120	18	4,826	...	238
Tea factories . . . . .	982	...	10,359	29	730	...	161	...	38,973
Tobacco factories . . . . .	1,197	244	661	...	...	28	2,462	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	221	35	95	90	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23,099</b>	<b>2,901</b>	<b>19,836</b>	<b>5,424</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>38,354</b>	<b>9,332</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>39,219</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>									
Bone mills . . . . .	612	1,070	980	321	...	30	...	...	...
Chemical works . . . . .	...	409	1,984	237	...	171	2,284	...	...
Dye works and indigo factories . . . . .	...	3,067	...	143	...	15	3,843	441	...
Lac factories . . . . .	...	...	640	...	...	...	1,363	...	...
Match factories . . . . .	...	284	17	...	...	231	...	220	...
Oil mills . . . . .	463	701	2,903	1,743	53	604	993	280	353
Soap factories . . . . .	...	...	213	...	...	162	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	22	112	769	209	...	...	22	14	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,097</b>	<b>5,634</b>	<b>7,306</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>8,454</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>252</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
		1,764	2,760	322,764	326,439	<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
				812	653	<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
				326,707	320,115	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
				1,586	1,429	Hosiery
				8,386	8,381	Jute mills
				822	573	Silk mills
						Woolen mills
						Miscellaneous
		1,764	2,760	660,877	655,590	<b>TOTAL</b>
						<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
				1,030	841	Aluminium factories
				661	617	Colliery workshops
		41	503	41,391	39,983	Iron, brass and steel foundries
						Mercury tinning and packing works.
				8,647	8,962	Lock and cutlery works
				429	349	Metal works
				7,908	5,138	Petroleum refineries
				11,973	12,391	Miscellaneous
				1,611	5,534	
		41	503	73,650	74,315	<b>TOTAL</b>
						<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>
				13,898	13,806	Dockyards
			21	5,027	3,859	Electrical Engineering Works
				30,761	30,781	Engineering workshops.
			178	6,454	7,059	Motor works and coach building works.
			120	68,764	92,782	Railway workshops
						Shipbuilding and engineering works
			30	8,305	9,978	Tramway works
				3,493	3,303	Miscellaneous
				611	682	
			354	157,253	162,748	<b>TOTAL</b>
						<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
			53	470	434	Biscuit factories and bakeries
				3,516	3,297	Coffee works
	80			2,038	1,854	Distilleries and Breweries
	57		451	5,261	5,653	Flour mills
				273	...	Groundnut decorticating factories
			77	2,491	2,389	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
				58,551	54,910	Rice mills
				13,756	13,083	Sugar factories
				51,233	16,121	Tea factories.
				4,582	3,213	Tobacco factories
				441	531	Miscellaneous
	137		581	142,642	101,455	<b>TOTAL</b>
						<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
				3,013	2,496	Bone mills
				4,926	4,448	Chemical works
				7,513	9,424	Dye works and indigo factories.
				2,003	1,701	Lac factories
				752	711	Match factories
			110	7,982	7,868	Oil mills
			38	403	417	Soap factories
				148	899	Miscellaneous
			138	27,740	28,039	<b>TOTAL</b>

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Province	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>—contd.</i>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	356	4,879	512	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	3,710	5,698	4,924	1,765	1,678	1,404	617	19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	50	...	304	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,760</b>	<b>6,054</b>	<b>10,107</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	1,335	86	279	25	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	242	...	216	...	560	...	1,706	1,770
Furniture workshops . . . . .	222	214	543	60	...	90	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	268	509	123	...	...	...	...
Potteries . . . . .	...	...	1,035	...	...	...	...	1,358
Saw mills . . . . .	439	548	43	...	244	10,450	20	165
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	290	...	...	...	85	...
Tile factories . . . . .	6,243	125	460	...	...	...	698	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	109	39	143	230	...	37	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,249</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>4,574</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>10,802</b>	<b>2,509</b>	<b>3,296</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>								
Leather works . . . . .	207	...	457	2,595	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	1,118	20	849	603	153	...	210	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	370	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,325</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>								
Cotton-ginning, cleaning and pressing works . . . . .	15,080	42,968	1,376	9,012	14,589	4,224	...	38,651
Jute presses . . . . .	221	...	30,935	...	...	...	426	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	28	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15,329</b>	<b>43,155</b>	<b>32,311</b>	<b>9,012</b>	<b>14,589</b>	<b>4,224</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>38,651</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Gas works . . . . .	121	634	746	...	32	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops . . . . .	437	...	...	...	...	83	...	...
Rope works . . . . .	2,091	...	769	...	96	436	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	56	810	1,140	561	128	163	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,705</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>2,664</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>115,158</b>	<b>356,460</b>	<b>523,635</b>	<b>73,906</b>	<b>49,110</b>	<b>86,642</b>	<b>67,951</b>	<b>64,067</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							<b>3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— —cont'd.</b>
...	...	...	...	...	5,217	5,904	<b>VI.—Paper and Printing— Paper mills</b>
...	...	...	257	125	20,217	19,904	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	354	404	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	257	125	26,318	26,112	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	1,725	1,235	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	4,503	1,903	Cement works
...	...	...	...	...	1,129	830	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	43	943	1,047	Glass works
317	...	...	...	68	2,776	3,970	Potteries
1,815	...	...	...	...	13,521	16,645	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	375	628	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	7,526	6,860	Tile factories
20	...	...	...	67	1,256	830	Miscellaneous
1,952	...	...	...	786	33,765	33,987	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	3,259	3,355	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	2,963	2,827	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	370	830	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	6,592	7,021	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>
...	101	...	3,139	...	129,139	122,249	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works
...	...	...	...	...	31,582	27,768	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	215	302	Miscellaneous
...	101	...	3,138	...	160,936	150,278	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	1,433	1,438	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	520	522	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	3,392	3,864	Rope works
25	...	...	...	46	2,938	3,188	Miscellaneous
25	...	...	...	46	8,293	9,042	<b>TOTAL</b>
43,849	794	2,065	15,771	9,945	1,409,173	1,381,002	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 315—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUBBARS—</b>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	1
Distillery . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	1	1	1	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	1	1	1	...	1	1
Carpentry . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mint . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	1	2	...	...	1	4
Railway workshops . . . . .	1	1	1	...	...	2
Silk mill . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Workshop (including Water works)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	2	...	7	...	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . . . . .	3	3	11	..	10	1
Hosiery . . . . .	...	1	...	..	1	...
Jute mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills . . . . .	2	2	...	2	...	...
Woollen Carpet weaving establishments . . . . .	2	...	...	...	1	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	3	1	...	...	...
Shawl weaving factory . . . . .	...	...	...	5	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13	...	2	...	...	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Iron and brass foundries . . . . .	...	2	...	...	1	...
Gold washing works . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...
Metal works . . . . .	...	3	1	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing works . . . . .	...	...	...	..	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1	...	...	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>						
Railway workshop . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works . . . . .	...	2	1	...	2	1
Engineering workshops . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
Motor works and coach building works . . . . .	5	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

## ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES.\*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
...	...	...	3	3	I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBANS Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	1	1	Distillery
...	...	...	3	5	Electrical Engineering Works
...	...	...	5	7	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Carpentry
...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	1	1	Mint
...	...	...	2	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	8	6	Printing presses
...	...	...	5	4	Railway workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	1	Stone works
...	...	...	...	4	Municipal workshops (including water works)
3	...	...	13	10	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	44	45	TOTAL
2	6	3	39	35	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	2	1	Hosiery
...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	6	4	Silk mills
...	...	...	3	7	Woollen carpet weaving establishments
...	...	...	4	3	Woollen mills
...	...	...	5	6	Shawl weaving factory
...	...	...	19	21	Miscellaneous
2	6	4	79	78	TOTAL
...	...	...	3	7	II.—Minerals and Metals— Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	1	2	Gold washing works
2	...	...	6	2	Metal works
3	...	...	3	3	Kerosine tinning and packing works
...	...	...	4	0	Miscellaneous
5	...	...	17	23	TOTAL
...	...	...	3	5	III.—Engineering and Transport— Railway workshop
...	...	...	6	2	Electrical Engineering Works
2	...	...	3	3	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	5	7	Motor works and coach building works
2	...	...	17	17	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements.

[Continued on next page]

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
— <i>contd.</i>						
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>						
Coffee works . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and breweries . . . . .	3	1	...	...	1	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	2	...	...	2	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories . . . . .	2	...	1	...	1	1
Rice mills . . . . .	9	11	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories . . . . .	(b)28	2	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>42</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>						
Chemical works . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dye works . . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...
Lac factories . . . . .	25	5	1	...	...	2
Oil mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap factories . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>						
Paper mill . . . . .	...	1	1	2	2	...
Printing presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>						
Carpentry . . . . .	2	1	...	2	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1
Furniture workshops . . . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lime works . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
Potteries . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7	5
Tile and brick factories . . . . .	...	10	5	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>						
Leather works . . . . .	29	1	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	2	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills . . . . .	189	18	119	...	186	24
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	...	...	10	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>321</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>53</b>

(b) Figures for Biri factories.



ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b> — <i>contd.</i>
					<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee works <sup>1</sup> F. C. S.
...	...	...	5	5	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	4	1	Flour mills
...	...	...	5	3	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
8	...	...	28	25	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	30	28(a)	Tobacco factories
8	...	...	73	63	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>
...	...	...	2	1	Chemical works
...	...	...	6	3	Dye works
...	...	...	...	2	Lac factories
19	...	...	52	38	Oil mills
1	...	...	1	2	Soap factories
...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
20	...	...	63	48	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mill
2	...	...	8	10	Printing presses
3	...	...	9	11	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>
...	...	...	5	2	Carpentry
...	...	...	2	2	Cement works
...	...	...	3	3	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	1	...	Glass works
...	...	...	1	8	Lime works
...	...	...	1	...	Potteries
2	...	...	2	4	Saw mills
...	...	...	12	10	Stone works
30	...	...	45	53	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
32	...	...	72	78	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
1	...	...	31	41	Tanneries
...	...	...	3	1	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	42	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>IX.—Gins and Presses.</b>
...	...	...	536	533	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
					<b>X.—Miscellaneous.</b>
14	...	...	14	16	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber works
...	...	...	12	15	Miscellaneous
17	...	...	29	34	<b>TOTAL</b>
93	6	4	973	974	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Includes 26 Biri factories.

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE</b>						
<b>DARBAHS—</b>						
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	80	...	...	50	36
Distillery	...	101	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	413	200	60	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	733	150	60	...	51	253
Carpentry	...	90	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	56
Mint	122	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	73	509	...	...	50	240
Railway workshops	2,033	200	603	...	...	2,103
Silk mills	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal workshop (including Water works)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	71	...	1,102	...	18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,274</b>	<b>1,761</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2,754</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	2,722	6,833	4,681	...	11,153	400
Hosiery	...	25	...	...	30	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	104	105	...	2,690	...	...
Woolen carpet weaving establishments	40	...	...	...	125	...
Woolen mills	...	1,203	155	...	...	...
Shawl weaving Factory	...	...	...	1,650	...	...
Miscellaneous	730	...	65	...	...	116
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>7,170</b>	<b>4,901</b>	<b>4,340</b>	<b>11,308</b>	<b>516</b>
<b>II.—Minerals—</b>						
Iron and brass foundries	...	122	...	...	32	...
Gold washing works	...	...	...	100	...	...
Metal works	...	215	10	...	...	...
Kerosine Tinning and packing works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	50	...	...	37	119
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>III.—Transport—</b>						
Railway workshops	...	563	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering workshops	...	75	21	...	182	295
Engineering workshops	60	...	...	...	...	...
Motor works and Coach building works	193	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>295</b>

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*.

Mdras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					<b>FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—</b>
...	...	...	165	409	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	101	126	Distillery
...	...	...	693	1,930	Electrical Engineering Works.
...	...	...	1,247	1,657	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	90	59	Carpentry
...	...	...	96	26	Ice factory
...	...	...	122	41	Mint
...	...	...	250	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	851	975	Printing presses
...	...	...	5,839	6,052	Railway workshops
...	...	...	110	65	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	1,200	Stone works
...	...	...	...	219	Municipal workshops (including Water works)
96	...	...	1,287	686	Miscellaneous
96	...	...	10,591	13,445	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>2.— ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
					<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
1,399	2,942	5,753	31,852	28,472	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	55	21	Hosiery
...	...	2,054	2,654†	2,497†	Jute mills
...	...	...	2,908	3,325	Silk mills.
...	...	...	165	1,731	Woolen carpet weaving establishments.
...	...	...	1,363	3,955	Woolen mills
...	...	...	1,650	900	Shaw, weaving Factory.
...	...	...	920	1,707	Miscellaneous
1,399	2,942	8,407	44,597	42,538	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
...	...	...	154	359	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	100	145	Gold washing works.
87	...	...	312	258	Metal works.
657	...	...	657	602	Kerosine tinning and packing works.
...	...	...	206	411	Miscellaneous
744	...	...	1,420	1,775	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>
...	...	...	563	812	Railway workshops
...	...	...	577	109	Electrical Engineering works.
152	...	...	212	200	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	193	228	Motor works and coach building works
152	...	...	1,545	1,349	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* Including French Settlements.

† Figures for official years 1923-24 and 1922-23.

[ Continued on next page

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<i>—contd.</i>						
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>						
Coffee works . . . . .	...	50	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries . . . . .	170	191	...	...	123	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	55	...	...	99	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories . . . . .	53	...	20	...	15	25
Rice mills . . . . .	252	285	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories . . . . .	1,060(b)	1,940	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,135</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>						
Chemical works . . . . .	...	...	104	...	...	...
Dye works . . . . .	...	30	725	...	...	...
Lac factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills . . . . .	1,807	180	100	...	...	65
Soap factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	20	240	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,807</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>						
Paper mills . . . . .	...	95	132	243	37	...
Printing presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>						
Carpentry . . . . .	79	120	...	347	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	350	...	...	1,817
Furniture workshops . . . . .	54	20	...	...	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	51	...
Lime Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	70
Pottery . . . . .	...	185	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,146	4,866
Tile and brick factories . . . . .	...	810	360	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	55	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>133</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>6,763</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>						
Leather works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	1,555	160	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	100	...	...	250	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,555</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills . . . . .	12,129	785	8,563	...	11,059	3,298
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	43	...	...	7,429	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>43</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>7,429</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25,934</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>16,081</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>25,490</b>	<b>13,815</b>

(b) Figures for Biri factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
					IV.— <i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	50	100	Coffee works
...	...	...	484	478	Distilleries and breweries
...	...	...	154	30	Flour mills
...	...	...	113	66	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
280	...	...	817	728	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	3,600	(a) 3,133	Tobacco factories
281	...	...	5,218	4,531	TOTAL
					V.— <i>Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	104	89	Chemical works
...	...	...	755	530	Dye works
...	...	...	...	40	Lac factories.
2,007	...	...	4,159	3,632	Oil mills
60	...	...	60	85	Soap factories
...	...	...	260	143	Miscellaneous
2,067	...	...	5,338	4,519	TOTAL
					VI.— <i>Paper and Printing—</i>
108	...	...	108	100	Paper mills
140	...	...	646	547	Printing presses
348	...	...	754	647	TOTAL
					VII.— <i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	...	...	516	110	Carpentry
...	...	...	2,167	2,645	Cement works
...	...	...	74	79	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	51	...	Glass works
...	...	...	79	80	Lime works
...	...	...	185	...	Pottery
389	...	...	389	350	Saw mills
...	...	...	7,012	3,553	Stone works
3,818	...	...	3,988	4,383	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	55	20	Miscellaneous
3,207	...	...	14,537	11,220	TOTAL
					VIII.— <i>Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
62	...	...	1,767	2,183	Tanneries
...	...	...	350	60	Miscellaneous
62	...	...	2,117	2,243	TOTAL
					IX.— <i>Gins and Presses</i>
...	...	...	35,823	33,729	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.
					X.— <i>Miscellaneous—</i>
3,770	...	...	3,770	3,908	Rope works
605	...	...	605	846	Rubber works
...	...	...	7,472	6,765	Miscellaneous
4,384	...	...	11,856	11,619	TOTAL
12,639	2,942	8,407	134,095	127,613	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Including figures for *Biri* factories.

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
<b>I.—Growing of Special Products</b>	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,824	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations . . . . .	10	15	13	18	925	971	70	
Cinchona plantations . . . . .	4	8	5	25	2,168	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations . . . . .	660	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms . . . . .	17	9	72	60	1,501	1,661	55	
Indigo plantations . . . . .	73	112	504	470	5,716	6,868	65	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations . . . . .	11	13	15	1	536	585	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations . . . . .	135	309	408	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations . . . . .	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations . . . . .	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others . . . . .	17	10	46	42	751	840	31	
<b>II.—Mines</b>	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries . . . . .	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	30	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines . . . . .	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines . . . . .	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	0	Mysore 98
Iron mines . . . . .	6	14	73	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines . . . . .	52	50	654	2,404	14,060	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines . . . . .	203	54	708	4,408	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells . . . . .	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines . . . . .	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines . . . . .	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines . . . . .	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others . . . . .	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
<b>III.—Quarries of hard rocks</b>	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries . . . . .	240	41	1,029	4,616	10,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others . . . . .	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries</b>	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,665	25	
Cotton . . . . .	2,037	720	20,216	137,472	225,488	433,896	30	

\* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED						Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
	Number of factories	DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i></b>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing . . . . .	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving . . . . .	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
<i>Jute</i> —(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.) . . . . .	494	1,305	6,162	131,804	171,240	310,511	20	
Jute presses . . . . .	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills . . . . .	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works . . . . .	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories . . . . .	135	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories . . . . .	2	2	1	8	136	142	60	
Fibre cleaning works . . . . .	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works . . . . .	1	2	3	8	20	32	...	
<i>Wool</i> . . . . .	88	84	478	5,469	4,508	10,639	9	
Wool presses . . . . .	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving . . . . .	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	13	110	2,746	802	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
<i>Silk</i> . . . . .	174	21	771	5,103	3,528	9,423	12	
Silk filature and mills . . . . .	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries . . . . .	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
<i>Hair, etc.</i> . . . . .	9	...	36	171	118	325	15	
Brush factories . . . . .	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories . . . . .	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
<i>Others</i> . . . . .	97	54	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	96	
Calico printing works . . . . .	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories . . . . .	63	34	272	876	2,080	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works . . . . .	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works . . . . .	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others . . . . .	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

## INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
<b>V.—Leather, etc., Industries</b>	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8		
Bone mills . . . . .	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20		
Gut factories . . . . .	1	...	3	8	2	13	...		
Leather factories . . . . .	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,973	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)	
Tanneries . . . . .	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,405	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)	
<b>VI.—Wood, etc., Industries</b>	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4		
Carpentry works . . . . .	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,167	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)	
Saw mills . . . . .	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)	
Timber yards . . . . .	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)	
<b>VII.—Metal Industries</b>	583	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6		
Aluminium factories . . . . .	17	3	112	681	651	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)	
Arms factories . . . . .	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)	
Arsenals . . . . .	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)	
Brass, tin and copper works . . . . .	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)	
Gold and silver factories . . . . .	16	5	36	135	86	363	3		
Iron foundries . . . . .	103	190	908	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)	
Iron and steel works . . . . .	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)	
Lead factories . . . . .	7	7	34	64	224	329	...		
Lock and cutlery works . . . . .	37	2	94	488	273	867	2		
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,206	82,192	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)	
Mints . . . . .	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...		
Type foundries . . . . .	6	...	18	54	55	129	...		
<b>VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries</b>	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24		
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)	
Glass bangle factories . . . . .	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1		
Glass factories . . . . .	29	5	238	650	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)	
Pottery works . . . . .	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)	



No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total.	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
<b>IX.—Chemical Products</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>8,935</b>	<b>25,573</b>	<b>73,500</b>	<b>109,157</b>	<b>15</b>		
Aerated water factories . . . . .	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	6	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)	
Ammunition factories . . . . .	3	50	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)	
Bulk-oil installation . . . . .	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...		
Card board factories . . . . .	3	..	11	19	18	48	...		
Chemical drugs and medicine work . . . . .	58	72	757	1,188	3,012	4,970	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)	
Dye works . . . . .	5	1	11	33	151	196	...		
Harra, lac and cutch factories . . . . .	175	22	450	4,006	7,760	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (24), United Provinces (19)	
Match factories . . . . .	4	..	68	54	255	377	28		
Oil mills . . . . .	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)	
Paint and varnish works . . . . .	16	20	150	210	704	1,174	16		
Paper mills . . . . .	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)	
Perfumery factories . . . . .	28	3	120	207	638	977	17		
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (90)	
Saltpetre refineries . . . . .	90	...	347	509	670	1,526	6		
Salt refineries . . . . .	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)	
Soap and candle factories . . . . .	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4		
Others . . . . .	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32		
<b>X.—Food Industries</b>	<b>2,607</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>11,067</b>	<b>21,111</b>	<b>76,921</b>	<b>109,868</b>	<b>17</b>		
Bakeries and confectioneries . . . . .	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4		
Biscuit factories . . . . .	7	2	17	50	207	285	5		
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,067	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)	
Dairy farms . . . . .	38	47	104	400	1,713	2,354	6		
Fish-curing works . . . . .	35	3	95	240	1,206	1,643	53		
Flour and rice mills . . . . .	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)	
Forage Presses . . . . .	9	5	46	33	155	239	8		
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories . . . . .	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)	
Slaughter houses, etc. . . . .	12	7	20	112	154	293	10		

## INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled				
<b>X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i></b>									
Sugar factories . . . . .	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)	
Water works . . . . .	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others . . . . .	26	...	88	41	492	621	40		
<b>XI.—Industries of Dress</b>	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3		
Tailoring and hosiery works . . . . .	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)	
Dress factories . . . . .	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2		
Boot and shoe factories . . . . .	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)	
Umbrella factories . . . . .	11	...	18	262	67	347	8		
Cap factories . . . . .	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others . . . . .	12	6	41	311	130	498	4		
<b>XII.—Furniture Industries</b>	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...		
Furniture factories . . . . .	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories . . . . .	1	1	7	73	48	129	...		
<b>XIII.—Industries connected with buildings</b>	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31		
Stone, etc. . . . .	62	52	705	1,589	6,400	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajasthan (31), United Provinces (11)	
Lime workshops and kilns . . . . .	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)	
Surkhi factories . . . . .	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17		
Building works . . . . .	1	3	4	42	15	64	...		
Others . . . . .	4	18	56	286	513	873	..		
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications</b>	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1		
Aerodromes . . . . .	1	2	6	21	29	58	...		
Bicycle works . . . . .	3	...	8	40	11	68	...		
Canal works . . . . .	1	...	5	4	45	54	...		
Coach building factories . . . . .	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...		
Dredging works . . . . .	1	1	18	40	45	113	...		
Motor car works . . . . .	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
Railway works . . . . .	186	983	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

NO. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concl'd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—<i>cont'd.</i></b>								
Shipyards, Dockyards Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops . . . . .	42	262	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops . . . . .	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works . . . . .	14	62	384	1,741	2,768	4,963	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others . . . . .	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
<b>XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces . . . . .</b>								
Gas and Electric works . . . . .	92	292	933	4,890	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works . . . . .	5	16	71	602	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories . . . . .	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	...	
<b>XVI.—Industries of Luxury . . . . .</b>								
Book-binding works . . . . .	15	8	49	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works . . . . .	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works . . . . .	2	3	3	73	10	80	...	
Electroplating works . . . . .	6	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works . . . . .	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works . . . . .	35	87	268	874	321	1,560	...	
Miscellaneous works of art . . . . .	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works . . . . .	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses . . . . .	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works . . . . .	26	49	189	907	298	1,531	...	
Stationery works . . . . .	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works . . . . .	3	...	7	39	...	40	...	
Others . . . . .	5	1	9	25	103	138	9	
<b>TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>15,606</b>	<b>14,671</b>	<b>108,573</b>	<b>723,980</b>	<b>1,829,117</b>	<b>2,681,125</b>	<b>36</b>	

\* Vide note at foot of page 642.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras . . . . .	986	85,250	23,101	6,807	115,158	482	431	
Bombay . . . . .	1,120	275,613	69,456	11,411	356,480	243	822	
Bengal . . . . .	1,008	421,445	66,831	35,359	523,635	473	188	
United Provinces . . . . .	240	66,780	5,555	1,571	73,906	51	54	
Punjab . . . . .	399	41,095	5,551	1,564	49,110	66	333	
Burma . . . . .	855	78,395	7,365	882	86,642	...	855	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	218	58,494	7,162	2,235	67,951	77	69	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	562	39,844	22,351	1,872	64,067	246	316	
Assam . . . . .	478	20,414	10,887	12,348	43,649	23	11	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	14	757	37	...	794	12	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	29	13,602	1,998	171	15,771	3	26	
Delhi . . . . .	56	8,872	751	322	9,945	21	35	
Baluchistan . . . . .	8	2,047	...	18	2,065	1	5	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147	
TOTALS . . . . .	1922	5,026	1,086,457	208,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
	1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
	1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
	1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
	1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234
	1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097

\* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act II of 1922,

FACTORIES

FACTORIES		Number of persons convicted for breach of Act	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
124	...	30	8	41	889	938	Madras
227	.	18	22	108	684	814	Bombay
347	...	18	76	627	967	1,670	Bengal
182	...	5	14	103	597	714	United Provinces
34	...	65	9	34	363	406	Punjab
35	...	13	34	208	649	891	Burmæ
72	...	...	17	146	1,005	1,168	Bihar and Orissa
544	...	22	8	40	190	238	Central Provinces and Berar
444	...	...	3	5	1	9	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	2	14	152	168	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	4	7	8	19	Delhi
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	Baluchistan.
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	TOTAL, 1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915
278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	1914
							TOTALS

a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 years and maximum age 15 years.

## PATENTS AND DESIGNS

No. 319.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>PATENTS</b>										
Applications—										
Number of applications received . . . .	588	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,269	1,117	1,065
Number of patents sealed* . . . .	557	339	331	395	397	917	763	961	1,117	935
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . . .	18	20	8	48	25	51	24	19	1	3
Tea trade . . . .	7	4	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5
Railways . . . .	37	55	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	79
Lamps and burners . . . .	17	24	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12
Electrical contrivances . . . .	34	39	44	33	39	64	120	142	117	90
Spinning and weaving machines . . . .	15	16	14	21	24	19	22	38	23	13
Water-lifts and pumps . . . .	12	8	9	18	15	23	22	23	23	31
Sugarcane and other mills . . . .	17	8	11	3	9	16	5	10	4	2
Chemical appliances and preparations . . . .	120	54	47	103	94	148	81	161	204	193
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . . .	23	20	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21
Flying machines . . . .	2	4	2	10	6	22	9	5	4	2
Talking machines . . . .	9	3	1	2	3	6	3	9	23	13
Motor Cars† . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	3
Others . . . .	277	190	211	278	338	507	835	689	589	608
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . . .	173	176	166	243	232	313	296	327	285	255
Indians . . . .	56	70	61	114	77	113	128	139	105	93
Others . . . .	117	105	105	129	155	200	168	188	180	162
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . .	415	270	276	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received . . . .	—	1	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1
Number of applications accepted . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—

\* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1920.

No. 319.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	774	853	987	640	524	455	359	281	179	121
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	540	578	719	499	464	325	334	476	561	771
<b>DESIGNS</b>										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429
Number of designs registered	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	27	18	18	13	53	16	20	74	30	31
Indians	18	9	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27
Others	9	9	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834	908	898	1,384
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>										
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564
Patents sealed*	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	18,050
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050
Others	2,811	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,160</b>	<b>69,760</b>	<b>77,609</b>	<b>90,846</b>	<b>95,166</b>	<b>1,29,672</b>	<b>1,22,008</b>	<b>1,39,164</b>	<b>1,38,131</b>	<b>1,41,764</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
<b>Coal</b>					
Bengal . . . . .	4,424,557	4,975,460	4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295
Punjab . . . . .	54,303	57,911	47,449	49,869	50,418
Burma . . . . .	...	25	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	10,661,062	10,718,155	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030
Central Provinces . . . . .	244,745	253,118	287,832	371,498	481,470
Assam . . . . .	305,160	311,296	287,315	301,480	294,484
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	94	60	75	215	240
Baluchistan (a) . . . . .	48,234	43,607	42,163	40,785	43,125
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>15,738,155</b>	<b>16,359,632</b>	<b>16,424,893</b>	<b>17,327,837</b>	<b>19,852,062</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	555,991	586,824	615,290	680,629	659,122
Central India (Rewah) . . . . .	152,906	139,680	200,285	198,407	199,975
Rajputana (Bikaner) . . . . .	17,211	17,796	13,841	6,045	11,334
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>726,108</b>	<b>744,300</b>	<b>829,416</b>	<b>885,081</b>	<b>870,431</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>16,464,263</b>	<b>17,103,932</b>	<b>17,254,309</b>	<b>18,212,918</b>	<b>20,722,493</b>
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal . . . . .	1,71,17,659	1,68,57,909	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523
Punjab . . . . .	2,81,805	3,14,492	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281
Burma . . . . .	...	150	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,42,15,286	3,18,55,487	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916
Central Provinces . . . . .	10,90,140	10,83,924	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446
Assam . . . . .	21,37,716	21,68,982	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	470	300	375	3,010	960
Baluchistan . . . . .	4,61,378	4,24,427	4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>5,53,04,454</b>	<b>5,27,05,671</b>	<b>5,38,33,655</b>	<b>6,28,92,493</b>	<b>8,53,30,600</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	27,79,955	35,20,944	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732
Central India (Rewah) . . . . .	4,58,718	4,19,040	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038
Rajputana (Bikaner) . . . . .	67,568	70,300	52,209	23,323	71,864
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>33,06,241</b>	<b>40,10,284</b>	<b>43,44,804</b>	<b>47,62,188</b>	<b>49,27,624</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>5,86,10,695</b>	<b>5,67,15,955</b>	<b>5,81,78,459</b>	<b>6,76,74,681</b>	<b>9,02,58,224</b>

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.



and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Coal</b>
5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	Bengal
46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180	63,501	Punjab
(b) 1,500	...	300	172	1,271	Burma
15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	13,212,250(d)	Bihar and Orissa
497,021	491,205	312,914	675,916	548,074	Central Provinces
291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	Assam
20	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562	Baluchistan (a)
21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429	Hyderabad
182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950	Central India (Rewah)
14,760	18,216	24,521	15,035	7,119	Rajputana (Bikaner)
859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	Bengal
5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	Punjab
375	...	3,440	2,752	27,130	Burma
6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	Bihar and Orissa
27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	Central Provinces
21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	Assam
100	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	Baluchistan
9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	Hyderabad (c)
6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	Central India (Rewah)
96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	Rajputana (Bikaner)
47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

[Continued on next page

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production of 4,816 tons in Talcher State.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Salt</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Northern India . . . . .	396,302	494,634	354,398	405,731	572,668
Madras . . . . .	298,862	345,714	481,091	396,913	596,671
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	486,898	524,257	484,742	457,989	481,808
Bengal . . . . .	6	—	2	21	30
Burma . . . . .	21,522	28,521	38,774	43,650	62,828
Aden . . . . .	144,463	352,232	129,406	122,926	142,075
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>1,348,053</b>	<b>1,745,358</b>	<b>1,488,413</b>	<b>1,427,230</b>	<b>1,856,080</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	73	37	37	...	...
Gwalior (a) . . . . .	99	127	114	269	312
Central India—Datia . . . . .	...	...	6	25	5
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	...	...	...	76	299
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>616</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,348,225</b>	<b>1,745,522</b>	<b>1,488,570</b>	<b>1,427,600</b>	<b>1,856,696</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India . . . . .	18,12,638	24,61,422	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660
Madras . . . . .	17,32,413	31,48,457	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	17,01,806	19,37,720	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452
Bengal . . . . .	24	9	20	422	582
Burma (b) . . . . .	11,33,041	16,33,053	27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774
Aden . . . . .	8,64,534	7,17,570	6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>72,44,456</b>	<b>98,98,231</b>	<b>1,09,18,518</b>	<b>1,49,22,083</b>	<b>2,46,47,883</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	825	400	410	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	4,066	5,203	5,454	12,803	14,864
Central India—Datia . . . . .	...	...	475	1,710	362
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	...	...	...	3,704	14,816
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>4,891</b>	<b>5,603</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>18,217</b>	<b>30,042</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>72,49,347</b>	<b>99,03,834</b>	<b>1,09,24,857</b>	<b>1,49,40,300</b>	<b>2,46,77,925</b>

(a) The figures relate to official years.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

655

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
					<b>Salt</b>
505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295	Northern India
552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929	485,569	Madras
630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150	Bombay and Sind
10	30	35	3	...	Bengal
74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622	Burma
127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282	Aden
<b>1,890,716</b>	<b>1,629,772</b>	<b>1,533,323</b>	<b>1,653,444</b>	<b>1,780,918</b>	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
...	...	...	...	1	Kashmir
149	232	159	210	22	Gwalior (a)
...	12	1	10	9	Central India—Datia
273	107	196	234	206	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
<b>422</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
<b>1,891,138</b>	<b>1,630,123</b>	<b>1,533,679</b>	<b>1,653,898</b>	<b>1,781,156</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	Northern India
42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	Madras
50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	Bombay and Sind
161	553	1,160	106	...	Bengal
48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	Burma (b)
15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	Aden
<b>1,82,14,774</b>	<b>1,44,46,814</b>	<b>1,11,14,928</b>	<b>1,11,52,366</b>	<b>1,12,28,967</b>	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
...	...	...	...	100	Kashmir
7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007	1,061	Gwalior
...	797	72	528	504	Central India—Datia
13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
<b>20,447</b>	<b>17,379</b>	<b>17,272</b>	<b>22,131</b>	<b>11,768</b>	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
<b>1,82,35,221</b>	<b>1,44,64,093</b>	<b>1,11,32,200</b>	<b>1,11,74,497</b>	<b>1,12,40,735</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Gold</b>					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras . . . . .	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831
United Provinces . . . . .	6	7	8	7	6
Punjab . . . . .	250	150	186	190	110
Burma . . . . .	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079	171
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	450	864	2,462	2,085
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>23,833</b>	<b>27,659</b>	<b>25,412</b>	<b>24,267</b>	<b>20,203</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467	11,503
Mysore . . . . .	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559	504,412
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>583,555</b>	<b>589,069</b>	<b>572,958</b>	<b>550,026</b>	<b>515,915</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>607,388</b>	<b>616,728</b>	<b>598,370</b>	<b>574,293</b>	<b>536,118</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras . . . . .	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279
United Provinces . . . . .	363	458	471	468	398
Punjab . . . . .	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119
Burma . . . . .	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718	11,089
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	27,000	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>14,74,085</b>	<b>17,41,475</b>	<b>16,09,754</b>	<b>15,35,023</b>	<b>11,76,458</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,60,202	6,74,046
Mysore . . . . .	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>3,36,01,245</b>	<b>3,38,06,210</b>	<b>3,29,35,588</b>	<b>3,17,93,317</b>	<b>2,97,25,820</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>3,50,75,330</b>	<b>3,55,47,685</b>	<b>3,45,45,342</b>	<b>3,33,28,340</b>	<b>3,09,02,278</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>					
QUANTITY (Gallons)					
Punjab . . . . .	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517	750,807
Burma . . . . .	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556
Assam . . . . .	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>259,342,710</b>	<b>287,093,576</b>	<b>297,189,787</b>	<b>282,759,523</b>	<b>286,585,011</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab . . . . .	192	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129
Burma . . . . .	2,38,73,715	2,64,64,869	4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899
Assam . . . . .	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>2,41,05,892</b>	<b>2,67,20,245</b>	<b>4,58,66,492</b>	<b>4,32,38,794</b>	<b>4,37,04,536</b>

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

657

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Ounces)</b>					<b>Gold</b>
11,018	13,645	10,103	8,388	1,519	Madras
4	3	...	3	2	United Provinces
131	61	39	41	49	Punjab
39	11	42	24	68	Burma
173	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
10,648	12,390	...	...	...	Hyderabad
485,248	472,958	422,533	429,559	420,669	Mysore
495,896	485,348	422,533	429,559	420,669	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
507,261	499,068	432,722	438,015	422,307	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	Madras
321	191	...	175	125	United Provinces
8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860	Punjab
3,421	919	4,042	2,095	5,806	Burma
11,776	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	Mysore
2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Gallons)</b>					<b>Petroleum</b>
114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	Punjab
293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	Burma
11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	Assam
305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	Punjab
5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	Burma
7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	Assam
6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	<b>TOTAL</b>

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>QUANTITY (Cwts.)</b>					
<b>Saltpetre</b>					
Madras (a) . . . . .	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857
Bengal—Calcutta (a) . . . . .	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597
United Provinces . . . . .	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108	224,472
Punjab . . . . .	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934
Bihar . . . . .	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486	125,986
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	44	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>308,073</b>	<b>366,373</b>	<b>508,053</b>	<b>438,373</b>	<b>504,846</b>
Central India . . . . .	...	...	502	578	524
Rajputana . . . . .	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900
Cutch (Bombay) . . . . .	20	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>8,138</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>5,382</b>	<b>5,262</b>	<b>5,424</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>316,211</b>	<b>369,113</b>	<b>513,435</b>	<b>443,635</b>	<b>510,270</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras (b) . . . . .	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282
Bengal—Calcutta (b) . . . . .	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432
United Provinces . . . . .	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808
Punjab . . . . .	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956
Bihar . . . . .	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	763	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>41,37,814</b>	<b>56,93,240</b>	<b>92,85,116</b>	<b>81,95,060</b>	<b>91,02,581</b>
Central India . . . . .	...	...	7,215	3,783	2,698
Rajputana . . . . .	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391	80,290
Cutch (Bombay) . . . . .	174	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>63,662</b>	<b>38,520</b>	<b>92,714</b>	<b>1,07,174</b>	<b>82,988</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>42,01,476</b>	<b>57,31,760</b>	<b>93,77,830</b>	<b>83,02,234</b>	<b>91,85,569</b>

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Saltpetre
4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851	2,760	Madras (a)
5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280	1,058	Bengal—Calcutta (a)
132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	United Provinces
113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130	Punjab
100,888	76,610	85,540(e)	40,182(e)	32,458(g)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233	147,370	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
952	876	34	316	360	Central India
3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956	360	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,730	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631	57,960	Madras (b)
1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	22,218	Bengal—Calcutta (b)
17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	United Provinces
17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	Punjab
11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264(d)	5,05,494(f)	3,86,243(h)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	21,23,525	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,185	2,596	450	3,780	4,030	Central India
46,095	63,970	82,752	46,487	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	21,27,555	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Excludes 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.(d) Excludes Rs. 5,86,464 the value of 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.(e) Excludes 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.(f) Excludes Rs. 2,61,423 the value of 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.(g) Excludes 27,196 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.(h) Excludes Rs. 1,98,978 the value of 27,196 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
<b>Chromite</b>					
Bihar and Orissa	552	565	2,737	3,266	1,085
Baluchistan	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925	24,029
Mysore State	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,740
GRAND TOTAL	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,666
Baluchistan	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826
Mysore State	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115
GRAND TOTAL	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
<b>Copper-Ore</b>					
United Provinces	(a) 924	875	498	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
	VALUE (Rupees)				
United Provinces	15	...	...	...	...
Burma	10,395	35,490	20,205	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	60,795
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
<b>Diamonds</b>					
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central India States	55	36	20	18	73
TOTAL	55	36	20	18	73
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central India States	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377
TOTAL	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377

(a) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter.



# MINERAL PRODUCTION

661

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Chromite</b> Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
844	2,546	2,605	1,147	914	
13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319	
14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	
22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,003	
36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
					Mysore State
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660	11,977	
4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	
4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	
4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	
8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
					Mysore State
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Copper-Ore</b> United Provinces Burma Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	
32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	
32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	
1	...	30	40	...	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
					Mysore State
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					United Provinces Burma Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	
63	...	...	...	...	
5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	
5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	
(b)	...	(b)	(b)	...	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
					Mysore State
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Carats)</b>					<b>Diamonds</b> Madras Central India States
...	...	...	...	...	
312	85	126	171	115	
312	85	126	171	115	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Madras Central India States
...	...	...	...	...	
2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	
2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	<b>TOTAL</b>

(b) Not available.

## No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Graphite</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	16	252	61	80
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	...	16	252	61	80
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	55	1,066	42	1
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	...	55	1,066	42	1
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	...	71	1,318	103	81
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	...	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	...	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	...	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410
<b>Iron-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bengal . . . . .	1,204	2,243	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	152,327	127,479	150,656	185,192	120,765
Burma . . . . .	19,482	15,526	16,081	28,763	26,680
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	18,402	4,747	4,464	3,669	6,097
Other Provinces . . . . .	...	75	54	86	186
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	191,415	150,070	171,255	217,710	153,728
Mayurbhanj (Orissa) . . . . .	249,910	240,269	240,520	195,621	338,903
Other Indian States . . . . .	249	...	34	25	38
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	250,159	240,269	240,554	195,646	338,941
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	441,574	390,339	411,809	413,356	492,669
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal . . . . .	2,565	5,550	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,35,205	1,68,572	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357
Burma . . . . .	8,520	5,820	6,030	18,960	13,982
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	47,970	14,790	22,395	14,670	23,185
Other Provinces . . . . .	...	150	75	95	(b)
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	2,94,260	1,94,882	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524
Mayurbhanj (Orissa) . . . . .	2,49,910	2,40,268	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045
Indian States (a) . . . . .	570	...	135	100	(b)
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	2,50,480	2,40,268	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	5,44,740	4,35,150	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Graphite</b> Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
122	60	1	...	...	
...	23	24	...	...	
122	83	25	...	...	
...	...	...	20	...	
5	17	...	...	...	Mysore Rajputana
5	17	...	20	...	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
127	100	25	20	...	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
7,314	3,615	60	...	...	
...	540	724	...	...	
7,314	4,155	784	...	...	
...	...	...	(b)	...	
875	1,445	...	...	...	Mysore Rajputana
875	1,445	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
8,189	5,600	784	...	...	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Iron-Ore</b> Bengal Bihar and Orissa Burma Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
105,873	114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216	
31,880	37,383(c)	49,831(c)	27,680(d)	53,240(c)	
2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632	
...	..	73	..	..	
140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225	Mayurbhanj (Orissa) Other Indian States
2	4	282	25	71	
423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159	507,296	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274	804,384	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Bengal Bihar and Orissa Burma Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	
15,947	1,49,761	1,99,324(a)	1,10,720(a)	2,12,960(a)	
8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564	1,08,933	
...	...	1,299	(b)	..	
1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
2,88,345	8,06,718(a)	13,02,996(a)	9,45,335	12,68,062	Mayurbhanj (Orissa) Indian States
(b)	(b)	1,415	(b)	(b)	
2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	12,68,062	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,46,225	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.  
(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Jadestone (a).</b>					
Burma { cwts.	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336
Rs.	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846
<b>Lead</b>					
Burma—North- ( tons	10,548	13,522	13,790	16,962	18,995
ern Shan States } Rs.	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842
<b>Magnesite</b>	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	399	7,450	17,540	18,192	5,773
Mysore . . . . .	1,281	...	100	10	80
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . . . .	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276
Mysore . . . . .	6,405	...	500	80	342
<b>TOTAL</b>	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	60,018	288	2,755	1,682	2,230
Bombay . . . . .	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107	30,893
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	507	2	126	450
Central Provinces . . . . .	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841	438,628
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756	472,201
(b)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	7,202
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277	22,655
Central India (Jhabua)	6,642	366	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) . . . . .	6,070	...	2,832	11,780	15,895
Keonjhar ( „ ) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057	45,752
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . . . .	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,863	50,730
Bombay . . . . .	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	14,893	64	4,379	17,550
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (b)	..	...	...	..	2,80,875
Sandur State (Madras)	..	...	...	..	...
Mysore . . . . .	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840
Central India (Jhabua)	92,158	8,372	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) . . . . .	1,14,192	...	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905
Keonjhar . . . . .	...	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025

\* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
					<b>Jadestone (a)</b>
3,821 9,63,345	5,094 18,07,284	5,374 18,93,030	5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	cwts } Burma Rs. }
19,090 66,81,500	23,821 97,56,213	33,717 1,17,46,967	39,214 1,41,71,392	46,060 1,68,18,111	<b>Lead</b> tons } Burma—North- Rs. } ern Shan States
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Magnesite</b>
13,012 4,114	11,300 3,047	17,152 2,865	18,417 856	19,336 100	Madras Mysore
17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
1,56,144 41,140	1,35,600 36,558	2,05,824 28,650	2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	Madras Mysore
1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Manganese-Ore</b>
2,778 29,540 325 444,475	7,386 34,166 500 622,235	16,593 44,276 425 553,042	7,845 39,703 ... 375,950	24,953 35,354 46 531,309	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
14,993 ... 24,676 ... 21,208 ... ... 50,877	29,230 ... 21,761 ... 21,161 ... ... 72,152	29,467 587 15,093 ... 19,823 ... ... 64,950	17,193 1,470 15,868 ... 16,372 ... ... 50,903	12,553 37,318 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968 ... 1,03,393	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> (b) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar ( , )
537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)*</b>					
50,470 7,97,580 8,770 1,31,12,910	2,78,820 16,76,980 24,540 3,05,07,570	4,04,460 15,21,975 14,610 1,90,10,655	1,57,875 11,66,280 ... 1,10,43,540	8,83,575 17,08,035 2,280 2,63,66,205	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
1,39,89,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,89,60,095	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
4,04,810 ... 5,16,140 ... 5,72,620 ... ... 14,93,570	14,34,710 ... 8,99,450 ... 10,38,650 ... ... 33,72,810	10,12,920 13,815 3,96,180 ... 6,81,405 ... ... 21,04,320	5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ... 4,80,936 ... ... 13,58,700	5,89,995 11,31,195 14,62,410(c) ... 10,14,285 81,780 ... 42,79,665	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> (b) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar
1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,32,39,760	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.  
(c) Provisional figures.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	
<b>Mica</b>						
QUANTITY (Cwts)						
Madras . . . . .	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,050	6,545	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111	45,323	
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,192	1,042	887	720	2,250	
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>40,456</b>	<b>27,131</b>	<b>42,157</b>	<b>40,881</b>	<b>54,118</b>	
Mysore . . . . .	50	9	18	...	18	
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	290	
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	...	...	1,225	28	284	
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>592</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>40,506</b>	<b>27,140</b>	<b>43,400</b>	<b>40,907</b>	<b>54,710</b>	
VALUE (Rupees)						
Madras . . . . .	5,42,105	3,10,913	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923	56,429	
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>13,18,554</b>	<b>11,11,602</b>	<b>16,31,618</b>	<b>21,22,894</b>	<b>23,59,132</b>	
Mysore . . . . .	2,797	487	1,079	...	781	
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)	
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	...	...	5,967	1,178	19,604	
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>2,797</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>7,046</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>20,385</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>13,21,351</b>	<b>11,12,089</b>	<b>16,38,664</b>	<b>21,24,072</b>	<b>23,79,517</b>	
<b>Monazite</b>						
Travancore	{ tons	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940	2,117
	{ Rs.	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285
<b>Platinum</b>						
Upper Burma	{ ozs.	37	18	9	4	0.31
	{ Rs.	3,195	1,493	694	287	24
<b>Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)</b>						
Upper Burma	{ carats	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115
	{ Rs.	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Cwts)</b>					
8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814	<b>Mica</b>
34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401	23,813	Madras
...	(b)	...	100	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,233	2,086	1,872	632	539	Central Provinces
					Ajmer-Merwara
45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
...	55	182	136	49(d)	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
7	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	175	37	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	308	640	Shahpura (Rajputana)
7	230	219	444	689	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	Madras
15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	Bihar and Orissa
...	12	...	(a)	...	Central Provinces
75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880	Ajmer-Merwara
21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,016	15,67,971	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
...	2,125	4,273	(a)	1,757	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
391	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	4,531	1,506	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	15,658	18,217	Shahpura (Rajputana)
391	6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					<b>Monazite</b>
2,024	1,641	1,260	125	246	tons } Travancore
6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455	Rs. }
					<b>Platinum</b>
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
					<b>Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)</b>
158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010	carats } Upper Burma
10,80,870	6,19,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	Ra. }

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Silver</b>					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	...	512	1,362	1,281	1,169
Burma—Northern Shan States	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	...	768	2,043	1,997	1,560
Burma—Northern Shan States	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
<b>Tin-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
Burma	2,628	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,998
Southern Shan States	(a) 2,767	(a) 6,614	(a) 4,862	8,088	7,809
TOTAL	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260
Southern Shan States	(a) 1,34,889	(a) 3,72,030	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415
TOTAL	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	16,97,675
<b>Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480	4,391
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	8	20	3
Central Provinces	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394
Rajputana	...	...	33	42	37
GRAND TOTAL	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	9,600	19,995	7,465
Central Provinces	...	...	3,360	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734
Rajputana	...	...	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479
GRAND TOTAL	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213
<b>Zinc-Ore</b>					
Burma	tons	8,558	87	3,198	...
	Rs.	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	...

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram.



and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver
753	868	619	554	103	Madras
2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	Burma—Northern Shan States
2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024	Mysore State
2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231	202	Madras
48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	Burma—Northern Shan States
48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	Mysore State
48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Tin-Ore
20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494	39,920	Burma
10,540	12,571	196	...	...	Southern Shan States
31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494	39,920	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
13,72,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	Burma
6,56,115	7,54,248	(b)	...	...	Southern Shan States
20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
3,523	2,346	898	943	872	Burma
2	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
3,525	2,346	898	943	872	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
45	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,570	2,346	898	943	872	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	Burma
3,867	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(b)	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	GRAND TOTAL
...	...	(c) { 4,000	(c) { 18,061	(c) { 2,062	Zinc-Ore tons } Burma Rs. }
...	...	{ 3,00,135	{ 13,57,575	{ 1,73,760	

(b) Not available.  
(c) Export figures.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 321.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for con- sumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percen- tage of Indian oil con- sumed	Percen- tage of foreign oil con- sumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,403,368	79,503,263	50	182,477,864	232	56.4	48.6
1915-16	2,287,502	133,202	101,921,305	67,669,757	...	172,011,856	215.8	60.7	29.3
1916-17	2,692,053	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	158,200,003	201.2	69.8	30.7
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,653,320	30,677,066	11,616	138,791,678	176.4	77.9	28.1
1918-19	2,940,128	307,928	114,644,627	12,717,400	169,542	130,530,550	166.9	90.8	9.7
1919-20	2,715,085	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	53,686	199,803,015	254	83.3	46.7
1920-21	2,548,370	27,291	99,768,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199.6	66.2	34.8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	116,414,413	45,954,613	512	104,477,803	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,002,027	118,619,861	40,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,080	64,974,634	980	200,305,830	254.6	67.6	32.4

\* Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd.

(b) Estimated.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 7,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA  
IMPORT TARIFF\*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>
1	Hops.	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour ( <i>see</i> No. 68).		(a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
	(For the general duty on salt, <i>see</i> No. 35).		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW</b>		(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	<b>METALLIC ORES</b>		<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.	13	Anti-plague serum.
	<b>PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS</b>	14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	14A	Sulphur.
	<b>SEEDS</b>		<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>		
7	Cotton, raw.		
9	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carboline, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		
10A	Rubber, raw.		
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		
	<b>APPAREL</b>		
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.		

\* Corrected to June 1925. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts of 1923, 1924 and 1925, the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1924, and the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, 1925.]

[Continued on next page]

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>PAPER</b>
	that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.	21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.		<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of Jute.
	<b>METALS</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.	23	Art, the following works of:—(1) <i>statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.</i>
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
			<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>
		25	Animals, living, all sorts.
		26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		
	<b>FISH</b>		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.*
	<b>LIQUORS</b>		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 8 quart bottles.	Rs. a. 36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0
	(b) If tested . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14
32	All other sorts of Spirit . . . . .	Ditto.	Ditto.

\* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	<b>WINES—</b> Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.  Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.  Ditto,	Rs. A. 9 0 4 8
34	<b>SUGAR</b> Sugar, excluding confectionery ( <i>see</i> No. 124)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	cwt.  cwt.  <i>ad valorem</i>	4 8 4 0 25 per cent.
	<b>SACCHARINE</b>		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) . . . . .	Pound . . . . .	20 0
34B	Saccharine tablets . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	<b>TOBACCO</b>		
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured. . . . .	Pound . . . . .	Rs. A. 1 0
37	Cigars . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand . . . . . Ditto . . . . .	Rs. A. 7 0 10 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . . . . .	Pound . . . . .	2 4
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		
	<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.</b>		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	0 8
	<b>OILS</b>		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . . . . .	Two annas and six pice.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto . . . . .	Four annas.
41	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	7½ per cent.

\* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—  
*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured</b>			
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>			
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12— (1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each . . . .	Rs. 15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„ . . . .	15
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	„ . . . .	15
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„ . . . .	15
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	„ . . . .	5
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . . .	„ . . . .	3
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	„ . . . .	2
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	„ . . . .	1
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	30 per cent.
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas . . . .	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>			
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say— (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	} <i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	20 per cent.
	(b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;		
	(c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 100A).		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
46	Matches—	Per gross of boxes	Rs. A. 1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound . . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . . .	Six annas.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MACHINERY—contd.</b>
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;
48	Vinegar in casks.		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<i>Note.</i> —The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		
49	Firewood.	51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	51B	Healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, reeds and shuttles.
50	Copperas, green.		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
	<b>MACHINERY</b>		
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 51B, 53, 54, 55, 87, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—	53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;	54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper ( <i>see</i> No. 99).
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;	55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;	57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<p>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</p> <p>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</p>	62	Steel, angle and tee not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 150)
58	Iron or steel, old.		.. bar and rod not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 151 and 153.)
	<p>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</p> <p>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</p>		alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub, all kinds, and steel for springs and cutting tools made by any process.
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.		.. ingots, blooms, and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		<b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK</b>
60	Iron alloys.	63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings, and the like materials made of alloy steel, also cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.
	.. angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 143).		
	.. bar and rod not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 144).		
	.. pig.		
	.. rice bowls.		
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:
	.. bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.		Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
	.. hoops and strips.		
	.. nails, rivets and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 145).		
	.. pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks, and the like excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 146).	63A	<b>COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS</b> , as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	.. railway track material not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 63 and 152) including bearing plates, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.		
	.. tramway track material including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.		
	.. sheets and plates, all sorts (including discs and circles) not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 146, 147, 148, 148A, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.	64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	.. barbed and stranded fencing wire and wire-ropes.		Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	.. designed for the reinforcing of concrete, not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 144 and 151).		
	.. expanded metal.		

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>
	FISH	67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
65	Fish, excluding salted fish ( <i>see</i> No. 27).		<b>GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR</b>
66	Fishmaws, including signally and scizille, and sharkfins.	68	Flour.



PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*  
—contd.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>		<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 48).		<b>APPAREL</b>
	<b>SPICES</b>	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (see Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (see Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
70	Spices, all sorts.		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>
	<b>TEA</b>	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
71	Tea.		<b>CONVEYANCES</b>
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 14C, namely, trams, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-rans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (see No. 127).
72	Coffee.		<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>
	<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC</b>	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (see No. 129).
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	<b>OILS</b>	00A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eighth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (see Nos. 40, 40A and 41).	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†
	<b>SEEDS</b>		<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (see No. 6).	92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>		<b>FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD</b>
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.	93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (see No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—concl'd.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>		
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls ( <i>see</i> No. 131).	100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—  Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER</b>		
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
	<b>MACHINERY</b>	101	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. ( <i>See</i> Nos. 15, 16, 18 and 51 B).	102	Brushes and Brooms.
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	104	Candles.
	<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL</b>	105	Cinematograph films.
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre. Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
	<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>	106A	
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, look, or parcel post ( <i>see</i> No. 21) and postage stamps, whether used or unused ( <i>see</i> No. 21 A).	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
	<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>	108	Mats and Matting.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—  Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;  Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;  Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk ( <i>see</i> No. 134);  Hemp manufactures;  Hosiery, excluding article made of silk ( <i>see</i> No. 134);  Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth ( <i>see</i> No. 22);  Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;  Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;  All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	109	Oilcakes.
		110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
		111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
		112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 53 and 139).
		116	Soap.
		117	Starch and Farina.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
			<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.*

\* Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 109—1—Cus-25, dated the 17th March, 1925, insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		
124	Confectionery.		<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>		<b>METALS</b>
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS</b>		<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 46 A and 100 A).
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (see No. 106-A).
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
		139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot.

## PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	<b>ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED</b>		
	<b>CONVEYANCES</b>		
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent.
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee— (a) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanised, tinned or lead coated or Crown or superior qualities.	Ton	Rs. 20.
	(b) fabricated, all qualities . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	Ton	Rs. 35.

[Continued on next page]

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>			
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French . . . . .	Cwt. . . . .	Rs. 3.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
147	IRON OR STEEL PLATES not under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick including sheets $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick or over—		
	(a) not fabricated, ship, tank bridge, and common qualities.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
	(b) fabricated, all qualities . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
	(c) cuttings, all qualities . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 25.
148	IRON OR STEEL SHEETS under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick—		
	(a) not fabricated—		
	(i) black . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
	(ii) galvanised . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 45.
	(b) fabricated, all qualities . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.
	(c) cuttings, black or galvanised . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.
148A	IRON OR STEEL discs and circles cut from plates or sheets of the kind specified under Nos. 147 and 148 :—		
	galvanised . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 45.
	not galvanised . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or wire rope or stranded fencing wire, or wire-netting ( <i>see</i> No. 97).	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 60.
150	STEEL, angle and tee, not galvanised, tinned or lead coated and beam, channel, rod, trough plate, piling and other structural sections—		
	(a) fabricated . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
	(b) not fabricated . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
151	STEEL—BAR AND ROD—		
	Common merchant bar and rod, and bar and rod designed for the reinforcing of concrete, all sizes.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 40.
152	STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—		
	(a) Rails 30 lb. and over per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 14.
	(b) Rails under 30 lb. per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 40.
	(c) Spikes and tie bars . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 40.
	(d) Switches, crossings and the like material not made of alloy steel.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates, or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts therefor, but not including builders' hardware ( <i>see</i> No. 90) or articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
154	STEEL—		
	(a) Tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 60.
	(b) Tinplate cuttings . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.

## EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	<b>JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMALIPATAM JUTE</b>		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings . . . . .	Bale of 400 lbs. . . . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . . .	27 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*.	Ditto . . . . .	32 0
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS</b>		
3	Raw hides and skins. . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	5 per cent.
	<b>RICE</b>		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
	<b>TEA</b>		
5	Tea . . . . .	100 lbs. . . . .	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lea* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lea* exported.

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November, 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

**B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925.**

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from 1st April, 1924.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in four districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 6-15-0, Rs. 2-8-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1921).
	Charas . . . . . Bhang . . . . . Opium (Benares) . . . . .	Not manufactured or consumed. Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925). Rs. 75-0-0* „ „ ( „ „ „ 1925).
Bombay	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Contract Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . . . . Opium (Bengal) . . . . .	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „ Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 „ „
	Bhang . . . . . Opium (Bengal) . . . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „ Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 21-0-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	Bhang . . . . . Opium . . . . .	Re. 1-0-0 a seer. Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 43 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.

\* Includes cost price of Rs. 30 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P.      50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.      Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0      ...	
(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore	7 14 0      6 1 0	
(c) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0      5 3 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(2) For consumption in— (a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarsi Tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Fazpur.")	4 8 0	..
	(b) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in— (a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district	3 6 0	..
	(b) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captaininganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	..
	(c) the Almora district	3 6 0	..
	(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	..
	(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	..
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	..	2 4 0
	(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	..	2 4 0
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	..	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	..
	(b) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	..



B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>concl'd.</i> cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hauswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(c) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai Tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkari of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.  When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	14 1 0	...
	...	21 14 0	...	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per meer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Saharanpur . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Meerut . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Muttra . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Agra . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etah . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Budaun . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Moradabad . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etawah . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur . . . . .	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
Allahabad . . . . .	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0	
Banda . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Hamirpur . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Jhansi . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Jalaun . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Benares . . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0	
Mirzapur . . . . .	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.								
		Ganja.			Charas.			Bhang.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces— <i>contd</i>	Jaunpur . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
	Ghazipur . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Ballia . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Gorakhpur . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Basti . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
	Azamgarh . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Naini Tal . . . . .	32	10	0	56	2	0	0	10	0
	Almorah . . . . .	32	10	0	56	2	0	0	10	0
	Garhwal . . . . .	32	14	0	56	2	0	0	12	0
	Lucknow . . . . .	32	14	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Unao . . . . .	32	6	0	55	12	0	0	10	0
	Rae Bareli . . . . .	32	6	0	55	12	0	0	10	0
	Sitapur . . . . .	32	14	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Hardoi . . . . .	32	14	0	55	4	0	0	10	0
	Kheri . . . . .	32	10	0	56	2	0	0	10	0
	Fyzabad . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
	Gonda . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
Bahraich . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0	
Sultanpur . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0	
Partabgarh . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0	
Bara Banki . . . . .	32	14	0	56	4	0	0	10	0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>concl'd.</i>	<p>(d) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted.</p> <p>Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—</p> <p>Fermented liquors—</p> <p>(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.</p> <p>(b) Methylated spirit, i.e., denatured spirit.</p> <p>(c) Rectified spirit . . .</p> <p>(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.</p>	<p>An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable.</p> <p>Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.</p> <p>No duty.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.</p>
Punjab	<p>(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550 dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(g) All other spirits</p>	<p>Free of duty.</p> <p>Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.</p>

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Siwala District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.	
(c) Bhang imported . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.	
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system . . . . .	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon, 40° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof
	Other sorts . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon . . . . .
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Opium—	
Government excise opium . . . . .	Rs. 35-0-0 to Rs. 168-0-0 per seer	
Confiscated foreign opium . . . . .	Rs. 26-4-0 to Rs. 96-12-0 per seer	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	All other sorts of spirit	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Rs. 4-8-0 " "
	Perfumed spirits . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 " "
	Country spirit . . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 " "
Central Provinces	Country spirit . . . .	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon
	Ganja—all sorts . . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Bhang . . . . .	Sale stopped
	Opium	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Mohwa spirit * . . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof
	Ganja . . . . .	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof
Benar	Opium	Not manufactured in this province
	Under contract supply system—	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Mohwa spirit * . . . .	Rs. 5-0-0 per seer
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 7-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof
		Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
		Rs. 5-0-0 " "
		Rs. 45-0-0 " "

\* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam . . . . .	Ram . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer)
	Bhang . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per seer
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium— Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer
British Baluchistan . . . . .	Country Spirit . . . . .	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Opium, pure (b) . . . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

(b) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold. The cost price (Rs. 28-0-0 per seer) is debited in the accounts as "cost of opium supplied to Excise Department" under the Major head of expenditure "6—Excise." and the sale-proceeds (at Rs. 60-0-0 per seer) classified as "sale-proceeds of excise opium" under the Major head of Receipt "VI—Excise."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban . . . . .	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Rural . . . . .	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924)
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.
Coorg . . . . .	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 . . . . . from 1st April 1925 to 30th June and Rs. 75 per seer from 1st July to 31st March 1926
Delhi . . . . .	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer . . . . .	Rs. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirit . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from Punjab)	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Opium (Excise) . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ anna.
Pice . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee . . . . .	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>A</b>			
Aden Trade . . . . .	542, 643		
Ages of Population of India . . . . .	23-27		
Agriculture area and yield: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated . . . . .	330		
„ Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	342, 343		
„ Area under irrigation . . . . .	332, 335		
„ Crops under cultivation . . . . .	336-341		
„ Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137-139		
„ Revenue . . . . .	126, 127		
„ Summary of Statistics . . . . .	328, 329		
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . . .	17, 18		
Animists, Population of . . . . .	15, 16, 22		
Apparel, Imports of . . . . .	454, 455, 476, 477, 480-487 504, 505		
Area, British India and Indian States . . . . .	2, 4		
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . . . . .	622, 623, 628, 689		
Army, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 138, 139, 187-189		
„ Receipts . . . . .	126, 127, 189		
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . .	402-411		
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137		
<b>B</b>			
Balance, Closing . . . . .	120, 121		
„ Opening . . . . .	120, 121		
Bank of Bengal. Rates of Interest . . . . .	214, 215		
„ „ England. Rate of Discount . . . . .	214, 215		
„ Imperial of India, Progress of . . . . .	243		
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . . .	572		
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange . . . . .	243		
„ Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits . . . . .	244		
Barley, Acreage of . . . . .	328, 329, 336		
„ Exports of . . . . .	428-431, 468-471, 478, 479, 523		
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	220		
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . .	204-209		
Births. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.			
Blind, Number of . . . . .	53, 54		
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	120, 141, 142		
Books, Number published . . . . .	323		
Brass, Imports of . . . . .	516, 517		
Breweries . . . . .	621		
Buddhists, Population of . . . . .	14, 16, 21		
<b>C</b>			
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . .	120, 210, 211		
Castes, Chief . . . . .	33, 34		
Census of 1921 . . . . .	2-54		
„ „ 1911 . . . . .	6, 7, 16		
„ „ 1901 . . . . .	6, 7, 16		
Cess, Cotton . . . . .	681		
„ Jute . . . . .	661		
„ Lac . . . . .	681		
„ Tea . . . . .	681		
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . .	382-385		
Christians, Population of . . . . .	11		
	15-18, 22		
Chromite, Production of . . . . .	680-681		
Cities. <i>See</i> Towns.			
Civil Administration . . . . .	126, 127, 132, 133		
„ Charges . . . . .	144, 145		
„ Condition of Population . . . . .	19-23		
„ Works, Capital outlay on . . . . .	120, 140, 141		
„ „ Expenditure on . . . . .	138, 139		
„ „ Revenue . . . . .	126		
Closing Balance . . . . .	120, 121, 210, 211		
Coal, Production of . . . . .	652, 653		
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . . .	552		
„ Value of Private Merchan- dise . . . . .	553, 554		
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 341		
„ Exports of . . . . .	468-471, 478-481		
Coinage and Currency . . . . .	222-244		
„ at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	222-240		
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . . . .	122-124, 128-133		
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . .	530-538 558-566		
Contribution and Assignments . . . . .	140, 141		
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	126, 190		
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . . . .	324-327		
Copper, Imports of . . . . .	456-459, 476, 477, 480, 481		
Copper-ore, Production of . . . . .	660, 681		
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 340		
„ Cess . . . . .	681		
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills . . . . .	614-617		
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of . . . . .	674		
„ Excise duty on woven goods of . . . . .	151, 618		
„ Exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	468-469, 474, 475, 478, 479, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498-501, 506-513		

	PAGE.
Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . .	468-471, 488-489, 496, 497, 502, 503, 506, 507 512, 513
"    "    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	468-471, 474, 475, 478-481, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506-509, 512, 513
Mills, Ginning, Cleaning and Pressing	626, 627, 632-641
"    "    Spinning and Weaving . . . . .	612-617
"    "    Statistics . . . . .	609, 610
"    Re-exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	434, 435
"    "    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	474, 475
"    Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . . . .	150, 618
"    Value of woven goods of . . . . .	618
"    Yarn Production in Indian Mills . . . . .	612, 613
Council Bills . . . . .	204-209
Created Securities . . . . .	242
Criminal Cases . . . . .	68, 69
Currency . . . . .	126, 132, 137, 69
"    Department. Note Circulation, Reserve . . . . .	242
"    "    Expenditure . . . . .	242
"    "    Receipts . . . . .	242
"    Notes in Circulation . . . . .	241-242
"    "    "    Treasuries . . . . .	242
Customs Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 128, 134, 136, 150, 151
"    Tariff . . . . .	671-681

**D**

Deafmutes, Number of . . . . .	53, 54
Deaths. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Amount discharged . . . . .	119
"    "    incurred . . . . .	191
"    Classification of . . . . .	191-197
"    Interest on . . . . .	130, 135, 136, 196
"    Management of . . . . .	144, 145
"    Public, Total, in India and England . . . . .	119, 191-197
"    Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . . . .	197
Debt Unfunded. . . . .	198
Deficit . . . . .	119-121
Diamond, Production of . . . . .	660, 661
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . . . .	214, 215
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . . .	396-399
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . . .	258, 259
Districts, Number of . . . . .	55, 56, 57, 58
Dock yards . . . . .	622-625, 600-603
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops yes, Coal Tar. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes. " Synthetic. <i>See</i> " " . . . . .	16-171

**E**

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 138, 139
--------------------------------------	--------------------

**PAGE.**

Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	260, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275
"    Examinations, Results of . . . . .	280-297
"    Expenditure . . . . .	124, 127, 243, 274-289
"    Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . .	28-32
"    Receipts on account of . . . . .	126
"    Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	200-273
"    Stages of Instruction for . . . . .	274-275
"    University Graduates, etc. . . . .	280, 283
"    Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	260, 261, 264, 267, 269, 271, 273
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . . .	620
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . . . . .	361
"    Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn . . . . .	361
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of interest in London . . . . .	187
England, Expenditure in . . . . .	144-147
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts . . . . .	203
"    Rates between Bombay and Hong- kong . . . . .	221
"    Rates of for Bills, etc. . . . .	204-208, 214, 215
Excise Duty . . . . .	151, 682-692
"    Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 128, 134, 136, 167, 171
"    Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population . . . . .	168-171
Expenditure, Customs . . . . .	134, 136
"    Excise . . . . .	134, 135
"    Forest . . . . .	134-136, 176
"    in India and in England . . . . .	119-123, 128-131
"    Land Revenue. . . . .	128-129, 134-136, 165-168
"    Miscellaneous . . . . .	132-133, 139-139
"    Not charged to Revenue . . . . .	120, 121, 140-141
"    Opium . . . . .	128, 129, 134-135
"    Registration . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135
"    Salt . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135
"    Stamps . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135, 172, 173
"    Taxes on Income . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135
"    Voted and non-voted . . . . .	134-142
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
Export Duty . . . . .	151, 681

**F**

Factories, Inspection of . . . . .	648, 649
"    Number and Description of . . . . .	622-647
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . . .	186
Females, Ages of . . . . .	23-27
"    Civil condition of. . . . .	19-23
"    Education of . . . . .	31-32
"    Number in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 6
"    Occupations . . . . .	36-40
"    Proportion to Males in Cities . . . . .	10
Foreign Trade . . . . .	442-534
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . .	346, 347
"    Capital outlay on . . . . .	120, 175
"    Protection of . . . . .	348, 349
"    Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 128, 134, 140, 174, 175, 346, 347
Furlough, etc., allowances . . . . .	146, 147

PAGE.

**G**

German Silver, Imports of . . . . . 456-459  
 Gold, Exports . . . . . 222, 223, 533  
 .. Imports . . . . . 222, 223, 531  
 .. Price of . . . . . 216-219  
 .. Production of . . . . . 656, 657  
 .. Received into the mints . . . . . 322  
 .. Uncoined Price of, in India . . . . . 216, 217  
 .. Standard Reserve . . . . . 202  
 Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . . . . . 530  
 Graphite, Production of . . . . . 662, 663

**H**

Hardware, Imports of . . . . . 518  
 Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . . . 528  
 Hindus, Population of . . . . . 11, 14, 16, 21  
 Home Charges . . . . . 144-147  
 Home Government, Ways and Means of . . . . . 148, 149  
 Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . . . . 392-399

**I**

Imports. *See* Trade.  
 .. Duties on . . . . . 160, 671-680  
 .. Free List of . . . . . 671, 672  
 Improvement on Public Health . . . . . 120  
 Index Numbers of Prices . . . . . 584, 585, 606-608  
 India Office ; Establishment Charges . . . . . 144, 145  
 Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.  
 Indian Tea, Exports of . . . . . 525  
 Indigo, Acreage and Production of . . . . . 328, 329, 337  
 .. Exports . . . . . 529  
 .. Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.  
 Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . . 182, 183, 576, 577  
 Industries . . . . . 609-641  
 .. Expenditure . . . . . 132, 133  
 .. Receipts . . . . . 126, 127  
 Industrial Census . . . . . 642-647  
 Infirmities of Population . . . . . 53, 64  
 Insane . . . . . 53, 54  
 Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . . . . 214, 215  
 .. On debt and other Obligations . . . . . 128, 129, 196, 197  
 .. Receipts . . . . . 121, 122, 147, 184, 185  
 Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . . . . . 168-171  
 Iron Foundries . . . . . 622-625, 628-631, 634, 635, 638, 639  
 .. Imports of . . . . . 516, 517  
 Iron-ore, Production of . . . . . 662, 663  
 Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . . . . 332-335, 582  
 .. General Results of . . . . . 178, 179  
 .. Expenditure on . . . . . 120, 128, 129, 140, 181  
 .. Revenue . . . . . 124, 128, 129, 186  
 .. Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation . . . . . 580-583

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 124, 166, 178, 179  
 .. Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . . . 124, 178, 179

**J**

Jade stone, production of . . . . . 664, 665  
 Jails. *See* Prisons.  
 Jains, Population of . . . . . 14, 21  
 Jews, .. .. . 15, 16  
 Joint Stock Companies . . . . . 558-566  
 Judicial Divisions, Number of . . . . . 55, 58  
 Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 58  
 Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . . . . . 132, 133, 139, 139  
 .. .. . Receipts . . . . . 136, 127  
 .. Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided . . . . . 59  
 .. charges of Courts . . . . . Receipts and 59  
 .. description of Civil Suits . . . . . Number and de- 60  
 .. of Civil Suits . . . . . Number and value 61  
 .. General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original jurisdiction . . . . . 62, 63  
 .. Appellate Courts 64, 65  
 .. Criminal, General results of trials . . . . . 66  
 .. Revisions .. .. . Appeals and 67  
 .. Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 68, 69  
 .. punishments inflicted . . . . . 70, 71  
 Jute, Acreage and production of . . . . . 328, 329, 337  
 .. Cess on . . . . . 681  
 .. Export duty on . . . . . 691  
 .. Exports of raw . . . . . 520  
 .. manufactures of . . . . . 521  
 .. Mills . . . . . 619, 622-625, 628-631, 634, 635, 638, 639  
 .. Presses . . . . . 626, 627, 630, 631

**K**

Kerosene, consumption of . . . . . 670

**L**

Lac, Cess on . . . . . 681  
 .. Exports of . . . . . 528  
 .. Factories . . . . . 624, 625, 630, 631  
 Land Revenue . . . . . 165, 166, 342-345  
 .. Customs . . . . . 151  
 .. Receipts and charges. *See* under "Revenue."  
 Languages . . . . . 43- 62  
 Lead, Imports of . . . . . 516, 517  
 .. Production of . . . . . 664, 665  
 Lepers . . . . . 53, 54  
 Life Assurance, General Statistics . . . . . 566-568  
 Liquors, Import duties on . . . . . 672, 673  
 Liquor shops . . . . . 166-171



	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . . . .	23
"    Castes . . . . .	33, 34
"    Cities . . . . .	10
"    Density of . . . . .	8
"    Infirmities of . . . . .	53, 54
"    Languages of . . . . .	43-52
"    Number of females . . . . .	3, 5
"    "    "    males . . . . .	3, 5
"    Occupations of . . . . .	36-42
"    Religion of . . . . .	14-18
"    "    and Education . . . . .	28
"    "    Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	21, 22
"    Residence, Age and Sex . . . . .	24-27
"    "    Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	19, 20
"    "    Sex and Education . . . . .	29-32
"    Rural and Urban . . . . .	3, 5
"    Total British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
"    Towns and Villages . . . . .	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
"    Variation in, since 1901 . . . . .	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . . . .	112-115
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137-139
"    "    Revenue . . . . .	126, 127
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	350
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . . .	446-447
Post Office Cash Certificate . . . . .	198
"    Money Orders . . . . .	570, 571
"    Revenue . . . . .	572
"    Savings Banks . . . . .	198, 572
"    Statistics of Letters, etc. . . . .	569, 569
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	120, 121, 124, 125, 130, 131, 134-136, 140-142, 182, 183
"    Revenue from . . . . .	124, 125
Presses. <i>See</i> Printing Presses	
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . .	584, 585, 598-608
"    Retail of Food grains . . . . .	588-597
"    "    "    Salt . . . . .	587
"    Wholesale of Staple Exports and Imports . . . . .	584, 585
"    Wholesale of Staple Commodities in India . . . . .	586
Printing Presses . . . . .	323
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged . . . . .	109
"    Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . . .	112-115
"    Expenditure . . . . .	108, 132, 133, 137-139
"    Nature and length of sentence of convicts . . . . .	98, 99
"    "    of employment of convicts . . . . .	100, 101
"    Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . .	96, 97
"    "    Prisoners previously convicted . . . . .	106, 107
"    Offences . . . . .	102, 103
"    Receipts . . . . .	126-127
"    Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . .	94, 95
"    Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . .	104, 105

	PAGE.
Prisons, Working of the Mark System . . . . .	110
Promissory Notes, Government . . . . .	197
Provincial Balances . . . . .	120, 121
Provident Funds . . . . .	198
Provisions, Imports of . . . . .	456, 457, 519
Public Debt . . . . .	119, 122, 123, 191-196
Public Health, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137-139
"    "    Revenue . . . . .	128, 127
Public Works. <i>See</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

**R**

Railways, Accidents on . . . . .	412, 413, 440, 441
"    Assisted Companies . . . . .	414, 417
"    Capital outlay . . . . .	120, 121, 412, 413, 424-427
"    Expenditure on . . . . .	128, 129, 134-139, 176, 180-181
"    Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried . . . . .	412, 413, 422, 423, 439
"    Gross Earnings . . . . .	412, 413, 428, 429, 436
"    Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock . . . . .	456, 457, 518, 530
"    Indian State and Foreign . . . . .	418, 419
"    Mileage open for Traffic . . . . .	412-419
"    Net Earnings . . . . .	412-414, 432-433
"    Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . .	412-414, 420, 421
"    Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . . . .	412, 413, 436, 437
"    Revenue . . . . .	124, 125, 176
"    Rolling Stock . . . . .	412, 413
"    Staff . . . . .	412, 413
"    Statistics, Summary of . . . . .	412-414
"    Working Expenses . . . . .	412-414, 430-431, 438
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual . . . . .	578, 579
"    "    "    Actual . . . . .	78, 579
Receipts by Civil Administration . . . . .	126, 127
"    "    Military Departments . . . . .	126, 127, 146, 147, 189
"    "    Miscellaneous . . . . .	126, 127
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . . .	130, 131, 134-138
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . . . .	116, 117, 117, 124, 125, 126
"    "    Revenue and Charges . . . . .	129, 124, 135, 136
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . .	11, 14, 15, 17, 18

	Page.		Page.
Religions, Cities according to . . . . .	11	* Sikhs, Population of . . . . .	14, 16
.. Civil Condition, sex and . . . . .	21, 22	Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . .	456—459, 514, 515
.. Education and . . . . .	28	.. .. Manufactures of . . . . .	456—459, 514, 515
.. Provinces, according to . . . . .	14, 15	.. Mills . . . . .	626—629, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644
.. Variations in Distribution . . . . .	16	Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	220
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . . . .	203	.. Exports of . . . . .	223, 534
Revenue, Customs . . . . .	124, 125	.. Imports of . . . . .	223, 532
.. Excise . . . . .	124, 125, 167	.. Received into the mints . . . . .	223
.. Forests . . . . .	124, 125, 174	.. Standard, Prices of, in London . . . . .	212, 213
.. in India and in England . . . . .	119—127	Sinking Funds . . . . .	198—202
.. Land . . . . .	124, 125, 165, 166, 342, 343	Small-pox, Death from . . . . .	381—385
.. Miscellaneous . . . . .	126, 127	Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . . . .	116
.. Opium . . . . .	124, 125, 160	Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . . .	216, 217
.. Registration . . . . .	117, 124, 125	Special Services, Expenditure on . . . . .	189, 189
.. Salt . . . . .	124, 125, 153 154	Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 129, 129, 134—136, 172, 173
.. Stamps . . . . .	124, 125, 172, 173	Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . . . . .	132, 133, 137—139, 146, 147
.. Taxes on Income . . . . .	124, 125, 152	.. .. Receipts . . . . .	126, 127
.. Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	124, 125, 175	Steel, Imports of . . . . .	516, 517
Rice, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 333, 335, 336	Sterling Bills . . . . .	204, 208
.. Export Duty on . . . . .	681	Stock, Government, Prices of . . . . .	197
.. Exports of . . . . .	468—471, 522	Stores for India . . . . .	140, 147
.. Mills . . . . .	624, 625, 630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 645	.. Government, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	530
Rubies, Production of . . . . .	666, 667	Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 337, 340
		.. Customs Duties on . . . . .	673
		.. Factories . . . . .	624, 625, 630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 646
		.. Imports of . . . . .	456, 457, 519
		Surplus of Revenue . . . . .	119—123
		Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . . .	520
		<b>T</b>	
		Taxation, Burden of . . . . .	190
		.. Receipt from . . . . .	124, 125
		Taxes on Income . . . . .	152
		Tea, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 338, 341
		.. Cess on . . . . .	681
		.. Exports of. <i>See</i> Indian Tea.	
		.. Exports Duty on . . . . .	691
		Telegraphs, Expenditure . . . . .	575
		.. Revenue . . . . .	575
		.. Statistics . . . . .	573, 576—577
		Telegraphic Transfers. <i>See</i> Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
		Telephones, Statistics . . . . .	573, 574
		Tile Factories . . . . .	626, 627, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644
		Timber Mills. <i>See</i> Saw Mills.	
		Tin, Imports of . . . . .	456, 457, 459, 514, 517

**S**

Salt, available for consumption . . . . .	156, 157
.. Duties on . . . . .	153, 158, 159, 671, 673
.. Imports of . . . . .	456, 457, 458, 459
.. Prices of . . . . .	158, 159, 587
.. Production of . . . . .	153, 654, 655
.. Quantity sold of . . . . .	156, 157
.. Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 128, 129 153, 154
Saltpetre, Production of . . . . .	658, 659
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . . .	198, 572
Saw Mills . . . . .	622, 623, 626, 627, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137—139
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 336, 337, 339, 340
.. Exports of . . . . .	468—471, 524, 525
Service Funds . . . . .	144, 145, 146, 147, 198
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered . . . . .	546, 547
.. .. cleared . . . . .	546, 547
.. Total Vessels entered and cleared . . . . .	544, 545, 551
.. total of eight Principal Ports . . . . .	548, 549
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	555
.. First Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	556

	PAGE.
Tin-ore, Production of . . . . .	668, 669
Tobacco, Acreage of . . . . .	328, 329, 338, 341
"    Exports of . . . . .	468—471
"    Imports of . . . . .	456—459
Towns, Number of . . . . .	2
"    Population of Chief . . . . .	10—13
Trade, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . . .	553, 554
"    "    Total value of . . . . .	552
"    Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . . . .	540, 541
"    "    Exports according to countries . . . . .	536, 539
"    "    Imports according to countries . . . . .	536, 537
"    "    Total value of . . . . .	442, 443
"    of Aden . . . . .	542, 543
"    Sea-borne, Exports of Private Mer- chandise, to Principal countries . . . . .	460—467
"    "    Exports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities . . . . .	470, 471
"    "    Exports of Principal articles, Values . . . . .	468, 469, 476—511
"    "    Exports, Foreign Mer- chandise . . . . .	473—475
"    "    Government Stores . . . . .	530
"    "    Imports and Exports of Principal Articles . . . . .	454—459, 468—471
"    "    Imports of Private Mer- chandise from Princi- pal countries . . . . .	448—453
"    "    Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities . . . . .	468, 459
"    "    Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal Articles, Values . . . . .	454—457
"    "    Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . . . . .	444—447
"    "    Total value of . . . . .	442—443
"    "    Treasure, Exports of . . . . .	533—534
"    "    "    Imports of . . . . .	531—532
"    "    Value of—with principal countries distinguish- ing principal articles, . . . . .	476—511
Treasure, Exports of . . . . .	222, 223, 533, 534
"    Imports of . . . . .	222, 223, 531, 532

	PAGE.
Treasure Notes . . . . .	198
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	124, 125, 175

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of . . . . .	216, 217
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . . .	23
"    Number of Males and Females . . . . .	19, 20
"    Religions of Persons . . . . .	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases . . . . .	391
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of . . . . .	529
Villages, Number of . . . . .	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . . . . .	364, 365
"    Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . . . . .	368, 369
"    Deaths, Number of . . . . .	304—367
"    "    number of, causes . . . . .	382—389
"    "    Ratio per Mille of Population . . . . .	364, 365, 366, 367 370—385

W

Ways and Means in England . . . . .	148, 149
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 333, 335
"    Exports of . . . . .	468—471, 523
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . . .	23
"    Number of Males and Females . . . . .	19, 20
"    Religion of Persons . . . . .	21, 22
Wild Animals, Number of persons killed by . . . . .	118
"    "    Number of, destroyed . . . . .	118
"    "    Expenditure on rewards for destruction of . . . . .	118
Wolfram, Production of . . . . .	668, 669
Wool, Exports of Raw . . . . .	468—471, 522
"    Imports of Manufactures of . . . . .	456—459
Woolen Mills . . . . .	620
Wrecks . . . . .	557

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . .	456—459, 516, 517
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . . .	668, 669